

CLARK
FRAM

12 VA. Counties Where the Western Migration Began
The History of Posey County IN.
1860 Breckinridge Co. KY. Census
The Black Roots of Nelson County KY.
Shipyard Workforce, Evansville IN. 1942-45
The Discovery Settlement & Present State of KY.
St. Pius' Parish, Troy IN. 1847-1947 & 1937-1981
Cross Roads Methodist 100th Anniv. 1858-1958
100th Anniv. St. Johns' UCC 1865-1965
37 micro-film reels of the Warrick Co. IN newspapers
Social Security Death Record Index 1937-1996 {CD}
Virginia Vital Records #1 1600s - 1800s {CD}
Pioneer Families of Eastern & Southeastern KY.

The Scottish-Irish of Colonial PA.
IN. Almanac & Fact Book
Voices From The Hills
To the Mountain of Fire & Beyond
Revolutionary Soliders of KY.
Land Claims Vincennes District
Breckinridge Co. KY. Cemeteries Vol. II
Early Settlers of IN "Gore" 1803-1820
Hist. of the 13th Cavalry Reg. 1863-65
29 replacement reels of the Rockport Jou.
Early Settlers of N. Y. State 1760-1942 {CD}
Family History KY Genealogies #1 {CD}
History of Henderson Co. KY.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY



Obituary

A Centenarian Gone, At the Great Age of 107 years and Eleven months.

Charles Clark died in this place at the residence of Joseph Tilly, his son-in-law, on Thursday night last at 11 o'clock.

according to the information we have from the family, Mr Clark had attained the extraordinary age of 107 years and 11 months, at the time of his death. He claimed to have lived on Brandywine River, in Chester county Pennsylvania, that he was born in the neighborhood of the locality of the famous battle of Brandywine, and he was in the habit, through life, of narrating incidents of that engagement, which he said he remembered very distinctly. He claimed to have been seven years old when that battle was fought. His birthday was May 11th, 1771, according to that statement, which he made his 107 years and 11 months old at his death. He lived most of his life in Kentucky, from whence he moved, here some two or three years since. He was the father of 15 children, ten of whom survive him. His children say he never took a dose of "doctor medicine" in his life until within a year or two, when he suffered slightly from chills, and was prevailed on to take quinine. He was able to walk about until three months ago, when he partially lost his mind. Up to that time his faculties were all in perfect order, and his memory remarkably retentive. He was a shoemaker and when his mind began to fail, he would sit in his chair and go through the motions of one working at that business. Occasionally he would stop and look about him and under his chair, and when his daughter, Mrs. Tilly asked: What is the matter father? he would answer "O, I have lost my hammer again. Some of the children have carried it off." At the last he became quite weak and childish, and would lie in bed and play with the covers and laugh like a mere babe. He was of a kind and extremely vivacious disposition, and his children and decendants were strongly attached to him. He was buried in the Catholic cemetery near town, having lived and died in that faith.

It was difficult to realize while gazing at the bold, strongly marked features of the old man, so grandly still in death, that we looked on one who has listened to the clash of arms "in the days tried men's souls," who had heard, perchance the voice of Washington urging on his broken battalions to resist an enemy that numbered nearly twice his own. He had seen this country's population increase from three millions, to forty millions. When shall we look upon his like again?

ROCKPORT JOURNAL 18 APRIL 1878.



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Spencer County Historical Society Newsletter

*c/o Spencer County Public Library
Rockport, IN. 47635*

*Dec. 1997
Issue 48*

Dear Society Members, **OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY**

The Historical Society held elections for new officers in August and the following persons were appointed. President: Duane Walter, Vice President: Joyce Brown, Vice Pres.: pro-tem Charles Fincey, Secretary: Pauline Rimstidt, Treasurer: Mary Ann Parker.

The Society hasn't got off to a very good start this year as we are saddened by the death of one of our most valuable members and officers. Ellen Joyce "Squier" Brown passed away August 21 after an illness of only one week. She was a charter member of the reformed Historical Society in 1985. Joyce volunteered many hours in helping this society get back on its feet. In 1995 she was named Historian of the Year, an honor which is bestowed on a person or organization which has worked to preserve the history of our county. Joyce was also appointed by the Indiana State Historical Society as the County Historian for Spencer County, a job which she held until this spring when she decided to cut back on her activities. Joyce will be missed by us all.

We wish to thank our members for being so patient with us as we have made this transition of new officers. We hope to be back on schedule with our newsletter in the future.

After 133 years of service to Spencer and Perry Counties, Huffman Mill Bridge appears to be in line to become a Historical Walking Bridge. The Spencer County Commissioners decided to construct a new bridge just downstream from the historic covered bridge and preserve the existing structure as a walking bridge. The 150 foot bridge, connecting Spencer and Perry Counties, is the only one in Indiana with the Wernwag-Berr arch trusses and one of a few covered bridges in southern Indiana still in use.

The bridge was built in the 1860's at the cost of \$5700. to the county.

The Society has long been concerned that the Huffman Mill Bridge be preserved and not neglected, so that the public can enjoy a truly rare bridge in this area for years to come.

Duane Walter

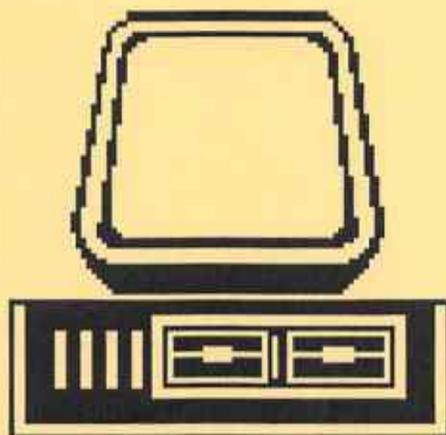
~~~~~  
The following is a list of material that has been purchased by the Historical Society, Library or Society members as memory gifts.

- |                                                         |                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Assets Unknown                                          | The Motor Vehicle Record Book                  |
| How to find People with Information from Public Records | The Source a guidebook of American Gen.        |
| Ancestry's Redbook State, County & Town Sources         | Us Military Rec. guide to Fed. & State Sources |
| Land & Property Research in the Us                      | Indian Blood Volumn II                         |
| Albemarle Parish Register, Surry-Sussex Co. VA.         | History of Brown County Ohio                   |

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

# **CLARKSEARCH**

## **1990**



**JO GENEALOGIST  
PO BOX 730  
PACIFIC CITY, OR 97135**

**SEPTEMBER, 1990**



## INTRODUCTION

This is the first update of our original January, 1988 "Clarksearch" publication. It consists of an alphabetical compilation of data submitted about the ancestors of each participant, referenced to a separate section showing the name and address of the participant. This update includes the data from the original publication (as revised, if applicable, by the participants) as well as data received from new participants.

In using this guide, remember the computer considers an initial or a middle name to just be a longer name, so all John A.'s will be listed after all John's and all John Allen's will be listed after all John A.'s. In sorting by date, the computer considers a question mark to be a zero, so where the participant did not specify or estimate a year of birth, that ancestor will be listed before those with dates. In entering data, we attempt to separate different pieces of data on the same line with a semicolon. We tried to be consistent in our use of abbreviations and hope they are understandable.

We expect to continue to produce updated versions of our publications, so we welcome new participants. Prior to producing updates, participants in the previous publication are contacted and given an opportunity to revise and update their own data. We urge all participants to advise us of address changes. The post office will only forward mail for a limited time, so we may lose you otherwise. We will also advise others who are interested in your data of your new address if they contact us. (When we sent inquiries to the original "Clarksearch" participants for updating, six of our letters were returned with forwarding order expired - these are marked with an (\*) next to their number on the following list. If you are interested in data submitted by one of these participants, let us know - hopefully they or someone will have advised us of their new address.)

The list of participants, hereafter known by "Corr. #", follows:

| Corr. # | Name and Address                                              | Corr. # | Name and Address                                                      | Corr. # | Name and Address                                               | Corr. # | Name and Address                                             |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 101     | Fahey, Barbara Clark<br>275 S 5th<br>St Helens, OR 97051      | 107     | Reese, June Ann<br>6302 Southwind Dr<br>Whittier, CA 90601            | 113     | Bednarek, Marjorie Jo<br>1606 Pacific St<br>St. Paul, MN 55106 | 119     | Kahr, Clarice S.<br>1101 Sylvan Pl<br>Monterey, CA 93940     |
| 102     | Goff, Elveree W.<br>2119 Murray Dr<br>Midwest City, OK 73110  | 108     | Applewhite, Pat<br>PO Box 144<br>Chloride, AZ 86431                   | 114     | Giannotti, Toni<br>26703 149th St E<br>Buckley, WA 98321       | 120     | Clark, Cheryl L.<br>Box 325<br>Elwood, NE 68937              |
| 103     | Clark, Charlotte<br>22505 WCR 62<br>Greeley, CO 80631         | 109     | Meyer, Sharon<br>8506 Eaton St<br>Arvada, CO 80003                    | 115     | Ganier, Merle<br>2108 Grace St<br>Fort Worth, TX 76111         | 121     | Reniker, Mrs. Gene B.<br>RD 4 Box 2768<br>Paris, TN 38242    |
| 104     | Wiggs, Jimmy D.<br>1924 Burlingame Dr<br>Huntsville, AL 35803 | 110     | MacDonald, Helen<br>Rt 2, Box 1508<br>Hayden Lake, ID 83835           | 116     | Eder, Marie Clark<br>255 W Valencia<br>Rialto, CA 92376        | 122     | Frohardt, Jo Ann<br>5141 S Mayfield Ave<br>Chicago, IL 60638 |
| 105     | Burke, William H.<br>8107 Glenbrae<br>Houston, TX 77061       | 111     | Doty, Rosamond Clark<br>Box 22-225 E River St<br>Monticello, MN 55362 | 117     | Clark, Hershel J.<br>414 S Merrill St<br>New Boston, TX 75570  | 123     | Story, Ora F.<br>PO Box 607<br>Meeker, OK 74855              |
| 106     | Soll, Audrey<br>12817 Acheson Dr<br>Whittier, CA 90601        | 112     | Perkins, Vashti Clark<br>H/C 63 - Box 1834<br>Challis, ID 83226       | 118     | Clarke, Betty<br>6025 S Bedford Ave<br>Los Angeles, CA 90056   | 124     | Douglas, Nancy G.<br>62 Piedmont Rd<br>Larkspur, CA 94939    |

Prof. Hammett

| Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                        | Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                        | Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                       | Corr.<br># | Name and Address*                                                   |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 125        | A'Neals, Clyde R.<br>4427 Park Blvd<br>San Diego, CA 92116              | 145        | Stanfield, Sharon<br>13815 Savage Way<br>Poway, CA 92064                | 165        | Magnan, Joe V.<br>170 De Soto Pl<br>Macon, GA 31204                    | 185        | Merryman, Edwin C.<br>40 Walnut Rd<br>Ocean City, NJ 08226          |
| 126        | Mayall, Melba M.<br>2403 Constellation Dr<br>Colorado Springs, CO 80906 | 146        | Rooney, Dorothy R.<br>6801 47th St W<br>Tacoma, WA 98466                | 166        | Lockas, Carol<br>1110 Maple Blvd<br>Liberal, KS 67901                  | 186        | Aranda, Tony A.<br>17115 Pines Ave<br>Cerritos, CA 90701            |
| 127        | Daws, H. Harold, Sr.<br>PO Box 241<br>Booneville, MS 38829              | 147        | Dudley, JoAnn<br>2102 N Beard<br>Shawnee, OK 74801                      | 167        | Clark, Walter H.<br>800 Hillcrest Dr<br>Fremont, MI 49412              | 187        | Crawford, Lillie R.<br>264 Wesley Rd<br>Grn Cve Sprngs, FL 32043    |
| 128        | Bohna, Joan M.<br>2718 - 125th Ave Crt E<br>Puyallup, WA 98372          | 148        | Hutchinson, Charles W.<br>750 Bodega Ave<br>Petaluma, CA 94952          | 168        | Lewis, Virginia B.<br>20153 Santa Maria #11<br>Castro Valley, CA 94546 | 188        | Thompson, Shirley<br>11808 Penford Dr<br>Whittier, CA 90604         |
| 129        | Clark, Mrs. Ben<br>209 South Lahoma<br>Norman, OK 73069                 | 149        | Mackey, June L.<br>303 Freeman Rd<br>Cloquet, MN 55720                  | 169        | Weisbrod, Marie W.<br>Box 1015<br>Idyllwild, CA 92349                  | 189        | Mounts, Henry A.<br>8622 Lynx Rd<br>San Diego, CA 92126             |
| 130        | Nesbitt, Margaret R.<br>4210 West Banff Lane<br>Phoenix, AZ 85023       | 150        | Michels, Esther<br>1922 N Terry<br>Portland, OR 97217                   | 170        | Sealock, Robert W.<br>6503 Tower Dr #303<br>Alexandria, VA 22306       | 190        | Clark, Charles<br>18555 Santa Tomasa Cir<br>Fntain Valley, CA 92708 |
| 131        | Price, Marianetta<br>PO Box 1522<br>Forks, WA 98331                     | 151        | Leucht, Becki<br>403 N Nappanee<br>Peoria, IL 61604                     | 171        | Plew, Selma D.<br>220 N 1st St<br>Sierra Vista, AZ 85635               | 191        | Willits, Virginia<br>2321 E Eucalyptus<br>Enid, OK 73701            |
| 132        | Clark, Gary G.<br>6254 Woodcrest Dr<br>Morristown, TN 37814             | 152        | Handley, Ethel<br>Rt 2 Box 2<br>Greenfield, IA 50849                    | 172        | Dietz, Carolyn C.<br>2834 Sawtelle Blvd #12<br>Los Angeles, CA 90064   | 192        | Marsh, Peggy H.<br>1399 NE Drost Dr<br>Bend, OR 97701               |
| 133        | Amsbury, Michelle<br>11815 Larrylyn Dr<br>Whittier, CA 90604            | 153        | Harney, A. Lucille<br>8735 Brook Rd<br>McLean, VA 22102                 | 173        | Clark, Rosetta L.<br>Box 194<br>Hayes Center, NE 69032                 | 193        | Piacentini, Loraine<br>1118 N Carruth<br>Fresno, CA 93728           |
| 134        | England, C. Walter<br>2030 Forest Hill Dr<br>Silver Spring, MD 20903    | 154        | Stoddard, Sharlene<br>1305 First Ave N<br>Northwood, IA 50459           | 174        | Elliott, Elizabeth A.<br>654 Larkspur Lane<br>Grand Junction, CO 81506 | 194        | Stoner, Alene A.<br>6330 Blackfoot Dr<br>Helena, MT 59601           |
| 135        | Hendricks, Kathleen S.<br>118 High PO Box 93<br>Plainville, IL 62365    | 155        | Koons, Bruce<br>10835 St Mary's Lane<br>Houston, TX 77079               | 175        | Whelan, B. H.<br>327 N Holly St #1<br>Medford, OR 97501                | 195*       | Copeland, Dennis T.<br>19486 Redwood Rd<br>Castro Valley, CA 94546  |
| 136        | Clark, Charlotte R.<br>RR 3 Box 504<br>Hereford, TX 79045               | 156        | Gillilan, Dora<br>204 E Oklahoma<br>Kingfisher, OK 73750                | 176        | McClendon, Mrs. E. L.<br>PO Box 385<br>Groesbeck, TX 76642             | 196        | Clark, Nancy B.<br>SR #1 Box 218<br>Iron Mountain, MI 4980          |
| 137        | Hathaway, Ralph<br>Route 1, Box 28<br>Chase, KS 67524                   | 157        | Knutson, Audette<br>4805 NW 73<br>Oklahoma City, OK 73132               | 177        | Kidd, Joy J.<br>RR 3, Box 86<br>Jayton, TX 79528                       | 197        | Lamberger, Nancy<br>10141 Portland Ave S<br>Bloomington, MN 55420   |
| 138        | Zeldenrust, Lucy<br>2600 Washington<br>Two Rivers, WI 54241             | 158        | Young, Grace R.<br>78 Lake Eustis Village<br>Leesburg, FL 32788         | 178        | Guichard, Marjorie M.<br>2607 San Pablo Ave<br>Bakersfield, CA 93306   | 198        | Clark, Eunice<br>6474 Tulip Lane<br>Dallas, TX 75230                |
| 139        | Lambert, Betsey<br>415 Calcos Dr<br>Punta Gorda, FL 33950               | 159        | Wright, Wayne D.<br>PO Box 432<br>Panama City, FL 32401                 | 179        | Peterson, Lois<br>1913 Morgan St<br>Aberdeen, WA 98520                 | 199        | Lewis, Marlyn R.<br>646 NE Hazelfern Pl<br>Portland, OR 97232       |
| 140        | Allen, Rosemary T.<br>7660 Hopi Trail<br>Yucca Valley, CA 92284         | 160        | Cutton, J. Gilbert<br>114 Sunset Ave - Box 11<br>Lakewood, NY 14750     | 180        | Grimes, Marcia<br>2 Pitt Clarke Rd #4<br>Norton, MA 02766              | 200        | Anderson, George<br>635 Oak Circle<br>Pleasanton, CA 94566          |
| 141        | Kranz, Donette L.<br>11533 River Hills Dr<br>Burnsville, MN 55337       | 161        | Sherard, Gerald E.<br>429 S Moore St<br>Lakewood, CO 80226              | 181        | Fowler, Lucille<br>1014 S 5<br>Laramie, WY 82070                       | 201        | Haydock, Thomas C., Jr.<br>1937 Gregory Ln<br>Cincinnati, OH 45206  |
| 142        | Daugherty, Reta L.<br>137 2nd St<br>Phillipsburg, KS 67661              | 162        | Brause, Mildred J.<br>4565 Ziegler Rd-Box 38<br>Slphr Springs, OH 44881 | 182        | Muetting, James A., Sr.<br>1727 Morse Ave<br>Des Plaines, IL 60018     | 202*       | Wiegand, Rachel<br>Rt 1 Box 147<br>Stephenson, WA 22656             |
| 143        | Robertson, Mildred C.<br>Rt 5 Box 342<br>Tulsa, OK 74132                | 163        | Stevens, Betty J.<br>9008 Spring Acres Rd<br>Clinton, MD 20735          | 183        | Strombo, Cathryn<br>140 Mullan Rd W<br>Superior, MT 59872              | 203        | Freeman, Cheryl B.<br>9 Thistlewood Ln<br>Specerport, NY 14559      |
| 144        | Hamlett, Marialis C.<br>1711 Marbury Lane<br>Albany, GA 31707           | 164        | Knight, T. Lorraine<br>4791 Byron<br>Vassar, MI 48768                   | 184        | Mabee, Betty M.<br>4545 Yerba Santa Dr<br>San Diego, CA 92115          | 204        | Provinci, June S.<br>9535 Elvis Lane<br>Seabrook, MD 20706          |

| Corr. # | Name and Address                                                   | Corr. # | Name and Address                                                       | Corr. # | Name and Address                                                 | Corr. # | Name and Address                                                  |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 205     | Long, Linda D.<br>716 NE 21st St<br>Oklahoma City, OK 73105        | 225     | Derr, Genevieve H.<br>311 Hawthorne Blvd<br>Leesburg, FL 32748         | 245     | Sillavan, Sue<br>Rt 1 Box 252<br>Hope, AR 71801                  | 265     | Vance, Joan Clark<br>3301 Ave B<br>Kearney, NE 68847              |
| 206     | Clark, Jayne<br>410 S Cherry<br>Ottawa, KS 66067                   | 226     | Freer, Bernice<br>3715 Cambridge St<br>Midland, MI 48640               | 246     | White, Kathleen S.<br>4727 Hollandale<br>Wichita Falls, TX 76302 | 266     | Nepsund, Jean<br>11909 Tiara St<br>No Hollywood, CA 91607         |
| 207     | Stengele, Linda G.<br>904 Ski Hill Road<br>Fox Rvr Grove, IL 60021 | 227     | Mitchell, William H.<br>305 N Oregon St<br>Johnstown, OH 43031         | 247     | Moss, Mrs. John M.<br>Box 638<br>Alpine, TX 79831                | 267     | Burkholder, Joy L.<br>PO Box 245<br>Greenville, CA 95947          |
| 208     | Sherman, June<br>HCR 5, Box 60<br>Lockney, TX 79241                | 228     | McIntosh, Jane M.<br>736 Center St<br>El Segundo, CA 90245             | 248     | McCoy, Gordon B.<br>192 Alcott Road<br>Rochester, NY 14626       | 268*    | Rodgers, Betty Clark<br>3707 Scovel Rd<br>Pascagoula, MS 39567    |
| 209     | Lisk, Grace A.<br>634 Seventh St<br>Lincoln, IL 62656              | 229     | Seefeld, Josephine<br>7336 S 37th Pl<br>Franklin, WI 53132             | 249     | Wagner, Martha G.<br>17 Carolan Ave<br>Hampton, NH 03842         | 269     | Scheer, Elinor<br>3090 NE Lincoln<br>Hillsboro, OR 97124          |
| 210     | Wilkins, Rebecca<br>4756 Shelborne Pk Ct<br>Fremont, CA 94538      | 230     | Tate, Mary M.<br>1808 Creek Ave<br>Denton, TX 76201                    | 250     | Kuhlman, Marie H.<br>11208 Sagecountry<br>Houston, TX 77089      | 270     | Clarke, Dorothy V.<br>1908 New Hampshire<br>Lawrence, KS 66046    |
| 211     | Miller, L.<br>3100 S 208th #F101<br>Seattle, WA 98198              | 231     | Clark, C. Pauline<br>6718 Brookhaven Dr<br>Indianapolis, IN 46226      | 251     | Herrel, Mrs. G. L.<br>5534 Caenen<br>Shawnee, KS 66216           | 271     | Norton, Lillian W.<br>645 Leila Ave<br>Redding, CA 96002          |
| 212*    | Woolley, Julia C.<br>130 Lake Park Blvd<br>Fairmont, MN 56031      | 232     | Wilson, Mary Lee<br>Rt 2 Box 514<br>Grangeville, ID 83530              | 252     | Burke, Jeanne<br>1508 Cameron Dr<br>Jeffersonville, IN 47130     | 272     | Bowman, Joyce E.<br>5230 Daniel Drive<br>Indianapolis, IN 46226   |
| 213     | Mennes, Virginia V.<br>606 Orchard Dr<br>Madison, WI 53711         | 233     | Sullivan, Vesta B.<br>1311 Walnut Drive<br>Nacogdoches, TX 75961       | 253     | Walker, Matsy Clark<br>5415 Bellaire 272<br>Bellaire, TX 77401   | 273     | Teall, Homer<br>928A Avenida Majorca<br>Laguna Hills, CA 92653    |
| 214     | Jones, Dorothy J.<br>PO Box 4718<br>Tulsa, OK 74159                | 234     | Jordan, Gretchen B.<br>Box 5503 Saddlebag Lake<br>Lake Wales, FL 33853 | 254     | Boswell, Louis<br>225 Loesch<br>Elgin, TX 78261                  | 274     | Korotev, Nadine<br>802 Roy Avenue<br>Green Bay, WI 54303          |
| 215     | Waltman, Patricia<br>8231 SW Capitol Hwy<br>Portland, OR 97219     | 235*    | Northrop, Joseph S.<br>650 Oak St<br>Huntington, IN 46750              | 255     | Ayer, Janette K.<br>1640 S Chicago Ave<br>Freeport, IL 61032     | 275     | Blankenship, Gayle K.<br>24 Roberts Landing<br>Poquoson, VA 23662 |
| 216     | Jezick, Janet C.<br>1515 NW 136th Ave<br>Portland, OR 97229        | 236     | Renfrow, Arlin<br>509 Clayview Dr<br>Liberty, MO 64068                 | 256     | Bailie, Glover R., Jr.<br>2530 Henry St<br>Augusta, GA 30904     | 276     | Hayes, Katherine H.<br>1780 Estes<br>Baker City, OR 97814         |
| 217     | Ough, Mrs. W. L.<br>1356 SE 7th Court<br>Deerfld Beach, FL 33441   | 237     | Cooper, Glenda<br>690 Finley Lane<br>Craig, CO 81625                   | 257     | Starkweather, Norma L.<br>722 Copeland St<br>Madison, WI 53711   | 277     | Renner, Helen Ruth<br>RR1, Box 137<br>Montgomery Cty, MO 63361    |
| 218     | Greene, Joanne H.<br>712 Wenonah St<br>Tecumseh, MI 49286          | 238     | Claassen, Mrs. A. J.<br>1225 Willow Creek Rd<br>Paso Robles, CA 93446  | 258     | Driscoll, Mrs. Clark<br>60 Samoa Drive<br>Lafayette, IN 47905    | 278     | Hedgpeth, Algura B.<br>5717 Brent Drive<br>Fort Worth, TX 76148   |
| 219     | Sublette, Joy S.<br>821 Airview Drive<br>Jeffrson City, MO 65101   | 239     | Welbaum, Gary R.<br>336 S Chillingworth Dr<br>Wst Plm Beach, FL 33409  | 259     | Fogelgren, Carl L.<br>3079 Bray Rd<br>Vrginia Beach, VA 23452    | 279     | Clark, Shirley<br>1123 Cedar Road<br>Stmpng Ground, KY 40379      |
| 220     | Rood, Lillie G.<br>412 W Rock<br>Morrilton, AR 72110               | 240     | Gadbury, Robin E.<br>4535 W Sahara #105-65M<br>Las Vegas, NV 89102     | 260     | Moore, Mrs. C. E.<br>557 S Beach St<br>Fort Worth, TX 76105      | 280     | Dew, R. Edwin<br>112 Lincoln Parkway<br>East Peoria, IL 61611     |
| 221     | Fremont, Virginia<br>32 Barn Owl Drive<br>Hackettstown, NJ 07840   | 241     | Trefren, Leitha<br>135 Clover Lane<br>Medford, OR 97501                | 261     | Barton, Betty M.<br>517 E Alder St<br>Brea, CA 92621             | 281     | Watson, Clyde W.<br>8311 E Via de Sereno<br>Scottsdale, AZ 85258  |
| 222     | Maguire, Mildred L.<br>5100 Jerome Drive<br>Godfrey, IL 62035      | 242     | Singleton, Nancy W.<br>1265 Woodland Road<br>Baden, PA 15005           | 262     | Holdner, Patricia I.<br>PO Box 858<br>Scappoose, OR 97056        | 282     | Wilson, Joanne S.<br>4317 54th St<br>Sacramento, CA 95820         |
| 223     | Dover, Sara M.<br>2080 Etna<br>Klamath Falls, OR 97603             | 243     | Clark, James E.<br>PO Box 427<br>Houston, MS 38851                     | 263     | Todd, Margaret A.<br>70948 Neer City Rd<br>Rainier, OR 97048     | 283     | Simonet, Claire<br>1605 - 21st Ave<br>Rock Island, IL 61201       |
| 224     | Tompkins, Blanche<br>360 West 20th St<br>San Bernardino, CA 92405  | 244     | Moore, Charley<br>303 Farm Lane<br>Charlottesville, VA 22901           | 264     | Clark, Gloria<br>2021 Spirit Lake Hwy<br>Castle Rock, WA 98611   | 284     | Jackson, Carolyn J.<br>PO Box 306<br>Lockney, TX 79241            |

| Corr. # | Name and Address                                                     | Corr. # | Name and Address                                                    | Corr. # | Name and Address                                                       | Corr. # | Name and Address                                                         |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 285     | Brotherton, C.<br>PO Box 190<br>Avenel, NJ 07001                     | 305     | Lippard, Marie Clark<br>3509 Fox Meadows Road<br>Memphis, TN 38115  | 325     | Swanson, Ernest C.<br>10125 Palmetto Dr<br>El Paso, TX 79925           | 345*    | Schwegler, Bill<br>2010 Shirley Dr<br>Florissant, MO 63031               |
| 286     | Mitchell, Barbara E.<br>12600 E 49th Terr<br>Independence, MO 64055  | 306     | Dellinger, Helen<br>2234 Leafmore Dr<br>Decatur, GA 30033           | 326     | Hicks, Virginia<br>4736 Quail Meadow Way<br>Fair Oaks, CA 95628        | 346     | Randall, Juanita T.<br>1519 Morson Rd<br>Jackson, MS 39209               |
| 287     | Scott, Margaret P.<br>Rt 3, Box 341<br>Harriman, TN 37748            | 307     | Williams, Dorothy M.<br>River Route Box 65<br>Stevenson, AL 35772   | 327     | Miller, Helen M.<br>1136 La Vista Rd<br>Santa Barbara, CA 93110        | 347     | Renfro, Ruth C.<br>Rt 1, Box 50<br>Arthur City, TX 75411                 |
| 288     | Lea, Joyce R.<br>303 S Saint Marks Ave<br>Chattanooga, TN 37411      | 308     | Wilson, Irene<br>2210 8th Ave West<br>Bradenton, FL 34205           | 328     | Clark, Velda E.<br>11935 Cass Plaza #7<br>Omaha, NE 68154              | 348     | Clark, William K.<br>654 Kromer Ave<br>Berwyn, PA 19312                  |
| 289     | Primeaux, Ellen<br>526 Second St<br>Elko, NV 89801                   | 309     | Herr, Shirley<br>5213 Gatewood Lane<br>Anaheim, CA 92807            | 329     | Street, Keith M.<br>325 Franklin<br>Wapello, IA 52653                  | 349     | Farnsworth, F. W.<br>6034 Country Club Dr<br>Victoria, TX 77904          |
| 290     | McBeth, Larry E.<br>1025 Westview Dr<br>Abilene, TX 79603            | 310     | Tufts, Bill<br>1500 Lassiter Terrace<br>Gloucester, Ont K1J 8N4     | 330     | Harmeyer, Georgia Clark<br>Rt 2 Box 93B<br>West Point, IA 52656        | 350     | Clark, Ernest G., Jr.<br>2216 Alister Dr<br>Wilmington, DE 19808         |
| 291     | Loe, Betty L.<br>10877 Blue Jacket Ct<br>Sebastopol, CA 95472        | 311     | Shamp, Mike<br>Oakville Estates<br>Mt. Carroll, IL 61053            | 331     | Hamm, Roy<br>Box 164<br>Rosalia, WA 99170                              | 351     | Mahan, Ethel H.<br>1082 Astoria Dr<br>Sunnyvale, CA 94087                |
| 292     | Lowry, Dorothy N.<br>Rt 1, Box 69<br>Seguin, TX 78155                | 312     | Chesser, Sharie F.<br>PO Box 2964<br>Roswell, NM 88201              | 332     | Clark, Harry W.<br>61 Terrapin Cove<br>Brandon, MS 39042               | 352     | Lister, Eugene Clark<br>128 Middle Rd<br>Muscatine, IA 52761             |
| 293     | Cornwell, Melinda J.<br>10414 Healy St<br>Santee, CA 92071           | 313     | Scott, Glenn R.<br>60 Estes St<br>Lakewood, CO 80226                | 333     | Myers, Charles J.<br>2429 Sunnyside Drive<br>Anderson, IN 46013        | 353     | Caldwell, Jo Ann<br>8421 Fox Hills<br>Buena Park, CA 90621               |
| 294     | Bairnsfather, Ragnhild<br>One Copley Street<br>Winchester, MA 01890  | 314     | Stroble, Dorothy<br>7788 39 Place N<br>St Petersburg, FL 33709      | 334     | Clark, Kendon L.<br>1028 Maley Rd<br>Cove, TX 77520                    | 354     | Gehring, Norma<br>PO Box 93<br>Peoria, AZ 85345                          |
| 295     | Jarvis, Harold L.<br>763 Bernice Ave<br>Rohnert Park, CA 94928       | 315     | Nash, Jayne<br>763 Yenter Road<br>Republic, WA 99166                | 335     | Mehegan, Bette H.<br>2515 Sweetwater Rd #54<br>Spring Valley, CA 92077 | 355     | Mercer, Bess A.<br>RR 3 Orrick Rd<br>Kirksville, MO 63501                |
| 296     | Wyche, Rachel<br>2743 Overlook Dr NE<br>Atlanta, GA 30345            | 316     | Forkner, Carrie Jane<br>1200 Frazier<br>Des Moines, IA 50315        | 336     | Eldridge, Dewey C.<br>1284 E Maine Rd<br>Johnson City, NY 13790        | 356     | Bowen, Jean L.<br>600 Admiral #502<br>Kansas City, MO 64106              |
| 297     | Summers, Letha L.<br>Rt 1 Box 1384<br>Bandon, OR 97411               | 317     | Ellis, Kathryn<br>127 Aberdeen Ave<br>Dayton, OH 45419              | 337     | Mears, Judith Baker<br>1401 Campbell St<br>Sandusky, OH 44870          | 357     | Shearer, Robert L.<br>1280 Spring Dr<br>Brookfield, WI 58005             |
| 298     | Cook, Patricia A.<br>8110 Carnation Dr<br>Buena Park, CA 90620       | 318     | Coffey, Ila M. D.<br>1401 Stout Rd<br>Menomonie, WI 54751           | 338     | Sutton, Nora C.<br>1318 SW 28th Ave<br>Deerfld Beach, FL 33442         | 358     | Pontious, Gloria M.<br>30 North Road<br>Waterford, CT 06385              |
| 299     | Best, Max A.<br>PO Box 598<br>Burney, CA 96013                       | 319     | Hicks, Howard J.<br>909 Bull Run Dr<br>Heiskell, TN 37754           | 339     | Brecht, David C.<br>20 Partridge Rd<br>Pittsfield, MA 01201            | 359     | Stone, Dick<br>PO Box 730<br>Pacific City, OR 97135                      |
| 300     | Ferguson, James<br>601 N 10th<br>Independence, KS 67301              | 320     | Bitler, Janet J.<br>449 Commercial St<br>Weymouth, MA 02188         | 340     | Fleming, Beverly<br>RR #4, Box 200A<br>Shelbyville, IL 62565           | 360     | Lewis, Helen<br>1067 Nassau Circle<br>Tavares, FL 32778                  |
| 301     | Ham, Mrs. J. L.<br>R 1 Box 770<br>Ochelota, OK 74051                 | 321     | Dixson, Mrs. W., Jr.<br>1250 S Sawburg Ave #8<br>Alliance, OH 44601 | 341     | Siensen, Myrtle Clark<br>3323 Purdue Ave<br>Los Angeles, CA 90066      | 361     | Clark, Florence<br>5428 Cloudburst Ln<br>Lincoln, NE 68521               |
| 302     | Arnold, Mary H.<br>1600 Beaucaire Dr<br>St. Louis, MO 63122          | 322     | Spencer, Mildred H.<br>3824 - 53rd<br>Des Moines, IA 50310          | 342     | Major, Gene R.<br>10936 Kathleen Ct<br>Columbia, MD 21044              | 362     | Green, Jean Bentley<br>R 1, Box 213<br>Branch, MI 49402                  |
| 303     | Heath, Charles R. II<br>6586 Fields Ertel Rd<br>Cincinnati, OH 45241 | 323     | Ledford, Mary Ellen<br>702 Fouts Dr<br>Irving, TX 75061             | 343     | Taylor, Mrs. James F.<br>2223 Barrywood Rd<br>Huntsville, AL 35810     | 363     | Metzler, Martha Clark<br>16846 Glenridge Ave<br>Middleburg Hts, OH 44130 |
| 304     | Watson, Patricia<br>904 Wilson Rd NW<br>Olympia, WA 98502            | 324     | Will, Patricia F.<br>240 W St Charles Rd<br>Elmhurst, IL 60126      | 344     | Parker, Jean Gayle<br>2626 Ashland<br>St. Joseph, MO 64506             | 364     | Eccher, Sally J.<br>5236 Tholozan Ave<br>St Louis, MO 63109              |

| Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                    | Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                         | Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                          | Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                    |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 365        | McGlasson, Alice<br>1865 Shore Drive<br>Beloit, WI 53511            | 385        | Baker, Theresa S.<br>PSC 2 Box 659<br>APO NY 09220-5300                  | 405        | Clark, Patsy R.<br>5712 Wilkes Dr<br>Fort Worth, TX 76119                 | 425        | Morgan, Roger<br>1621 Leisure Dr<br>Bradenton, FL 34207             |
| 366        | Ledbetter, Mrs. C. P.<br>Rt 1 Box 463<br>Arden, NC 28704            | 386        | Clark, Helen Ladd<br>741 Boston Ave<br>S Daytona, FL 32019               | 406        | Skinner, Margaret R.<br>765 Mesa View Dr Sp 92<br>Arroyo Grande, CA 93420 | 426        | Smith, Cleo Clark<br>Rt 1 Box 71A<br>St Marys, KS 66536             |
| 367        | White, Jane<br>950 Rider St<br>Flora, IL 62839                      | 387        | Blackmon, Joseph H.<br>1295 Tuggle Dr Lot 27<br>Stone Mountain, GA 30083 | 407        | Borman, Phyllis B.<br>933 Dean St<br>St Charles, IL 60174                 | 427        | Galeener-Moore, Laverne<br>15361 Skyview Dr<br>San Jose, CA 95132   |
| 368        | Jacobs, Alice L.<br>12094 Heath Rd<br>Chesterland, OH 44026         | 388        | Loudermilk, Linda<br>RR 4 Box 51<br>Sullivan, IN 47882                   | 408        | Dippel, Myra Davis<br>509 Hyde Park<br>Tyler, TX 75701                    | 428        | Ambrose, Lloyd<br>31 Old Summit Rd<br>Greene, RI 02827              |
| 369        | Robbins, Matilda L.<br>164 Lynn Cove Rd<br>Asheville, NC 28804      | 389        | Miller, Dian Crego<br>N 32218 Pend Oreille Rd<br>Chattaroy, WA 99003     | 409        | Riatt, Marty<br>5446 Jensen Ct<br>Paradise, CA 95969                      | 429        | Riggs, Iva Lee Calley<br>PO Box 3896<br>West Sedona, AZ 86340       |
| 370        | Sayre, Jean<br>501 Yale Dr<br>Durand, MI 48429                      | 390        | Ramsey, Jane S.<br>326 Paragon Mills Rd<br>Nashville, TN 37211           | 410        | Paul, Wilma L.<br>4408 Chinlee NE<br>Albuquerque, NM 87110                | 430        | Ferguson, Charles W.<br>202A N Tucker<br>Shawnee, OK 74801          |
| 371        | Jones, Dolores P.<br>600 W Crawford St<br>Arcadia, FL 33821         | 391        | Guthrie, Wilma M.<br>PO Box G<br>Florence, OR 97439                      | 411        | McMillan, Wanda L.<br>121 S Keystone Box 67<br>Stafford, KS 67578         | 431        | Adair, Jacqueline L.<br>4811 Woodland Dr<br>Stillwater, OK 74074    |
| 372        | Fonville, Linda J.<br>6 Pajaro Way<br>Salinas, CA 93901             | 392        | Brunskill, Bernice<br>324 S 4th St.<br>Coshocton, OH 43812               | 412        | Clark, Linda<br>114 Greentree Acres<br>Kemp, TX 75143                     | 432        | Hoagland, Lloyd W.<br>49 Blanca Ln #54<br>Watsonville, CA 95076     |
| 373        | McCourt, Delma<br>132 Walker Rd<br>Follansbee, WV 26037             | 393        | Flesher, Mrs. Clarence<br>1735 Balboa Rd<br>McKinleyville, CA 95521      | 413        | Maidlow, Jack<br>4103 Sevilla Dr<br>Georgetown, TX 78628                  | 433        | Nichols, Robert<br>PO Box 86<br>Widener, AR 72394                   |
| 374        | Cummins, Edna M.<br>21 Ridgewood Dr<br>San Rafael, CA 94901         | 394        | Northway, Mary Ann<br>518 East Main<br>Laurens, IA 50554                 | 414        | Clark, Bayard<br>4100 Cathedral Ave NW<br>Washington, DC 20016            | 434        | Potter, Ruth L.<br>3136-C Via Vista<br>Laguna Hills, CA 92653       |
| 375        | Thetford, Margaret Ann<br>3725 Mockingbird Ln<br>Dallas, TX 75205   | 395        | Fox, Joanne Clarke<br>PO Box 163<br>Capron, VA 23829                     | 415        | Lampson, Billie Jane<br>PO Box 6510<br>Kennewick, WA 99336                | 435        | Buell, Nancy<br>110 Evans Rd<br>Brookline, MA 02146                 |
| 376        | Knudsen, Edna M.<br>5760 Davison Head Dr<br>Friday Harbor, WA 98250 | 396        | Caruthers, Laurel G.<br>106 Hazel St<br>Spooner, WI 54801                | 416        | Mars, Lillian W.<br>2720 SW Miles St<br>Portland, OR 97219                | 436        | McMackin, Dorothy J.<br>Box 306<br>Metaline Falls, WA 991           |
| 377        | Clifton, Gladys J.<br>417 Skyview<br>Fairfax, OK 74637              | 397        | Padgett, LeGene S.<br>433 N Cecil<br>Memphis, MO 63555                   | 417        | Harness, Blance<br>4918 Tahoe Circle<br>Martinez, CA 94553                | 437        | Johnson, Jean L.<br>127 Hollywood Ave<br>Santa Cruz, CA 95060       |
| 378        | Fisher, Shirley<br>273 Donna Drive<br>Lowell, MI 49331              | 398        | Clark, Barbara Jones<br>5705 NW Landing Dr<br>Portland, OR 97229         | 418        | Miller, C. C., Jr.<br>107 Overton Rd<br>Natchez, MS 39120                 | 438        | Clark, James "Dennie",<br>Rt 1 Box 220 V<br>Rockwall, TX 75087      |
| 379        | Clark, Robert E.<br>PO Box 58<br>Waynesboro, VA 22980               | 399        | Clark, Elberta C.<br>301 Bynum Ave<br>Scottsboro, AL 35768               | 419        | Johnson, Kathleen Brown<br>PO Box 967<br>Long Beach, WA 98631             | 439        | Taylor, Glenn Clark<br>1640 W Glendale Ave #31<br>Phoenix, AZ 85021 |
| 380        | Wilkins, Glenn<br>33255 Richard O Dr<br>Sterling Hghts, MI 48310    | 400        | Grigg, Charley Clarke<br>Rt #1, Box 172<br>Lancaster, TN 38569           | 420        | Finnegan, Alice Clark<br>315 Spruce St<br>Anaconda, MT 59711              | 440        | Clark, Sandra D.<br>Rt 2 Box 2010<br>Alto, TX 75925                 |
| 381        | Kays, Pauline<br>5002 W 99th St<br>Inglewood, CA 90301              | 401        | Clark, William H., Jr.<br>133 N Walnut Lane<br>Schaumburg, IL 60194      | 421        | Morrison, Belle V.<br>PO Box 114<br>Princeton, ID 83857                   | 441        | McDermott, Esther Clark<br>199 Eley Rd<br>Hartwood, VA 22405        |
| 382        | Gallup, Margaret S.<br>Long's Peak Route<br>Estes Park, CO 80517    | 402        | Wilson, Lynn<br>3910 Woodbury Rd<br>Murfreesboro, TN 37130               | 422        | Harrington, Leslie<br>45445 Gingham Ave<br>Lancaster, CA 93535            | 442        | Clark, Bert<br>1863 Greystone Rd NW<br>Atlanta, GA 30318            |
| 383        | LeFort, Dorothy S.<br>1635 Phillips St<br>Reno, NV 89509            | 403        | Pratt, Clifford M.<br>134 Philip Ln<br>Valparaiso, IN 46383              | 423        | Baillentine, Melissa W.<br>472 Wimbledon Dr<br>Charleston, SC 29412       | 443        | Baal, Ellen E.<br>15775 S Mound Rd<br>Sherrill, IA 52073            |
| 384        | Barton, Joanne<br>2133 Eastridge Dr NE<br>Albuquerque, NM 87112     | 404        | Davis, Nancy C.<br>725 Camp Woods Road<br>Villanova, PA 19085            | 424        | Choi, Kathleen T.<br>1706 Waiuanue Ave<br>Hilo, HI 96720                  | 444        | Burford, Nancy M.<br>PO Box 510<br>Jefferson, TX 75857              |

| Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                      | Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                   | Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                      | Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 445        | Stutler, Mabel<br>4910 Brightwood Rd D108<br>Bethel Park, PA 15102    | 465        | Luthi, Wilda M.<br>Rt 1 Box 105<br>Solomon, KS 67480               | 485        | Huntsman, Mildred M.<br>Rt 2 Box 3<br>Emerson, IA 51533               | 505        | Patterson, Carole<br>4350 Valdez Ave<br>Atascadero, CA 93422    |
| 446        | Green, Miss Sydney S.<br>9 Musket Ln<br>Whiting, NJ 08759             | 466        | Mitchell, Harold/Mary<br>132 Phillips Ln<br>McKees Rocks, PA 15136 | 486        | Gerrick, Phyllis L.<br>225 S Rancho St<br>Ridgecrest, CA 93555        | 506        | Vogel, Alene L.<br>PO Box 1151<br>Bozeman, MT 59715             |
| 447        | Ostrum, Margaret E.<br>6145 Prospect St<br>Indian River, MI 49749     | 467        | Clark, Harriet Sobers<br>10426 Samoa Ave<br>Tujunga, CA 91042      | 487        | Hensley, Susan<br>934 Freestone Dr<br>Arlington, TX 76017             | 507        | Clark, Lenore W.<br>PO Box 681<br>Upper Lake, CA 95485          |
| 448        | Sutton, Layton R.<br>PO Box 5025<br>Ardmore, OK 73403                 | 468        | Downs, Eldon W.<br>213 W Brule<br>Buffalo, OK 73834                | 488        | Lohrenz, J. Philip<br>6304 SW Galley<br>Lincoln City, OR 97367        | 508        | Adams, Raymond C.<br>6521 Monmouth Mews<br>Montgomery, AL 36117 |
| 449        | Strickland, Laura<br>PO Box 696<br>Earp, CA 92242                     | 469        | Bachmann, Paul<br>1188 River Valley<br>Flint, MI 48532             | 489        | Davis, E. Elden<br>218 McCarthy St<br>Howell, MI 48843                | 509        | Allen, William A.<br>5886 Scenic Dr<br>West Bend, WI 53095      |
| 450        | Cassedy, Patricia H.<br>17317 Wesley Chapel Rd<br>Monkton, MD 21111   | 470        | Williams, Nona E.<br>4160 Dunhaven Rd<br>Dallas, TX 75220          | 490        | Mikesell, Barbara J.<br>3619 Royal Oak Dr<br>Indianapolis, IN 46227   | 510        | Gibboney, Betty<br>1117 S Main St<br>Lewistown, IL 61542        |
| 451        | Depew, Dede<br>1024 Apollo Way<br>Sacramento, CA 95822                | 471        | Acosta, Kathryn<br>2160 Dorchester Rd<br>Birmingham, MI 48009      | 491        | Wallace, Frankie A.<br>2548 SW Terwilliger #514<br>Portland, OR 97201 | 511        | Bowerman, Anna Lee<br>PO Box 222<br>Forest Grove, OR 97116      |
| 452        | Lorenti, Dorothy A.<br>2877 Jasper St<br>Philadelphia, PA 19134       | 472        | Krautter, Frank<br>1624 Fifth Ave<br>Youngstown, OH 44504          | 492        | DeLong, Christine<br>4550 Montair Ave #F-16<br>Long Beach, CA 90808   | 512        | Hudson, Wendy<br>619 High Bridge Rd<br>Colts Neck, NJ 07722     |
| 453        | Hoyle, Dawn J.<br>3616 Bryn Mawr<br>Irving, TX 75062                  | 473        | Gray, Mrs. Wayne L.<br>415 Painted Hills<br>Martinsville, IN 46151 | 493        | Clark, Donald R.<br>PO Box 351<br>Lockport, IL 60441                  | 513        | Davis, Macel W.<br>Rt 1 Box 265<br>Houston, AR 72070            |
| 454        | McClure, A. Lorraine<br>510 Utterback Rd<br>Great Falls, VA 22066     | 474        | Hildreth, Mary Lou<br>1015 S 5th St<br>St Charles, IL 60174        | 494        | Wiley, Marian<br>3100 Sixth Ave S<br>Great Falls, MT 59405            | 514        | Stewart, Mary<br>RR 2 Box 43<br>Sullivan, IN 47882              |
| 455        | Gustafson, Leona L.<br>425 Dayton Twns Dr #10M<br>Dayton, OH 45410    | 475        | Smith, Leone Wilson<br>3232 Castlewood<br>Houston, TX 77025        | 495        | Bodoh, Zelma R.<br>23396 Larkshire<br>Farmington Hills, MI 48336      | 515        | Hoellerich, F.<br>2617 Country Way<br>Fayetteville, AR 72703    |
| 456        | Coats, Janelle<br>Rt 1 Box 210<br>Pelham, TN 37366                    | 476        | Posey, Laurel L.<br>12709 Dorina Pl<br>Granada Hills, CA 91344     | 496        | Nelson, Ellen<br>413 Glacier Ave<br>Fairbanks, AK 99701               | 516        | Burian, Riley B.<br>4 Sweetwood Ct<br>Ballwin, MO 63011         |
| 457        | Morrison, Deidre<br>512 Henslee<br>Euless, TX 76040                   | 477        | Clark, Nancy T.<br>8604 E 93rd Terr<br>Kansas City, MO 64138       | 497        | Sieger, Eloise<br>331 Anthony Cir<br>Charlotte, NC 28211              | 517        | Farris, Joanne W.<br>76955 Nellie Ln<br>Cottage Grove, OR 9742  |
| 458        | Stephenson, Clarence D.<br>PO Box 236<br>Marion Center, PA 15759      | 478        | McEnroe, Jessica H.<br>3305 Highland Dr<br>Burnsville, MN 55337    | 498        | Seutter, Barbara Jo<br>6401 N Dobbs Rd<br>Harrah, OK 73045            | 518        | Sochnuk, Linda<br>407 W Ethel<br>Lombard, IL 60148              |
| 459        | Van Duzer, Noreen<br>12177 Winton Way<br>Los Altos Hills, CA 94024    | 479        | Whitely, Margaret E.<br>2215 Dunstan Rd<br>Houston, TX 77005       | 499        | Williams, Alice Y.<br>3623 9th St<br>East Moline, IL 61244            | 519        | Mears, Rose<br>1732 Anita<br>Grosse Pt Woods, MI 482            |
| 460        | Hebert, Deborah S.<br>6016 Ridgeview Cir<br>Hixson, TN 37343          | 480        | Clark, Sharon D.<br>52 Ingham Hill Rd<br>Essex, CT 06426           | 500        | Dunavant, Mildred<br>4138 CR 516<br>Bayfield, CO 81122                | 520        | Clark, James R.<br>8239 Hickory Ave<br>Galena, OH 43021         |
| 461        | Lovelace, Tina C.<br>7913 127 Pl NE<br>Kirkland, WA 98033             | 481        | Mason, John F.<br>240 Fisher Pl<br>Princeton, NJ 08540             | 501        | Udell, Susan J.<br>607 N Linden St<br>Marshall, MI 49068              | 521        | Kanetzky, Lois<br>2724 Tether Trail<br>Austin, TX 78704         |
| 462        | Haidek, Martha Da Lee<br>1810 Linwood Blvd<br>Oklahoma City, OK 73106 | 482        | Lynch, William, Jr.<br>1433 Heather Ln<br>West Chester, PA 19380   | 502        | Dall, Jean A.<br>3103 53rd Ave E<br>Bradenton, FL 34023               | 522        | Sandford, Wilma I.<br>PO Box 516<br>Carlsbad, NM 88220          |
| 463        | Clark, Marcia<br>40 W Bailey Rd<br>Naperville, IL 60565               | 483        | Cox, Trudy<br>2145 Mt Pleasant Rd<br>San Jose, CA 95148            | 503        | Godwin, Louise S.<br>406 W Wood Ave<br>Monticello, AR 71655           | 523        | Flint, Phyllis Clark<br>2206 Woodthrush<br>Davison, MI 48423    |
| 464        | McConahay, Dorothy Clark<br>404 2nd St<br>Columbus Jcnctn, IA 52738   | 484        | Bowman, Elisabeth L.<br>12 Leone Rd<br>Toms River, NJ 08755        | 504        | Clark, Robert M., Jr.<br>4627 North Central Expwy<br>Dallas, TX 75205 | 524        | Queen, Renee S.<br>791 Knox Springs Rd<br>Austell, GA 30001     |

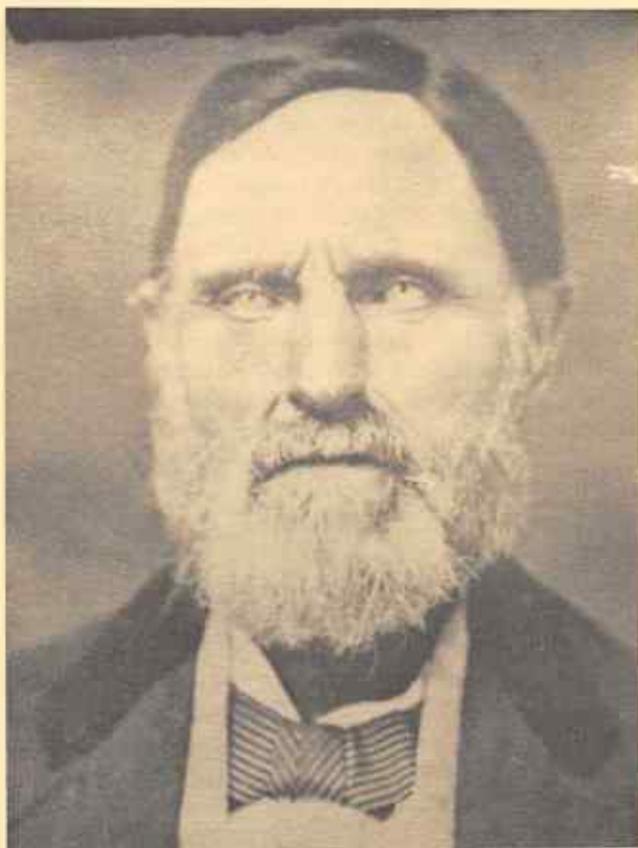
| Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                    | Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                       | Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                  | Corr.<br># | Name and Address                                                    |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 525        | Sweeney, Phyllis<br>RD2 Box 348<br>Johnstown, NY 12095              | 537        | Weller, Nancy B.<br>5202 Atlantic Ave<br>Virginia Beach, VA 23451      | 549        | Barnett, Gene A.<br>23292 Telfair<br>Laguna Niguel, CA 92677      | 561        | Foster, Anne<br>3313 Bahama NE<br>Albuquerque, NM 87111             |
| 526        | Larrimer, John B.<br>16239 Shadybank<br>Dallas, TX 75248            | 538        | Bevington, Kathryn<br>PO Box 958<br>Center Harbor, NH 03226            | 550        | Stevenson, Gloria<br>PO Box 5582<br>Portage, IN 46368             | 562        | McMullen, Cynthia<br>Rt 3 Box 621<br>Huntington, TX 75949           |
| 527        | Powell, Dennis W.<br>186C Judith Ct<br>Bartlett, IL 60103           | 539        | Muir, Beverly<br>7440 Matterhorn Pl<br>Salinas, CA 93907               | 551        | Simmons, Janeena<br>6822 Apple Creek Rd<br>Smithville, OH 44677   | 563        | Wells, Eleanor L.<br>4318 N 23rd St<br>Waco, TX 76708               |
| 528        | Post, Kay Harrington<br>3419 Irwin Ave #805<br>Bronx, NYC, NY 10463 | 540        | Sickel, Marilyn<br>Rt 1 Box 125 A<br>De Vallis Bluff, AR 72041         | 552        | West, Dona<br>1780 Siesta Dr<br>Sandy, UT 84093                   | 564        | Harrison, Jonnie J.<br>Rt 3 Box 3131<br>Boerne, TX 78006            |
| 529        | Mason, Lucile Goodman<br>410 E Highland Ave<br>Malvern, AR 72104    | 541        | Dudley, Carrie<br>RD #1 Box 111<br>East Otto, NY 14729                 | 553        | Merklin, Lester<br>420 SW 7th<br>College Place, WA 99324          | 565        | Madison, Ida C.<br>1522 Silverleaf<br>Carrollton, TX 75007          |
| 530        | Kennedy, Carver G.<br>1300 Swallow Way<br>Titusville, FL 32796      | 542        | Cline, Rhoda J.<br>911B Inverrary Dr SE<br>Warren, OH 44484            | 554        | Yerrington, Mrs. Lee<br>5000 SW West Hills Dr<br>Topeka, KS 66606 | 566        | Fish, Patricia<br>5041 Alabama #241<br>El Paso, TX 79930            |
| 531        | Simpson, Sammie Clark<br>HCR 3 Box 68<br>Sudan, TX 79371            | 543        | Reed, Donna L.<br>138 Lelani St<br>San Antonio, TX 78242               | 555        | Batson, Terry<br>3017 W Franklin Terrace<br>Franklin, WI 53132    | 567        | Linneweh, Penny<br>290 Cumnor<br>Glen Ellyn, IL 60137               |
| 532        | Orem, Jerry<br>PO Box 2611<br>Eugene, OR 97402                      | 544        | Massat, Theresa F.<br>907 Monks Ave<br>Peru, IL 61354                  | 556        | Johnson, Sue<br>PO Box 52006<br>Shreveport, LA 71105              | 568        | Clark, James L.<br>3216 Hilltop Rd<br>Midwest City, OK 73110        |
| 533        | Clark, Lisa-Gaye<br>42965 Ryegate Dr<br>Canton, MI 48187            | 545        | Funk, Gayle Jean<br>1132 Maple St<br>Altus, OK 73521                   | 557        | Van Ostrum, Charlsie<br>Rt 1 Box 26<br>Tipton, OK 73570           | 569        | Cronin, Emma<br>3520 Dublin Trail<br>Mesquite, TX 75149             |
| 534        | Myrehn, Wilma C.<br>PO Box 533<br>Chino Vista, AZ 86323             | 546        | Fletcher, Joyce<br>1200 Baysden Dr<br>Jacksonville, NC 28540           | 558        | Pencin, Gaye Phipps<br>1316 Harley Dr<br>Woodland, CA 95695       | 570        | Odd, Wanda<br>12921 52nd Dr SE<br>Everett, WA 98208                 |
| 535        | Adams, Zelta Wieman<br>4233 Bettina Ave<br>San Mateo, CA 94403      | 547        | Chapman, Loretta Lee<br>Box 351 - Juniper Studio<br>Gardiner, MT 59030 | 559        | Gann, William<br>4223 E 42nd Way<br>Independence, MO 64055        | 571        | Parrett, Charlotte D.<br>3121 George's Lane<br>Alexandria, LA 71301 |
| 536        | Hunt, Sally A.<br>6931 Cipriano Woods Ct<br>Lanham, MD 20706        | 548        | Specht, Opal M.<br>1402 22nd NE #41<br>Auburn, WA 98002                | 560        | Lounsbery, Ronna<br>PO Box 67<br>Ottosen, IA 50570                |            |                                                                     |

Clark  
Fam

# Asa Bruce Clark

Larey Dane Clark<sup>1</sup>

*Dedicated to Coly Clark, Fort Smith educator and artist who assisted with research and family records.*



Asa Clark. Photograph courtesy Coly Clark.

Asa Bruce Clark, carpenter, brick mason and stone mason, who came to Fort Smith with Captain Charles W. Thomas in July, 1838, to help build the second Fort Smith, was born on June 9, 1808, in Newburgh, Maine, about ten miles southeast of Bangor. The year Asa was born, Congress prohibited the importation of slaves, James Madison was elected president, and Ludwig Beethoven composed his Fifth Symphony (in C minor).

The Clark family Asa was born into seemed to be of average size for that time. It consisted of his mother, Mary, and father, Asa; brothers: Minot, Hugh, Allen, John, Willard; and sisters: Mary and Elizabeth.<sup>2</sup> It appears Asa received a good, basic New England education which stressed the three R's, which was typical of the time. Upon leaving school, Asa served his five year apprenticeship and then worked as a journeyman carpenter in the Bangor area for about ten years.

By the 1830's, the tiny United States felt the need to expand to the south and west. Much of the farmland in the original colonies had started to play

out, and for an economy based on agriculture, this did not bode well for the coming generations of farmers. Because of many Indian tribes having been relocated from the deep south to west of the Mississippi River, settlers were afraid to claim the new lands without army protection.

On April 7, 1836, Asa wedded Miss Sarah Hoyt/Hoyt/Hiatt/Whozt<sup>3</sup> in Bangor. Miss Sarah was 23 years old and originally from New Hampshire. Their first born was a son named John Baxter, after Asa's older brother. Baby John Baxter was born ten months and one day after their marriage. Their second born child was a daughter named Melvina E. She was born two years and eight months after their marriage and about six months after Asa had left for the frontier wilderness.

In 1838, Captain Charles W. Thomas, who was stationed in Buffalo, New York, was directed by the army quartermaster to proceed to the site of the old Fort Smith (Belle Point as the French called it) located where the Arkansas and Poteau rivers met. He was to build a new fort. His orders further directed him to proceed to New York City and on to Boston to secure civilian mechanics (craftsmen) and laborers to help with its construction. In New York City, Captain Thomas was unable to sign on the necessary "Mechanics", owing it would seem to the threat of safety presented by the Indians in the area of the proposed fort. Captain Thomas proceeded to Boston where he was met with the same situation. Moving on to Bangor, Maine, Captain Thomas hired his needed 39 mechanics and 16 laborers. The mechanics were to be paid \$1.50 per day plus expenses and the laborers were to receive \$15.00 per month and also expenses. Captain Thomas' success is believed to have come about in Bangor because the area economy was depressed. Asa signed a one-year contract with the army, as did the other men, and proceeded west into the wilds of Indian country. Captain Thomas, Asa, and the rest of the group boarded the steamboat, "Dayton", at Pittsburgh. A stop was made at Cincinnati to purchase tools, materials, and provisions. The "Dayton" made it up the Arkansas as high as Lewisburgh and could go no further because of low water. At this point, the men had to walk the remaining hundred miles, arriving the last week of July, 1838.

Major Stephen H. Long, who led the first party of Topographical Engineers that surveyed the site for the first fort which was built in 1818, described it as follows:

"Belle Point is situated in North Latitude 35° 23'12" at the mouth of the Porte(sic) River, four hundred and sixty miles from the mouth of the Arkansas, pursuing its meanders, and about twenty miles above the Osage boundary.

"The site selected for the Garrison is secure and healthy; and affords a complete command of the rivers above mentioned. Its elevation is about thirty-five feet above the water, from which it is accessible by easy ascent(sic). The point is supported upon a basis of stratified(sic) sand stone, well adapted to building, and is surrounded by woodland affording an abundance of erecting timber. The soil of the adjacent country is exuberant, producing corn, cotton, and in great abundance."

Upon arriving, many things had to be gotten underway. The old buildings of the original wooden fort at Belle Point were found, by Thomas, to be in wretched repair — "covered with the filth and rubbish of the years". The commander, however, wasted little time in putting Asa and his other men to work repairing the buildings and cleaning the grounds. During their first month at the post, the men had "few or no convenience for cooking or sleeping", according to Captain Thomas.

Actual work on the construction of the fort was painfully slow. The few building materials that the party had, from their stop in Cincinnati, were soon exhausted. It was clear that being supplied by an outside source, either Cincinnati, Ohio; Baton Rouge, Louisiana; or another army fort, was not practical. Captain Thomas directed his men to cast about the surrounding area for a natural source of local building material. Lumber was plentiful along the lush Arkansas River, however, the army had learned from their experience with the original fort of 1818 that a more permanent primary source of material was more desirable. History offers separate credit to both Captain Thomas and Asa Clark for discovering a rock quarry site and locating natural materials for composing and firing of brick. The archives at the National Park Service in modern day Fort Smith give full credit, for both, to Captain Thomas. It must be considered, however, that military documents, which tend to be the major source for federal historic sites, generally attribute full credit of positive actions to the commanding officer. Sebastian County historical documents, however, give complete credit for both discoveries to Asa. This version appears to be much more believable in light of the fact that Asa, for many years, owned Fort Smith's only rock quarry and brickyard.<sup>4</sup>

Entertainment in frontier Arkansas in the 1830's was very scarce. The occasional barn dance in this western wilderness drew dancers and party-goers from a fifty mile radius and would last, more or less, nonstop for up to a week. Local historians note that when the jug or jar was passed at these social events, "those in attendance would partake one and all regardless of age or sex". The principal instrument and favorite source of music was the fiddle. A fiddler

that could play the three top songs of that time, "Sugar in the Gourd", "Leather Britches", and "Possum Up a Stump", was always assured of a comfortable night's lodging and a good meal anywhere on the Arkansas frontier. The earliest professional shows on the frontier seem to have consisted of one man and one or more animals. A man often walked from place to place with a trained monkey, an acting dog, or a wrestling bear. As time passed, a man brought an elephant through the backwoods bringing intense astonishment to the people. A camel, while less spectacular, received due homage from the early settlers.

An 1838 circus in Arkansas was that of W. Waterman and Company. Its troupe consisted of a two-horse rider, one-horse rider, tumbler, plate dancer, balancer, and a clown. A writer of the *Batesville News* thought that the one-dollar admission was a trifling sum to pay for such fun. Slaves and children were admitted for half price.

There is no record of Asa's having been distracted by foolishness such as trained animals and week long barn dances. Asa had found himself to be a talented and resourceful man on the ground floor of a fast growing wilderness town. It appears his full attention and energies were directed toward carving out a place for himself and his family.

Asa's westward movement seemed to have sparked interest in both his brothers, John B. and Willard P., to venture west in search of a better life than the Bangor style in the 1830's. By 1840, brother John had relocated in Cincinnati, Ohio, and brother Willard had been to St. Louis and Jefferson City in Missouri, into the state of Illinois, and had visited John in Cincinnati. In August of 1841, Willard had returned to Brewer, Maine, to move his family to parts west. The illness of his children prevented his moving at that time. The series of illnesses took a heavy toll on the money he had set aside for moving. It also took the life of his youngest child. Willard worked for several more years at dairy farming and school teaching to save enough money to finally move his family to St. Anthony Falls, Minnesota, the outskirts of modern day Minneapolis.

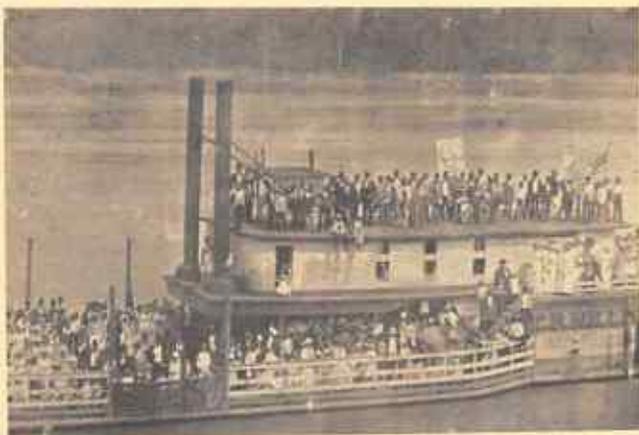
Sarah and Asa had a plan. It was, as soon as money permitted, that they would meet in Cincinnati, Ohio, and Asa would escort his family to their new home on the edge of the Indian territory. In letters to Asa from Sarah, she made references to their separation as "taking a toll on her health and constitution". Her letters from this period were signed, "your lonely and dejected wife". The many friends of Asa and Sarah, in Bangor, were shocked that Asa was going to require his wife and their young children to travel, unescorted, to the wilds of Ohio. Brother Willard offered to escort Asa's family, provided Asa would pay his expenses. It appears, however, that Sarah and the children did make the journey alone. Sarah had made previous arrangements to have their most valued and prized



Canopy bed shipped from Bangor, Maine, to Fort Smith in 1842. Each post was made from an individual cherry tree. Now owned by the Bob Clark family, Greensboro, North Carolina. This photograph was taken while the bed was in the Clifton and Coly Clark home in Fort Smith. Courtesy Coly Clark.

possessions sent by an ocean-going ship to New Orleans and then, by riverboat, up the Mississippi and Arkansas rivers. These possessions consisted mostly of two canopy beds and two spool beds which were given to the young couple as wedding gifts from Sarah's father.

It appears as though the long awaited reunion took place in Cincinnati during the late spring of 1842, with John Clark in attendance. Asa booked passage from Cincinnati on the P.N. Mills, a side-wheel, river steamboat.



P.N. Mills, side-wheel riverboat on which Asa Clark's family came from Cincinnati, Ohio, to Little Rock, Arkansas, in 1842. Courtesy Coly Clark.

The following description of the river journey was written by Mary "Molly" Clark Wren, daughter of Asa Clark, many years after the event, from her memory. Records show that the dates she gives in this account are earlier than the actual journey. Mrs. Wren died in 1924.

*My mother has often told me about her long and tedious journey to the far west, but I was quite small and while it was very interesting at the time, I did not give it the attention that I have many times wished I had.*

*However, I remember some incidents very distinctly: My parents came from Bangor, Maine; my father came out in 1832 with Major Thomas who was sent with men and means to build the large and beautiful Fort at this place, Fort Smith. In 1834, he sent for his family and went as far as Cincinnati, Ohio, to meet them. Such a trip was not as much of a joy ride as in these days. It took time, patience, and a fat pocketbook. Transportation was very poor and unreliable in those days, having to make many changes enroute, they traveled by rail, canal, stage, and steamboat. My mother has often told of her experience on the Arkansas River. They had all kinds of trials, disappointments and heartaches before reaching Little Rock, but at that point the boat went aground hard and fast — nothing to be seen for miles but sandbars and no prospects of a rise in the river for months to come. There were very few accommodations in the Capitol in those days and vacant houses were hard to get. The officers and crew all became very much attached to the children and would often fill their pockets with lunch and take them out for a ramble in the woods — sometimes staying all day. Father finally rented a little cabin on the river bank and they moved up to it. The crew insisted on taking their meals with them and mother agreed to set up a boarding house on a small scale and as a side line, Mother baked pies and cakes and sold them readily and at a good price. The river remained low for three months. After leaving Little Rock, they often got on sandbars and would have to stay days at a time before the boat could get shoved off again, only to get on another bar in a few hours time. They were six months reaching Fort Smith, from the time they arrived in Little Rock.*

*Mother often became so discouraged and heart-broken, she would go out in the woods and have a cry and wish she was back in Bangor. Although she expected to see Indians, she was terribly frightened when the first crowd of Squaws came to the door with their papooses tied on their backs and a dozen baskets of all shapes and sizes hung on each arm. They wore rings in their ears and noses and beads galore around their necks.*

*It was not long until my Father built the first brick building in Fort Smith. It was a large hotel known as the Saint Charles Hotel, here they lived and ran the hotel for many years. They were identified with the building of Fort Smith from the foundation and spent more than fifty years in our beautiful city where they raised a large family of which I am the only surviving member.*

In May of 1841, Colonel Zachary Taylor was ordered to take command of the vast Second Military Department, an area embracing all territory south of the 37th parallel from the Mississippi River to the Mexican and Texas border. His primary job was to settle unrest and possible war between the immigrant Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes and the wild plains Indians. This problem between the Indians was being aggravated by Texas adventurers. Colonel Zachary was originally head-quartered at Fort Gibson, but the future hero of the Mexican War and future President of the United States, soon moved his headquarters to Fort Smith.

Taylor proved to be an active and dynamic leader. He handled the Indian problem like a master. A Grand Council, as it was called, was held on the Deep Fork of the Canadian River in May, 1842, about 75 miles west of Fort Smith. The purpose was to promote good will between the Indian tribes, in what would one day be the state of Oklahoma. Attending the meeting were representatives of the Creeks, Cherokees, Choctaws, Chickasaws, Seminoles, Shawnees, Delawares, Kickapoos, Quapaws, Osages, Caddos, Peankashaws, Kickais, Wichitas, Sawnees, Senecas, and Tawakenis. A correspondent working for the *Arkansas Intelligencer* told his readers of an encampment two miles in circumference, filled with lodges. "The woods and prairies for three or four miles were crowded by horses hobbled and feeding upon the rich, succulent herbage."

Taylor addressed the Grand Council through interpreters and urged the Indians to keep the peace. A number of white children had been carried off by the plains Indians from their homes in Texas. Taylor promised a ransom for these and the children were released within two years.

In June of 1843, Taylor repeated his Grand Council at Tahlequah. Eighteen tribes and some three or four thousand Indians attended. The councils were for the purpose of renewing "old customs and friendships and to enact international laws among the tribes". Taylor's grand scheme seems to have been successful as there were no major conflicts between these tribes until the Civil War.

About 1842, Asa finished his fourth One Year contract with the army quartermaster. Having recently had his family join him from New England, the 34-year old Asa decided to become self-employed and make a name for himself in the Fort Smith area, as a pioneer builder and businessman.

It appears as though Asa bought several lots from Captain John Rogers, who was called the "Father of Fort Smith". Rogers, a civilian of prominence, had arrived in Fort Smith in the early 1820's and had acquired considerable acreage east of the Choctaw boundary and some of it fronting the Arkansas River. The Choctaw boundary was the line which had been drawn in 1825, one hundred paces east of Fort Smith, in effect, dividing the Choctaw nation from western Arkansas territory. In 1838, Rogers laid off

160 acres in the vicinity of the original Fort Smith into town lots. In May, 1838, he began to sell these lots, offering to sell the government any land that was needed for a "fair and reasonable" price.



St. Charles Hotel about 1870.  
Photo courtesy Fort Smith Public Library.

In the mid to late 1840's, Asa built the first true hotel in Fort Smith. He named it the St. Charles Hotel and it was located on the corner of what are now First and "A" streets. Prior to the St. Charles Hotel, Captain John Rogers owned what he called the "Dog Trot" hotel, which from all accounts was perfectly named and had a reputation for unwelcome guests, both two-legged and eight-legged. The St. Charles Hotel was an imposing structure in the rapidly growing frontier settlement. The hotel had white wood frames and brick. It had an exterior staircase which connected the three floors along with exterior or open halls which connected the rooms. Sarah prepared meals that were served in the dining room, boarding house style, which meant that he who ate the fastest got most. For many years in the 1850's, most meetings of civil groups and fraternal organizations met regularly at the St. Charles.

On February 3, 1853, Asa was initiated into the Bellevue Royal Arch Chapter No. Eight of the Masonic Lodge which he remained a member for life.

#### St. Charles Hotel Guest List, June 3, 1850

| NAME                  | PROFESSION     | BIRTH PLACE   |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 1. Eseph W. Findver   | Lawyer         | Kentucky      |
| 2. George E. Bomford  | Physician      | D.C.          |
| 3. Francis H. Woolf   | Silversmith    | Pennsylvania  |
| 4. Wesley W. Gaston   | Carriage Maker | Tennessee     |
| 5. Mayberry Robinson  | Carriage Maker | Virginia      |
| 6. Dillon H. Unby     | Carpenter      | Kentucky      |
| 7. Labinus B. Boynton | Laborer        | Massachusetts |
| 8. William Armires    | Fiddle Maker   | Pennsylvania  |
| 9. Ganek Broson       | Fiddle Maker   | Arkansas      |
| 10. Thomas Hestor     | Carriage Maker | Maryland      |
| 11. Henry L. Holloman | Carpenter      | Tennessee     |
| 12. David Beasot      | School Teacher | Mississippi   |
| 13. Thomas Pelkason   | Carpenter      | Pennsylvania  |
| 14. Martin Holly      | Laborer        | Tennessee     |

The hotel at that time was valued at \$11,600.00.

Asa's fortune grew steadily through the early 1850's. By this time, Asa owned the St. Charles Hotel, a busy rock quarry, and a flourishing brick business. It was about this time that Asa became a slave owner. There is no indication that anyone else in the Clark family had ever owned slaves to this time. Slavery was never popular back in Maine, and Asa's younger brother, Willard, according to his letters, strongly opposed living in a slave state. However, the slaves were probably of much value to Asa in running what would amount to a small empire in the years to come at Fort Smith.

The decade from 1850 to 1860 was a busy and prosperous one for the Clark family. It seems Fort Smith became the last good supply point for people going west to California to seek their fortune in the great Gold Rush. Supplies were a bit difficult to get because snags and sandbars in the Arkansas River made Fort Smith hard to reach at times.

For a number of years, Fort Smith was without a wharf and the steamboats were compelled to discharge cargo on the bank just below the foot of Garrison Avenue. The landing, as it was called, was approached by a road that had been cut through the river bank at the foot of Walnut Street which had its exit at Garrison Avenue. The lack of a wharf occasioned great inconvenience because in rainy weather the landing would become a mire through which teams could make their way only with great difficulty. Often the freight that had been unloaded would become damaged by the harsh weather.

This was the condition until 1850 when the town council contracted with Asa Clark to build a wharf. It was to be 900 feet in length, extending from the south side of Garrison Ave. to the north side of Mulberry St., or a little below Johnson & Grimes' Storehouse. The wharf was to be a huge log crib filled with rock and with a top layer of earth.

This appears to have been the most important step taken in public improvements that the city fathers had ever undertaken in the small town. The following item was found in the local newspaper:

"The town council have at last concluded to build a wharf. We hope as they have resolved to do this work that they will not let the matter rest, but drive it ahead while the water is low and an opportunity is afforded for its completion. No step taken by the counsel has met with such approbation as the building of a wharf, and no public work is so much needed in this place. It will have a happy influence upon all classes of our citizens, and will give encouragement to those who have been rather halting between two opinions, whether to build good houses or not. We have already been assured by one man, who is wealthy and a large property owner, that he will now go on and build several houses and improve his property. All that is now necessary to accomplish this work is constant and untiring perseverance. We do hope the council will not let the matter sleep."

The wharf was never completed. Asa entered upon the work of construction with the degree of energy for which he was noted, but abandoned it within a couple of months. Meager records which are available today show the reason for this halt in the wharf construction was the inability of the town to make good with the financial end of the bargain. Later, other parties came forward and completed the structure from the foot of Walnut Street, half way to Garrison Avenue. Asa afterward built a wharf of his own, with permission of the town council, at the foot of Mulberry St., which bore his name as long as it lasted.

Asa conveyed freight up the river bank by means of a heavy cart attached to which was a cable connector with a capstan, and oxen furnishing the power.

By the early 1850's, the Arkansas River was seeing a steady flow of riverboats that were supplying both the townspeople and the late Forty-niners with a steady flow of goods from all over the settled United States. History books tend to make a big deal of the treacherous Mighty Mississippi River. Mark Twain writes of the ever changing snags and sandbars that were encountered by the skillful river pilots. The truth is that the Mississippi, as compared to the Arkansas, was a piece of cake. The Mississippi at its worst was still about three times the width of the Arkansas and always had a wide channel, natural hazards accepted. The Arkansas at its best had many hundreds of snags, more than the old Mississippi mile for mile.

One river pilot was a standout on the Arkansas. His name was Philip Pennywit. Mr. Pennywit had quite a reputation as a skillful pilot on the Arkansas. Oftentimes, Mr. Pennywit would have several boats waiting each way for him to pilot them through a particularly rough section of the river. Mr. Pennywit's reputation made him a great deal of money as a river pilot. Part of the money that was made from his skill on the Arkansas was spent to buy the "Philip Pennywit". The "Pennywit" was a side-wheeler, 246 tons, built in Cincinnati. In 1851, she struck a snag and sank in Cherokee Bend, as the big bend in the river was named. John Melvin, her pilot, wept over the accident.

Asa Clark lived for several years on the corner of what are now Fourth and "B" streets in a house built with lumber rescued from the wreck of the "Pennywit".

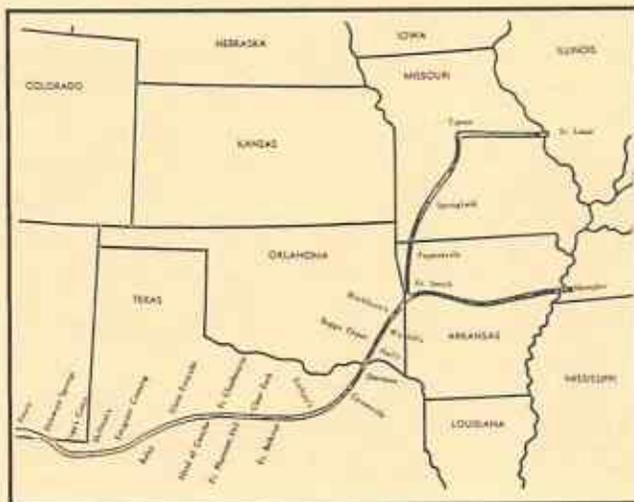
As the California Gold Rush got under way, the size of Fort Smith was at times twice its normal size. In one letter to Asa, dated February, 1852, from brother Willard, he says, "Many are rushing to California to mine gold from Bangor. California has drained Maine." Many joining the Gold Rush were God-fearing, hard-working, common folk but with the good people came many who had no intention of working. They were the con-men, opportunists, murderers, and thieves. The records indicate that at one time or another most of these unsavory

characters either stopped in or passed through the western outpost of Fort Smith. The town started to see gun play in the streets and murder became a sad, regular occurrence. The town quickly realized that they must beef up their local government and local laws. In 1850, the townspeople recognized Asa as a leader in the town and he was elected to the position of Alderman (City Councilman).

In the early 1850's, Asa opened a livery stable. Records about Asa's livery business are almost nonexistent. The livery stable of this period, however, kept and fed horses and rented horses, mules, and an assortment of vehicles including a buckboard and buggies. These were light one-horse carriages with a single seat. This business venture was a natural off-shoot of another business Asa owned during this period, a freight transportation business.

Generally, anyone heading west during the early 1850's was bound for either the gold covered mountains of California or the wide open plains of Texas. The Mexican War had ended in 1848 after two years of fighting. No doubt the cheap or free land in Texas drew many families from Missouri, Kansas, and points north. Asa's freight business ran from Fort Smith to Boggy Depot, Choctaw Nation. It appears that the freight wagons of that time would have followed the famous Butterfield stage line as it ran from Fort Smith to Boggy Depot. By 1854, John Baxter Clark had become involved with his father's businesses. Letters of John mentioning the freight business sent from Boggy Depot talked of matters of finance and Indian problems caused by whiskey. Boggy Depot at this time had to have been a very interesting place for 17-year old John to visit. John would have been no stranger to the sight of Indians having lived in Fort Smith. Actually, visiting in the heart of the Choctaw Nation, along with the many travelers who made Boggy Depot the jump off point for entering Texas, must have been quite an education for young John.

The Clark family in Fort Smith, by 1850, included: Asa 42, Sarah 37 and children: John Baxter, Melvina E., Emma Frances, Mary, and Catherine Ophelia.<sup>5</sup>



Route of the famous Butterfield Stage Line

Sarah had given birth to two boys who died in infancy. The Clark household was moved several times over the years, usually the particular dwelling reflected the family fortune. Asa's home was a busy place as he seemed to always have had visitors or employees staying with him. He appears to have been a very likeable and outgoing man who drew people to him. The 1850 census lists Asa's occupation as Hotel Keeper and in addition to his family, lists seventeen boarders in his home.

The next major event in the Clark home was the marriage of son, John Baxter Clark, to the attractive Miss Celeste Rhyne in 1859. Celeste was seventeen and John was twenty-two. Celeste, originally from Missouri, was of German origin. The couple was married on June 26, 1859 in Fort Smith, no doubt in the Methodist Church.

Asa and Sarah must have been very happy with their healthy family and hard earned wealth. If there was any sad spot, it had to have been in regard to Emma, their second oldest daughter, who was born deaf. During this period, this handicap was known as Deaf and Dumb. It must have been sad to Sarah to see her children growing up and going to school with poor Emma stuck at home with no chance for an education.

At this point in history, Sarah moves into the spotlight. It would appear that Sarah took it upon herself to organize a school for the deaf, the first or possibly second in Arkansas depending on which historic version you choose. A class of six was formed and taught by Mathew Clark, relation unknown, a deaf-mute educated in the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, a school founded in the year 1818. In December, 1860, Sarah Clark, Mathew Clark, and three pupils, no doubt one being Emma, went to Little Rock to request financial aid for the school from the legislature which was in session. An appropriation for the support of the school was granted, two thousand dollars for the first year and fifteen hundred dollars each subsequent year. The school continued until October, 1861, at the home of Asa and Sarah Clark, with Sarah as matron, when it was forcibly closed because of chaotic conditions in the state due to the Civil War.

Abraham Lincoln was elected to the presidency in November, 1860. The states' rights issue pointed toward civil strife. On February 12, 1861, two steamboat loads of supplies for Fort Smith were seized by certain individuals pretending to act for the state of Arkansas. Although Arkansas as yet had not seceded from the Union, six states in the lower South had, and other states, including Arkansas, were expected to follow.

April 12, the Confederates opened fire on Fort Sumter in Charleston Harbor and the Civil War had begun. The Union troops abandoned Fort Smith on April 23, in the face of the 1,200 man Confederate force that was closing in.

Confederate forces occupied Fort Smith for more than two years. During the first part of 1863, there was a series of engagements and skirmishes in northwest Arkansas and in the Indian Territory. Major General James Blunt, with the First Arkansas Infantry, Union Forces, crossed the Poteau River from the Territory on September 1, 1863, and reoccupied the fort.

Feelings ran high for both sides in the Civil War in Sebastian County. Asa, being a slave owner, favored the Confederate side, as did his son, John Baxter Clark. John had been active in the southern cause in the area prior to the Union's re-occupation of the fort. With the coming of the Union soldiers to the fort, he and other Confederates fled the state to Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, where he joined up with a Texas Confederate unit. John became a courier and carried messages by horseback, between southern forces in Texas and Cherokee forces, Confederate, in the Territory. John eventually sent for Celeste and family and finished the war out in that region.

Asa must not have hidden his loyalty to the South very well as his life was in danger at one point and he was almost moved north for his own protection. The plan was that if Asa had to be moved north, as other notables in Fort Smith were, Sarah was going to stay behind and look after the Clark interests in Fort Smith. Sarah had very strong feelings about loyalty herself. At one point, her son, John, became very discouraged with the cause. Word got back to Sarah that he was considering deserting to return home. Word was sent back to John, through Celeste, that his mother had said, "I would rather have you dead than return home in disgrace." Very strong words for a mother to speak but they were an accurate indication of how very strong feelings ran on the war issue. John stayed.

During the later years of the war, Asa had property seized by "the Feds", that amounted to \$2,556.00. Asa filed a claim to be compensated for property lost under a Southern Claims Recovery Act. It does not appear that Asa ever pursued the matter in the courts.

The end of the war brought great change to the Fort Smith area, the Indian Territory in particular. Some Confederate men returned home following the war only to find they had their property burnt out or taken away all together, this was enough of an excuse to turn many of them to a life of crime. The Indian Territory made an excellent retreat and hide-out to escape from the law. At one time or another, such famous outlaws as the James Gang, Dalton Gang, Younger Gang, Pearl Starr, Cherokee Bill, and countless others fled the long arm of the law into the Territory.

Between the Civil War and 1875, when Judge Isaac Charles Parker took the bench in Fort Smith, there were no extradition laws effective by which a

criminal entering the area could be removed to answer for his offense elsewhere. The Fort Smith *New Era* observed in 1872, "The Indian country is beginning to be a rough region." The editor of the Fort Smith's *Western Independent* said:

"We have lived in and around the Indian country since the spring of 1834, but have never known such a state of terror. Now it is murder throughout the length and breadth of the Indian country. It has been the rendezvous of the vile and wicked from everywhere, an inviting field for murder and robbery because it is the highway between Texas, Missouri, Kansas, and Arkansas... Stealing horses is an everyday occurrence, and murder and robbery seem to equal that sin. It is dangerous to travel alone where villains from four quarters of the United States congregate to murder, rob, and steal..."

Judge Parker came to Fort Smith after fourteen years of private practice and having been elected to Congress twice. Parker was known as a "firm-believin'" Methodist, and from his first day in Fort Smith, he served fair warning that he practiced "eye for an eye" justice. Parker was armed with new powers from President Grant to clean up the Indian Territory. Parker promptly hired 200 deputy Federal Marshals and sent them across the river into the Territory with general orders to bring back the desperadoes.

The people of Fort Smith wanted proof that Judge Parker wasn't corrupt and they quickly got it. On May 10, only eight days after his arrival at Fort Smith, he opened his term at court. Eighteen persons came before him charged with murder and fifteen were convicted. Eight of these, he sentenced to die on the famous gallows.

Following the Civil War, Asa went back to his original chosen profession of carpentry. He seemed to have lost his drive to own everything in Fort Smith. He worked at building houses and laying rock. A sample of Asa's rock laying exists today in the form of rock curbs which line both sides of Garrison Avenue for many blocks.



Rock curbs on Garrison Avenue, Fort Smith, Arkansas, said to have been laid by Asa Clark in the late 1800s.

Asa died June 4, 1890, at the age of 82. His health failed him in the early part of 1890 and after several months, he died of what L.L. Saunders, the medical doctor who signed his report of death, called senility. At his death he was survived by all of his children except Melvina, who died May 31, 1883.

Six months and twenty-five days later, on January 29, 1891, Asa's life-long mate, Sarah, joined him in death after several years of bad health.

Asa and Sarah rest together in the Oak Cemetery in Fort Smith.



Asa Clark's headstone in Oak Cemetery in Fort Smith. Engraved on it are these words:

"Slowly fading lingering dying  
Like the leaf he passed away  
Heeding not our tears of anguish  
Heaven has claimed its own today  
And we weep."

### Footnotes

1. (Editor) Larey Dane Clark, great-great-grandson of Asa Bruce and Sarah HAYT/HOYT/HIATT/WHOZT Clark, is descended from their son, John Baxter Clark. Larey Clark was born in Poteau, Oklahoma, in 1946, but has lived most of his life in southern California. He is a seventeen-year resident of Whittier, California, where he lives with his wife, the former Martha Burrow, and their son, D'Artagnon. He served three years as an army paratrooper, one year of this time in combat in Vietnam. Following in the footsteps of his great-great-grandfather, he is in the construction business.

**Mr. Clark would like to hear from other Clark family researchers. His address is 15624 Fernview, Whittier, CA 90604. Telephone number is: (213) 943-4554.**

2. Names of brothers and sisters are from family letters. Wilma June Eskridge Flocks, another Clark researcher, says Asa Bruce Clark also had a brother named Capt. George Roger Clark, but I have found no proof for this.
3. Various records give different spellings — no proof of which is correct. Asa Clark's obituary gives HOYT. Wilma June Eskridge Flocks' research notes say HIATT; Sarah Clark's death record says HAYT, and still another source gives the spelling as WHOZT.
4. The exact location of this brickyard is unknown. It was believed to have been on the location of the Acme Brick Company on Old Greenwood Road, but land records in the abstract office do not show that Asa Clark ever owned that property.
5. John Baxter Clark, named after Asa's older brother, married Celeste Rhyne in 1859.

Mary "Molly" Clark married Will Wren.

Melvina E. Clark m/l \_\_\_\_\_ Greenlee, M/2  
Isaiah Bruce, who served as executor of Sarah Clark's will. Melvina died May 31, 1883, survived by her husband and five sons. One of these sons, Alvin Greenlee, was by her first husband. After Melvina's death, Isaiah Bruce, on September 11, 1884, married Miss Anna Dewees of New Hope, I.T.

Emma Frances married a Mr. Hetherington. Lived in Baxter Springs, Kansas, in 1890.

Katie Ophelia Clark, age 23, married Samuel Lawrence, 30, 23 November 1871.

From a genealogy of Captain Christopher Clark (left unfinished), a Francis Clark line is shown. Francis Clark entered land in New Kent (later, Hanover County) in 1710. Will in Louisa County, dated 1769 names son, Francis, who married Christine Stone and went to North Carolina and had Francis Clark, born 1753, (will not found).

Descendants resided in Charlotte and Campbell Counties, Virginia. Joseph Clark's will in Charlotte County, dated 1786, had a son, Francis (Francis Spottswood Clark? M. McC.).

Hinshaw's Quaker Genealogy contains data on this family, giving most of our names. The Clarks of Lee County are connected with Yeary, Sloan, Couch, Munsey and Wilson, and Now. Two grandchildren of Francis Clark married into the Bishop family and four of them into the Vandevanter. Francis Spottswood Clark is perhaps of the same line as Christopher. Captain Christopher Clark of Hanover and Louisa Counties, Virginia, was an ancestor of Samuel Langhorne Clemens ("Mark Twain."). The Langhorne were connected with the Moormans. This family has used the names Francis and Ursula from a remote period. These Clarks first came to the Barbadoes, where the Register of Christ Church shows: 1668 baptized Francis son of Francis and Ann Clark. Hotten's List of Immigrants: Francis, Christopher and Micajah Clark, Jr., from Southampton to Barbadoes. The Reverend William Douglas Register shows some of these names in Goochland County, Virginia. Kingston parish Register shows a Francis Clark there in 1672.

A Francis Spottswood Clark died ca. 1810 and left a will in Lee County, Virginia, naming wife, Nancy; Children, Robert, b. 1770, Nancy, Susannah, Polly, Sarah, Patsy, John, Lucinda, Ulsey (Ursula), and Juliana.

The Captain Christopher Clark who married Penelope ~~(Bellinger)~~ had most of his Hanover County, Virginia, children registered at "The Cedar Meeting House," (Quaker) in Hanover County. Vide "Our Quaker Friends," by J.P. Bell of Lynchburg, Virginia. He and Nicholas Merriweather received a grant of 13,762 acres of land in Goochland County, Virginia, in 1730. V. Kegley's Virginia Frontiers, page # 27. Children:

1. \*Bowling,  
m. Winifred - - -  
Bowling, Jr., had Lucy Cheadle, 2nd, Robert, b. 1738 m. Susan, dau. of John Henderson, etc. Will filed 1816. Son, Robert Clark, Jr., b. 1793, was an attorney; served in the War of 1812, and died sine parole, 1853.
2. \*Micajah, b. September 16, 1718, died post 1800, Public Service, Virginia. Married Judith, daughter of Robert Adams, v. deed 1784 to Bowling and Winifred from Surry County, North Carolina. Micajah was a first settler of Albemarle County, Virginia, a surveyor, and a friend of Thomas Jefferson. He moved to Campbell County, Virginia, and patented 10,000 acres of land His son, Micajah, Jr., married Mildred Martin and moved to Kentucky. V. p.
3. Edward.
4. John, 1st Sgt. on the Cherokee expedition; rec'd. 2,000 a. of land.
5. \*Christopher, b. Feb. 20, 1737-9-12-1800), soldier, Va., md. Milly Terrill. Children, vide post.
6. Elizabeth m. Joseph Anthony.
7. \*Sarah m. Charles Lynch, brother of John Lynch, <sup>1733</sup> the real founder of Lynchburg, Virginia. She gave the land for the first Quaker Meeting House built in 1757, remodled in 1765. 'tis now the Quaker Memorial Presbyterian Church, one mile south of Lynchburg. Many of the tombstones are dust or crumbled beyond repair (one mile north of Alta Vista, one hundred yards west of Lynchburg, stands a walnut tree under which Colonel Charles Lynch, William



Jonathan Clark of Albemarle County, Virginia, v. Chalkley, v. #1, page 213: Crenshaw Fretwell vs. Scott et al OS 280-NS 99 bill, 1817. Captain Christopher Clark's children: Mary, Mildred, and Charles.

(305) Orator bought land in Albemarle from James Scott, who purchased under deed of trust by Mary Thompson to John Nicholas and Alexander Garrett, trustees, and by Scott's direction deed was made to orator. Counter claim now is brought by representatives of Waddy Thompson, viz, Philip Grafton, and Ann Lewis Grafton, his wife. of Kentucky; James Poindexter and Mary his wife of Kenawha; Jesse Davenport and Susanna his wife of Augusta; said James Scott and MILDRED his wife, of near Fredericksburg; and William Poindexter and Judith his wife of Bedford. In 1760 Robert Lewis died testate. By his will his daughter, Mary, then Mrs. Cobbs, was possessed of 1,000 acres of land on the waters of Ivy Creek, December 12, 1866; said Mary then about to marry Waddy as widow of Samuel Cobbs.

Thompson made (of Albemarle) a marriage settlement with Waddy Thompson. Waddy Thompson died in 1801, leaving the above representatives, issue of the second marriage, testate. Mary survived Waddy by ten years. Will of Waddy of Albemarle: to wife, Mary, youngest daughters Ann Lewis Grafton, Mary Poindexter, Susanna Thompson, Mildred Thompson, and Judith Poindexter; gr. daughter Mary Lewis Slaughter; son, Nelson Thompson, dec'd.; dau. Sarah Lewis, wife of John Lewis; dau. Elizabeth; sons David Thompson, Anderson Thompson, Waddy Thompson; brother in law Nicholas Lewis, son in law James Poindexter, dayed March 6, 1801. Recorded, Albemarle June 1, 1801. Will of Robert Lewis of Fredericksburg Parish, Louisa County; son John Lewis, land at North Garden, sold by John to Hon. William Nelson, made over to John Lewis as a marriage portion; son Nicholas Lewis; son Robert; son Charles; son William; to four daughters, Jane Merriweather, Mary Cobbs, Mildred Lewis, Sarah Lewis, dau. Ann Lewis now wife of John Lewis, land purchased of Captain Christopher Clark. All his children now living, viz, John Lewis, Jane Merriweather, Aaron Lewis, Nicholas Lewis, Mary Cobbs, Mildred Lewis, Robert Lewis (an infant), Charles Lewis, William Lewis, Sarah Lewis, interested in 8,000 acres of land on Greenbrier, Augusta County, Virginia, his part of 100,000 acres granted Col. John Lewis of Augusta, testator et als; also 200 acres granted to Colonel John Lewis March 10, 1756, joining William Sinters. Dau, Elizabeth Barrett, deceased. His children received legacy from Colonel Nicholas Merriweather, son in law Major John Lewis, husband of Mildred in Spottsylvania dated September 1, 1757. Proved in Albemarle September 11, 1766. Marriage contract December 12, 1766 between Waddy Thompson of Louisa Co.; Mary Cobbs of Albemarle County, and William Lewis, both having formerly been married. Rec'd. in Albemarle Co., May. 1767.

Goochland County, Va, deed bk. #12, 1777-1779: this indenture made this 21st day of July, 1777 between John Clark and Susannah his wife of Goochland County, of one part and Thomas Watkins, same County, of the other part.. for £ 31 S. 17 Virginia money,,, 26 acres more or less, a part of the tract John Clark lives on, BEGINING at a corner maple standing on Burke's branch then south 15½ to a corner hickory, then south 61½ degrees west to poles to a corner red oak on Joseph Woodson's land, etc.

## 2. Christopher

Preston, Robert Adams, Jr., James Calloway and others held an informal court for the trial of Tories and criminals 1780. From this rude justice, which usually consisted of whipping, "Lynch Law" was evolved. Charles was John's older brother, sons of Charles Lynch, an Irish immigrant, who, coming to this country as an indentured servant, was apprenticed to a wealthy Quaker possessed of a marriageable daughter. He lost no time in marrying the daughter a possible "lucky Count," when the enterprising Celt secured from King George a grant of some thousands of acres of land along the James river. Part of the land descended to son, John. He, looking at the old horse ford across the James, crossing his own land, and dangerous enough, but the only means of communication and trade between Charlottesville and New London, decided to ferry travellers across the stream. The ferry house, on the site of the present Union Station - John's family was moved "to town." He established a line of boats for traffic on the James, and in 1786 got a charter to "lay off 45 acres of land (his own), etc., which town he called "Lynchburg." Charles, Sr., resided two miles north in "Chestnut Hill." Charles, jr., a Revolutionary soldier, married Mary Bowles and died in 1820. V. Virginia Highways, p. #100.

8. Rachel m. Thomas Moorman January 12, 1730 (Our Kin, by Ackerly & Parker, Bedford County, Va. Historical Society, 1930. by J.P. Bell & Co. Campbell was then in Bedford County. On July 22, 1765, will filed, Bedford County, November 25, 1766, they att. South River Meeting House. Rachel m. (2), William Ballard of Bedford County, and died in 1792.
9. Agnes m. Benjamin Johnson and resided three or four miles from Lynchburg, etc.

Children of Micajah and Judith (Adams) Clark:

1. Robert m. 1791, Nancy Moorman.
2. Jacob.
3. William, *d. unmd 1806 - (P.P. 154-177)*.
4. Judith, m. 1796, Samuel Mooreman.

Will of Bowling Clark, Jr.: to wife, Elizabeth, son Henry, plantation on Otter River, Bedford County, Virginia.

Douglas Register, Goochland County, Virginia, by W. Mac Jones. 1928 (E6999.235), p. #172, Christopher Clark, once of Louisa County, Va., but now of Georgia, account of his father (2-20-1737-9-12-1800), Sold., Virginia, m. June, 1791, Milly Terrill. (. 138. Children:

1. Micajah,
2. Christopher, a. 30 years in census, m. Rebecca Davis. Pvt. of Va. (1-6-1760-9-19-1819).
3. David, aged 29 years in census.
5. Mourning, had five daughters when aged 28 years.
4. Judith, a. 24 years with one child.
6. Rachel, a. 22 years, had 3 boys, one dau.; now a widow.
7. Aggathy aged ca. 20 years.
8. Molly, a. ca. 18 years and married.
9. Samuel a. 16 years.
10. Joshua a. 14 years.
11. Milly a. 12 years.
12. Charles Terrill.
13. Sukie, a. 9 years.
14. Lucy . 8 years.

will pub. (p. #138, etc.?)

- p. #15 William Clark, 1779, p. 13-135, etc. Died unmd.  
v. Charles Clark & Sarah Cocke "both of Goochland Co., 28 Feb., 1773  
p. #14,

Chi. clark

Note consistent name of Belling.

Christopher Clark, Jr., married and resided in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Micajah Clark by Judith nee Adams had:

1. Robert m. 1791 Nancy Moorman.
2. Jacob.
3. William
4. Judith, m. 1796, Samuel Moorman.
5. Micajah (12 5-1749- ca. 12-22-1838) m. Lurancy Johnson, Capt., Va.

Will, v. page # 138.

p. 15: William Clark 1879, p. 13-15, etc.

Charles Clark & Sarah Cocke, both of Goochland Oct. 23, 1773m p. #14.

Benjamin, son of Jonathan Clark and b, King & Queen Co., Va., 1730, resided Lunenburg County, Virginia and died in his 75th year; m. Elizabeth Lee and was father of thirty one children. Tradition has it that his second wife was a sister of General Greene of the Revolutionary War.

Not so. M. McC.

William Clark, son of Benjamin, in Jefferson County, Kentucky, will, 1791 mentions sister Lucy Pool; brothers Marston, Benjamin Wilson, Jonathan and Everard (p. 828, v. #2, v. King & Queen Co., by Edward Bagby, 1908, etc.

William Clark (m. Ann James) settled near Clark's Mountain with brother, John. His widow in 1735 resided near the Rapidan at the base of Clark's Mountain. Children:

William, b. 1739.

John b. 1741

Reuben

In 1745 William bought a plantation on Robinson's River.

Thomas and Ann Martin signed the will of Christopher Clark August 14, 1741 prob. 28 March, '754. w. in Albemarle bk. 3, p. 174, 25 July, 1792, St. Peter's parish Register, New Kent Co., Va. p. 127: chn.: Edward and Elizabeth Johnson (p. 17 Penelope b. 4 Aug., 1684, bp. 17 August, 1684.

Fauquier County, Virginia, will of Benjamin Clark Nov. 28, 1794, June 26, 1797, wife, Mary. Children: Thomas; Ann Crupper, Elizabeth Clark; Mary Clark.

Nashville was originally French Lick Springs. Clarksville was named in honor of General G.R. Clark. Anthony Bledsoe and Lardner Clark among Nashville's original commissioners.

Clarksville was incorp. 1784. v. Picturesque Clarksville Past and Present, pr. 1878.

p. 342: Micajah H. Clark and brother, Lewis W. were b. Richmond, Va., sons of Dr. Clark, famous physician of Richmond, born on his father's plantation in Albemarle, near Keeswick Jan. 28, 1788, d. Richmond 19 August, 1839. His father, William Clark; mother, a dau. of Col. Tarleton Cheadle, an officer of the British army who settled in Virginia prior to the Rev. War. HIS father, Micajah Clark, was a pioneer of Albemarle, having purchased 40,000 acres (Clark's tract) and had twelve children, among them was a relation of Governor William Clark of Missouri and Merriweather Lewis, etc. etc.

Goochland Co., Va., d. bk. 12, 1777-1779. This indenture between John Clark and Susanna his wife (made 21 July, 1777) of Goochland, 1 part, and Thomas Watkins, same Col, other part, for £ 31, Va. money, 26 a. , part of the tract John Clark lives on, BEGINING at a corner maple standing on Burk's branch then so. 15½ degrees to a corner hickory, then so. 61½<sup>o</sup> west 26 poles to a corner oak on Joseph Woodson's land, etc.

Cumberland parish Register, Etta W. (H.) Bell, Bristol parish: Charles Clark, Sr. & Jr., Edward Z., James Clarke, John, Joseph, Wm.

VIRGINIA

Excerpts from James Clark & Allied Families by Va. Eliza. Hodge  
McNaught f27 C5485

1 Edward Clark of Middlesex Co., Virginia, m. (1) Ann Allinson, dau. David Allinson; m. (2) pre 1692, Ruth, dau. William Downing. They had a son Edward,<sup>1</sup> who m. (3) Ann Christopher in 1706, and had s. \*James \*\* John; \*\*\* Bartholomew; \*\*\*\* William.

The Clarks of Orange County, Virginia, are all descended from William<sup>\*\*\*</sup> Clark. He and brother, John<sup>\*\*</sup> SETTLED NEAR Clark's Mountain Orange County, Virginia, 1836. William m. (1) Ann James, a widow in 1733 who resided near the Rapidan at the base of Clark's Mountain. Their children:

1. (Wapt.) James, m. 1737
2. William, b. 1739
3. John b. 1741
4. Reuben.
5. Ann.

In 1745 William bought a plantation on Robinson's River.

p. #8: William Clark was here in 1751; will proved December 17, 1787, witnessed by William Conner, John Jameson, 127 Thomas and Ann Martin signed the will of Christopher Clark August 14, 1741. probated May 28, 1754. Will in Albemarle County, Virginia, book #3, page #

p. 17 Chn. of Edward and Elizabeth Johnson of St. Peters Parish, New Kent County, Virginia, included Penelope, b. August 4, bp. Aug. 17, 1684.

Clark-clerk is a trade name, but this line was apparently of Scotch ancestry, from items. In the Clan Chattan Association, in Clan MacPherson: Clark, Clerk and Clarkson (also Keith). In Clan Macintosh were: Clans, Clark, Clarke, Clerk.

John Clark, Sr., was of a Quaker family of King George County, Virginia; he married a Scotch lady and had two sons:

1. \*John,<sup>2</sup> of Caroline County, Virginia, md. a Scotch lady<sup>beauty</sup> and received on September 28, 1730, 207 acres of land. Pg. #13, d. Bk. -- <sup>Red hair.</sup>
2. \*Jonathan m. Elizabeth Wilson, 1725. Ten children. Will in Drysdale parish, King & Queen County, Virginia, April 9, 2734.
3. A daughter.
4. A daughter.

10 JOHN Clark married, 1749, his cousin, Ann Rogers, a descendant of John Rogers, burnt at the stake in 1555. A descendant, Giles Rogers, (1643-May, 1730) was a nephew of Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower voyage; he came to Virginia in 1670; returned the second time in 1680; married in England, Rachel Eastham. His son, John Rogers, born 1680, married Mary, daughter of William Byrd by his wife, Maria Horsmanden pre 1677. Mariot may have the answer in his Genealogy of William Byrd.

John Clark<sup>2</sup> married a daughter of John and Mary (Byrd) Rogers, and removed to "the Western Frontier," later called Albemarle County, Virginia, Vide "Some Descendants of Giles Rogers, an Immigrant to Virginia in 1664," by Hopewell Rogers. Excerpting: Giles Rogers<sup>\*\*</sup> (1643-1731) had Lucy, born ca. 1675, who married 1700, William Wilson. Their Elizabeth Ann Wilson, b. 1701, married (1), 1725, Jonathan Clark (1695-1734) and had John Clark (1725-1799) who md. 1749 Ann Rogers (1727- Sept., 1798, daughter of John and Rachel (Eastham) Rogers. A footnote reads: Mrs. Eliza Gwathmy says John, b. October 20, 1724, married Ann October 21, 1734. From Mrs. Jane (Gamble) Rogers. Cabell has John Clark born 1725 and Ann Rogers<sup>\*\*</sup> of Worcester, Eng.

11. ~~(1734-1798)~~ Jonathan Clark willed to four children; John, Ann, Elizabeth and Benjamin. Children:
1. \*John, <sup>4</sup> m. Anna, sister of Giles, George and Byrd Rogers, Their son, George Rogers Clark, b. 1752, d. the famous General, died unmd. John Clark<sup>4</sup> in 1757 returned to Caroline County, after first settling at Clark's Mountain, Orange County, Va.
  2. Ann.
  3. Elizabeth.
  4. \*Benjamin m. Elizabeth Lee; he was born in 1730 and became the father of thirty one children by two wives. the last one being a Green, the supposition being that she was related to General Greene. Two daughters, 29 sons; 7 d.i.

Four of Jonathan's ten children, Jonathan, George Rogers, Ann and John, went to Albemarle County, where the second son, G.R., was born. Chn.:

1. \*Jonathan, b. August 1, 1750, d. November 25, 1811; m. Sarah, gr. dau. of Joist Hite. Lt. Col., Va. (and General).
2. George Rogers b. 1752, November 9th, d. February 13, 1818, This saviour of Kentucky and Northwest territory, because of shabby treatment by a neglectful citizenry, had his health ruined by drink.
3. \*Ann, born 1753/4, m. Owen Gwathmy (1757-1850) of Welch ancestry. eleven children. V. Ancestry of G.R. Clark by Thurston, md. 1773.
4. Elizabeth (1768-1795 m. Col. Richard Clough Anderson (1750-1826), etc.
5. Lucy (1765-1815) m. 1789 Major William Croghan; to Louisville by ~~1782~~ (1783-1793).
6. Frances Elinor "youngest dau." m. (1) Dr. James O'Fallon (1748-1793); (2) Capt. Charles Mynn Thruston (Jr.? McC.), (1765-1800 in 1305; (3) Judge Dennis Fitzhugh,
7. William, "youngest son," chosen to head with Merriweth. Lewis, the Lewis & Clark expedition to the Pacific Ocean; Gov. of Louisiana (Mo.).
8. The expedition: 1804-1806.. under Jefferson.

The parents came to Louisville, Kentucky, v. Louisville's First Families, by Katherine Jennings, Governor William H. English in his "Conquest of the Northwest, and Life of George Rogers Clark,; gives an excellent account of General Clark and his family; his cousin Ann, m. Col. John Field.

Anna, dau. of General Jonathan Clark by Sarah Hite m. James Anderson Pearce, a Virginian, Eight children. Dr. William m. Frances Ann Thompkins, dau., Ellen, etc.

"In The Merriweather by Minor E7M 542, Mary Shirley Rogers m. Ed Trabue. She was a daughter of Edmund Pendleton Rogers by Mary Shirley. Edmund was a son of George Rogers by Frances Pollard and brother to Gen. John Rogers, member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Elizabeth, dau. of David Lewis (b. 1685 m. a Miss Terrill of Hanover Co., Virginia, a son of John Lewis, Sr., who emigrated to America from Wales with three brothers ca. 1659, m. Elizabeth McGrath. Gen. Robert Lewis, a lawyer, res. Gloucester County, Virginia. in the

William Clark (leader of the Lewis & Clark exped., b. 1770, d. 1838, his aunt, Elizabeth, dau. of David Lewis, was also an aunt of Merriweather Lewis. Etc. Wm. m. in St. Louis (1) 1808, Julia Hancock; (1791-1820); (2), \*\* 9., omitted above, was a Captain, b. 1758 d. 1783, unmd. was imprisoned by the British during the war.

10. Lt. Richard, b. 1760, believed to have been killed by Indians at Little Wabash.

††. Capt. Edmund, b. 1762, d. unmd. 1815.

\*\* m., 1821, Harriet Kennerly (1788-1831) (3), Mrs. John Radford.

Children of General Jonathan and Sarah (Hite) Clark:

1. \*Eleanor Witinge m. Reverend Benjamin Temple. Ten children.
2. John Hite, died unmd.
3. Isaac, d. unmd.
4. Mary, died young.
5. Ann m. James Anderson Pearce; eight children.
6. \*William m. Frances Ann Thompson. Eight chn. The 8th m. Annie Mailey, Louisville, Kentucky.
9. \*George Washington m. Martha Price of Fayette County, Kentucky, four children.

William Clark, son of Benjamin, will probated 1791, Jefferson Co., Ky., mentioned sister, Lucy Poole; brothers Marston, Greene, Benjamin, Wilson, Jonathan and Edward. P. #828, v. #2, idem.

Bristol parish by Chamberlayne G.C. (1720-1789).

Bath parish from Bristol, Dinwiddie Co.:

p. 300: Daniel, son of John and Margaret Clark b. 17 March, 1740.

300, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth Clark b. 16 March, 1740.

227 for burial of Lucy Clark

James, pp. 102-109-111.

301 William S., s. Joseph and Elizabeth Clark b. 6 Jan., bp. 21 March, 1741/2.

301 Wm. S. s. of Bolling and Phoebe Clark b. 26 Jan., 1745/6.

Wills filed pre 1799 in Amherst, Campbell, Prince Wm., & Rockbridge Cos., Virginia by Wm. M. Clemens K49.167:

p. 19 Wm. Clark, Amherst Co., w. filed July 7, 1772, father, Wm., uncle Henry of Henrico Co., Va.

18 James Clark, Campbell Co., w. filed 13 Dec., 1802; brothers Wm., Bowling, John, Geo., sons Thos., Wm. A., Micajah, dau's. Elizabeth, Judith, Lucy, Polly, nephews Jacob Clark, James C. Moorman.

Thomas Moorman, Bedford Co., 1766 m. Rachel Clark; filed 25 Nov., 1766. see this for others.

Our Kin by Ackerly & Parker, (Bedford Co. Hist. pr. 1930 by J.P. Bell & Co. 672: (excerpt) Moorman family history: Thomas, a. Charles and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Moorman m. Rachel Clark (v. forward- her sister Ann m. Thomas Martin).

Will of Charles Moorman, Louisa Co., Va., 24 May, 1757, (Bk. I, p. 25), w. of widow 9 Jan., 1761, prov. 11 May, 1765, pg. 78, same childreb. named. Thomas Moorman, . Rachel Clark 12 Jan., 1730 (dau. Christopher AND PENELOPE). Chn. given mostly of church Register, "Cedar Meeting House. Hanover Co. Thos. Moorman to Bedford Co. (Campbell) , v. Our Quaker Friends by Bell. Rachel m. (2) Willism Ballard of Bed. Co., & d. 1792.

15 Feb., 1945, G. & H. #8447 (PPD (Tenn.)): Lewis, Warner, Adams, Clark, Lynch, Moorman, etc.; You have listed 9 of the known chn. of John and Elizabeth (Warner) Lewis & 2 probable chn. I would like to add another probable child to help fill out the list of 14 of which Elizabeth is credited with having (tombstone inscrip.) and to have your comments. Chn.: (1) Col. John (1692-1752) m. (1) Frances Fielding, (d. 1731) (2), in 1736, Priscilla (Bladen) Carter. (2) Augustine (c. 1694-c. 1717) m. Mildred Washington. (1697-1747 & d.s.p.), (3) Col. Charles (1696-1779) m. Mary Howell (1700-1783); (4) - - - b. 1698?; (5) Mildred (c. 1700-1783) m. (1) John Howell, 2nd Dr. John Brown, & 3rd, Col. Henry Willis; (6) Catherine;

(7), Elizabeth bp. 11-26-1702, d. pre 1706; (8) Col. Robert bp. bp. 4 May, 1704; d. 1765, m. (1) Jane Merriweather, c. 1707-c1735; (2) Elizabeth (Thornton) Merriweather; (9) 2nd Elizabeth bp. 5-7-1706, m. Maj. John Bolling; (1) Isabella, bp. 12-18-1707 m. Dr. Thomas Clayton (1701-1738); (11) Mary d. 1848, m. Maj. Robert Throckmorton; (12) Anne bp. 14 Feb., 1712-1713; I would like to add for #4, Mourning Lewis, b. pre 1700, d. 1764/5; (will); m. Robert Adams (d. 1739), Children: Judith Lewis, b. 1716, m. 1735 Micajah Clark, Sr., b. 1718) son of Captain Christopher Clark; (2), Robert, Jr. b. c. 1718 m. Penelope Lynch b. 1734; (3) Elizabeth m. Achilles Moorman; (4) Mary m. Charles Moorman; (5) James m. Cicely Johnston; (6) Anne m. . . . Saunders; (7) Agnes m. . . . Ferguson; (8) Susanna m. . . . Graves; (10) Anne (the younger) m. Charles Douglas; (11) Sally m. Henry Harris. Judith Lewis (Adams) & Micajah Clark, Sr., had: Christopher, Micajah, Jr., Penelope, Elizabeth, Robert, John, Judith, James, Mourning, Edward, Bolling, and William. Captain Christopher Clark was the partner of Nicholas Merriweather in many land grants in what became Louisa County, Virginia and you will notice that some of the Lewises you listed married Marriweathers. One might guess that another child of John and Elizabeth (Warner) Lewis was Warner Lewis (dates?) who m. Eleanor Gooch, widow of Governor William Gooch of Maryland and daughter of James Bowles of Maryland (FB) Calif.).

Elizabeth Clark will, Augusta Co., Va., w. bk. 6, p. 208: Oct. 8, 1781: 20 Nov., 1781: dau. Jean Elliott, heirs, etc.: John, Samuel, & James Clark, Wm. Clark, heirs of Alexander Clark & wife; Robert Clark, husband James Clark, will Aug. Co., (same date, but C.H. in Staunton, Va.) dat. 20 Aug., 1774-17 March, 1776, wife Elizabeth: Chn. Jean Clark Elizabeth, Sarah, John, James Clark, William; Ann Dunpop (?), Alexander, Samuel, Robert, Margaret, (James Clark was pvt. Co. #7, Aug. Co. militia, 1742 (Draper's History mss., Wisc.). James Clark will 30 April, 1810: w. Susanna, sons John, Edmund, William, James, Hipkins, Thomas, Peter, Samuel and Sidney; dau's.: Lucy, Delphy, Betsy, Susan (Cookey), Extr. Susanna Clark and sons John and Edmond and Wm. Ellis; prob. July, 1810. James Clark was son of James and Elizabeth Clark, v. Saffill's List of Officers & privates, pub. p. 265

He was b. 30 April, 1759 in Va., d. Fayette Co., Ky., 1810.

Record of wills, Woodford Co., Ky.: 12: Mildred Clark, Bk. C, p. 120/1, 7 Nov., 7 Dec., 1807: bros. Benjamin, sister Agnes, Wits.: Elliott Bokanon, Samuel Stevenson.

33 Wm. Clark and wife, Sally, bk. G, (?), p. 78.

Wm. Clark, Jr., July 8, 1823, prob. Jan., 1824, wits. 11 Dec., 1823, etc. Roster of Soldiers fr. N.C. in the Am. Rev., pr. 1932: p. 271 Wm. Clark, heir of James Clark #1851: 640 a. for 84 months service under Col. Lytle.

History of Linn Co., Mo. 1882, by Birdsell & Dean F88451.4, p. 430: Hon.

James A. Clark, b. Estill Co., Ky., 22 Feb., 1804, son of Bennett and Martha (Bullock) Clark, both of Va. Bennett a son of Robert Clark, who was in Ky.

when the State was admitted to the Union, and served in the Convention that formed the Constitution of the State served Montgomery Co. To Missouri in 1817. and was elected to serve in the first State Senate ever convened. Brother James served as Governor of Kentucky Judge James m. (1) Martha A. Lewis of Howard Co., Mo., dau. of Edmund Lewis, etc.

Genealogy & History, 9387 "Benjamin Clark, son of above Jonathan by Sarah Hite, was born 1730, King & Queen County, Virginia, lived in Lunenburg County, Va., died in his 75th year, m. (1) Elizabeth Lee, (2) a Miss Greene, and was father of 31 children, pre, refers to Conquest of the North West, p. #34. Son William in Jefferson Co., Ky., will, pro. 1791, pre. CV mentions other references, King & Queen Co., Va., by Rev. Alfred Bagby, 1908; George Rogers Clark by Temple Bodley, 1926, etc, by ICV, Mo.

6369 15 Oct., 1942 (J.H., Mo.), Benjamin Clark, (Jr.), of Lunenburg Co., m. Patience, dau. Vachel Dillingham. Ben and wife were born ca. 1750; d. c1815 or before, buried in Estill Co., Ky. Sons were Benjamin L. and Ephriam, who settled in Cole County, Mo., 1820. Ben L. md. Lucy Vivion, dau. of John, first Cole Co. judge. 1821 (JH, Mo.)

Idem, 11025 Craighead family: Rev. Alex Craighead moved down the valley of Virginia to Mecklenburg, North Carolina; all his children were by his first wife, trad. known as Agnes Brown. Son Robert md. Hannah Clark (he was b. 1751-1821); Hannah (1751-1813), Knox Co., Tenn. etc. etc. PPO, Tenn,

Idem 3612: Rev. record for Aquilla Standiford, son of Wm. & Christina (Wright)., b. 25 Aug., 1741, Baltimore Co., Md.; md. 12-27-1764, Baltimore Co., Sarah Clark, b. 6-10-1744, daughter of John and Hannah Clark. Aquilla (1784) came to Ky. and d. Mason Co., June, 1799 (LRB, Ky.)

Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., by Carrington: John Clark, son of William of Prince Edward County, Va., m. Phoebe Howson, of English ancestry. Wm. was son of Charles, a son of William Clark. By Woods, that history lists many Clarks.

Mrs. McNaught, again: p. 131 Henry, son of Zachary and Elizabeth Anne \*Chiles-Terrill) Moorman. He, Zachary Bullock Clark in Annals of Lincoln (Tryon) Co., N.C., by Sherrill.

154 William, son of Micajah, Jr. and wife, Mildred (Martin) Clark, d. unmd, 1806 (p. 147).

180 will of Henry Clark, Richmond Co., Va., 29 Aug., 1700- 1 Jan., 1700: to eldest son, Henry, dau. Elizabeth, son William, son Alexander; wife, extrx. To my youngest children (Six), to my friend, Charles Barber, Wits.: Ralph Abingdon, Robert Hughes.

185 James and William Clark wits. mg. between Micajah (with wife, Judith), of Albemarle Co., & Thomas Martin Clark, same County, 22 July, 1784.

187 Rev. Soldiers of Virginia: Wm. Clark, Lt., 30 March, 1784, rec'd. t 200. (V. 5, p. 7).

James Clark, Soldier, rec'd. t 86 May 28, 1783.

Henry Clark (Christopher line- resided Christian Co., Ky. Father res. S.C.

She included the Hodge, Berry, and Fairfax lines of Va.

222-234 Capt. Thomas Martin of Albemarle Co., resided on Hardware River 1714-1792. lineage given. To Kentucky, 1804. Son of John and Martha (Burwell) Martin? Thomas d. Newport 1818-19; m. Ann Moorman. Brother, Abraham or Abram b. 1716, Caroline Co., Va., killed in Georgia while surveying, 1773. v. The Martintown Road by Gladys Buckner, pp. 25-56, in the D.A.R. Mag. of Jan., 1974, which does not ment. her brief mg. to John Smith, Jr., (first mg.), brother of Augustine Smith, who md. her older sister, Ann, b. 1725. Etc. data by Mrs. McNaught.

Elizabeth, dau. John & Elizabeth (Markham) Marshall, (Mar. 1, 1727-m. ca. 174), Capt. Abraham Martin, her cousin, c. 1745

Clark County, Kentucky, 1792-1851, Mrs. A.W. Burns Bell  
p. 10 Emigrants from Albemarle County, Virginia: Clarks:  
John (w. Elizabeth Wood) to Barren County, Kentucky  
Moses, wife Ann Dedman, to Fleming Co., Ky.  
James m. Margaret Lewis, to Lincoln County, Ky.  
Micajah to Sumner Co., Tenn.

For History of these Clarks, see Albemarle Co., Va., Index by Woods (1938).  
many, incl. John H. who m. Ann L. Bullock 17 March, 1833.

Clark Co. wills author, idem.

22 Peter Mathew 26 Jan., 1812-23 May, 1812; wife Susannah, chn. Agatha,  
Dec'd. wife of Bolin Clark, John P. Martin, gr. chn. Nancy, Susannah,  
Polly, James, ROBERT, Harriet, chn. of Bolin and Agatha Clark. Friend,  
David Bullock.

28 Robert Clark 18, Sept., 1811- 28 Oct., 1816, w. Susannah, chn.: Bolin,  
William, Micajah, James, Hannah, Bullock, Christopher, Bennett, Eliz-  
abeth Trigg, Judith Campbell. v. #151 of Thos. & Dorothy (Mooney)  
McClanahan etc., by M.L. McClamahan.

13 Robert Clark, Jr. 13 Dec., 1806-26 Jan., 1807, w. Betsy, chn.: Patsy  
Gist, Polly, Robert, Patterson, Susan Puckett, Nancy Irwin, to bro.  
James, qdn. of Robert Patterson, Extrs., wife Betsy, Wm. Smith, and  
James Clark. Wits.: James Clark, Zacheriah Field, Judith Campbell  
page #220.

91 James Clark 29 Aug., 1838-28 Oct., 1839. Chn. Robert Christopher  
Clark, Judith C., James B., Mary, SUSAN, Richard, youngest son.  
Extr. Robert C. Clark, etc.

(Note, ca. 1850 John Alexander and Susan Caroline (Clark) McClanahan vis-  
ited Clark? relatives in Henderson County, Ky.

47 Phoebe Clark 8 Aug., 1838-28 Oct. 1839, Aug, Court, 1825: brother Jas.,  
William, Joseph's widow and Family, sister Polly David, James Clark, Wm.  
Clark, etc. etc.

(John, brother of Gen. Geo. R. Clark had a Susan C. Clark; res. Bowling  
Green (Ky.?)

In Shelby Co., Ill., history, Mustered into service 50 years ago Co. H.,  
41st Inf., organ. 5 July to 5 Aug., 1861 at Decatur. Among recruits, Aaron  
Clark, k. at Shiloh, etc. & Chas. McClanahan (s. by Susan C.). The first  
registered doctor <sup>XX</sup>

p. 153 James Clark here from Tenn. to Shelbyville 138 Dr. James F. Clark  
pastor, 1st Cong. (Unitarian) Ch. of Shelbyville.

282 Oldest man in the county (ca. 1882) W.R. Clark, sec. 21 old settler b.  
Warren Co., O., 26 Feb., 1803, son of Wm. Clark, b. Va., who d. shortly  
after W.R.'s birth.

290 Cowden: Wm. Clark & son, blacksmiths.

New So. Hill cem., Hon. Benja. A. Clark rep. of Wayne Co., b. 17 Feb., 1799,  
d. 9 June, 1836.

<sup>XX</sup> p. 69, Hist. Fay. Co., Ill. Sumner Clark, the first reg. Dr. of Fay, Co.

15 April, 1934, # 8973 (a) Capt. William and Mary Clark had dau. Susanna, who in Va. or Guilford Co., N.C., m. her cousin, Capt. Thomas Clark (d. Guilford Co. 1780) and had Abner, (youngest son), who was reared by - - - (a Quaker), and went to Kentucky with him while still a youth. Were Thos. and William of the line of Christopher of Louisa Co., Va. If so, how? Numbers of Christopher's family went to North Carolina. Identity of the Quaker would doubtless give a clue to Abner's ancestry, (b) want ancestry of Lydia Coffman who m., Logan Co., Ky., the above Abner Clark. There was a large landowner in that part of Kentucky named Jacob Coffman (Kauffman, etc.) there is a relationship, 'tis not known, nor his ancestry. Abner had a son, Harrison Madison, whose son, John Norville Clark, m. Ada Rausch Ky. and whose Rauch godmother was Emma Cassity (from Sangamon Co., Ill; Mason and Bath Counties, Ky.), whose Raush godmother was Pauline, dau. Charles Paule, a Frenchman, whose wife was related to r. Peter Hendricks of Mubenburg Co., Ky,) who m. Bettie Worthington and came to Texas. MSC (Tex.

Neither John Clark apparently can be identified by pension papers, in Virginia Soldiers of '76, by Burgess, v. #2 p. 631, post: Lt. John Clark, 3 years as Captain, Cont'l. Line, 14 June, 1831, John Floyd Gov., Cumberland Co., Va., 23 Aug., 1830- John Clark left here about three years ago and has been unheard of since. He left children: Francis Clark, Jr., resided Cumberland Co.; Sally Clark m. Marshall Manford- rec'd. warrant #6926 for 1777 a. July 26, 1831.

(John Clark (D.A.R. Index) 17578d. p. 1794 m. Nancy Hobson, Capt., Va. less likely: John Clark 12-28-'43- d. 1819, m. Mary Moore, Capt., Va. if either of the above left descendants?

Burgess John Clark, King & Queen Co., Va., Cornet of Cavalry, Cont. Line, rec'd. warrant for 2666 2/3 a., # 7309, 20 Feb., 1833.

p. 630 James Clark treas. warr. #4916-150, 150 a. dat. 29 June, 1812, assigned 9 a. to John Bradford. Signed 17 July, 1812. Test: Wm. A. Bradford and AUGUSTINE JENNINGS. Wits.: Thornton Fry, John Wright (balance assigned to Daniel James).

Geo. R. Clark b. Albemarle Co., was b. 1752; John was b. 1757.

631 Sampson Clark, pvt. Cont. Line, Council Chamber 8 Feb., 1809, John Tyler, Gov. Warrant 18 May, 1813, 100 a. Surry Co., Va., 3 May, 1809.

"The late Sampson Clark d. in the Rev. War." Chn. Wm., Mary m. Joseph Parsons, or Persons, dec'd.; James Sampson. Ann m. Henry Persons; Sally d.s.p. Signed: Benjamin Ball' William Wilson.

Patsy and Sally Clark (& sister?) warrant #6927 for 888 2/3 a.

Edward Clark, memb. Charles City militia 21 Nov., '76 (p. 931)(950); pvt. March 3, 1850 heirs of Jacob Barclay (John and Henry, Ross Co., O.), late of Shenandoah Co., Va., dec'd. appointed Samuel Clark his attorney. Wits.: John Sperry; James Bordwell, etc. Rev. record of Hy. Fullerton given. Recorded Bk. 3, p. 532; 101 a. (Jacob Barclay, soldier in 8th Va., dec'd. (Barkley or Berkley).

April 18, 1940: Want parentage of Joseph Clark (mg. ca. 1650) Wm. Cocke m. Jane Clarks, then, Sarah Florer & left chn. 3 died before Anne Cocke (of Charles City Co., who m. Robert Bolling).

Goochland Co., Va., d. bk. 12, 1777-1779: This indenture made this 21st day of July, 1777 between John Clark and Susannah his wife of Goochland, one part, and Thomas Watkins,, same Co., other part, for £ 31 S. 17 Va. money, sell 26 a. ... part of the tract John Clark lives on, BEGINING at a corner maple standing on Burke's branch then so. 15 1/2 degrees to a corner hickory then so. 61 1/2 degrees west 26 poles to a corner red oak on Joseph Woodson's land, etc."

James Clark b. 1737 Orange Co., Va., d. Culpepper Co., Va., w, dated 6-2-1789 md. 9-21-1789 Mary Marsden. Chn.:

Frances C. m. Wm. Reed Smoot

Elizabeth m. Thos. Boughton

James m. Sally Slater

Lucy m. Henry Sparks, she born 1760/1.

Ann (Nancy) b. '77 m. James C. Garton.

John b. 1676 (1776?) m. (1) Mildren Ginns; (2) Mary Jones; (3), Catherine Jameson.

Susanna m. Wm. Marston.

Mary m. Moses Hudson

Reuben m. Elizabeth Petty

Joanna m. Benjamin Hancock

Joseph m. Mildred Smith Jameson

Rhoda m. Lewis Willis

Ambrose m. Ann Booton.

James Clark Capt. Culpepper militia Co. #99, with William and Larkin Clark under him, 1778-'83, pens. application w. Twyman file S.F. 7771, v. #3; Henry Sparks file #R 9959, v. #142. D.A.R. pension records testifying to Capt. James Clark's service in Culpepper Co., militia. pg. #25, James Clark 1782/3. In D.A.R. 1966. index; James Clark, b. probably Orange Co., Va., 1737, died Culpepper Co., w.; dated 6-2-1780-9-21-1799 Children: given above.

OUR QUAKER FRIENDS OF YE OLDEN TIMES, J.P. Bell Lynchburg, 1915  
p. 5 Chn. Micajah & Judith Clark of Louisa Co.:

Christopher, b. 20 Feb., 1737; Robert b. 15 June, 1738; Mourning 6 June, 1740; Micajah b. 27 Dec., 1741; John Oct. 26, '43; Edward Oct. 12, 1845. of Bolin & Winifred Clark of Louisa Co.: Christopher b. 24 Feb., 1843 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1744.

of Francis & Christiana Clark: Molly b. 17 Sept., Betty b. 22 Nov., '48; Nicholas Feb. 6, '50; Francis b. Feb. 7, 1753.

of John and Anne Clark: Thos. b. 30 July, 1746; Francis 4 Aug., '48; John Nov. 3, 1750.

p. 32 Chn. Moorman and Eliza Johnson Clark: Achilla Clark youngest, b. 3-11-17--.

Chr. & Milly Johnson, also.

147: Micajah Clark disowned 10-21-1770 for frequenting places of sport and fighting.

259 Clark family: Micajah b. 16 Sept., 1718, m. Judith Adams, Eliza. b. 2 May, 1713 m. Joseph Anthony 22 April, 1741, who d. 23 Nov., 1785.

ANNALS OF AUGUSTA Co., Va. 1728-1871 by Joseph Waddell, page 8: Andrew Clark escaped to Ulster from the ship of . . . Patterson, a merchant of Leith (b. p. #3

Des'ts of Robert Wiley by M.L. McClanahan). (Bothwell Bridge on the Clyde 1 mile west of Bothwell Castle, 9 mi. east of Glasgow, 1670. The Scots were totally defeated at Bothwell Bridge. They were largely led by their Presbyterian clergymen; the Englis by the Duke of Monmouth. Of the Scottish prisoners . 250 were banished to America. Thry Provost Hilns, "Laird of Bainton," who first burnt the Covenant, thru Patterson, 200 were shut up by Patterson's orders beneath the hatches, were drowned in a ship-wreck at "The Mulehead of Darness," near Orkney, only fifty escaped, alive."

p. 416 Andrew 9 May, 1771 150 a. from Margaret Clark for £ 50. bk. 1, p. 243; p. 417 gr. 19 a. from Andrew and Martha Woods & 74 a. from Margaret Clark 15 Han., 1778. p. 419 Andrew probated will with Wm. Ward of Andrew Wc. Woods. 9 Aug., 1800

55 v. #1, A. Clark 121 a. 15 Aug., 1793. (a relation of the imm? M. McC.

'Martin family: v. The Martin Family (1680-1934) by Ann C. Porcher, p. #40 exhibits letter June 15, 1755, showing that the Marshalls of Ch. Justice John's line and the Martins were cousins.

At the time of the first Legislature in Virginia Aug. 10, 1619, Capt. John Martin of Martin's Brandon could not be "seated," v. Alex. Brown's Genesis to America, v. #2 for the reason. The Burgesses under the Martin of Martin's Hundred, John Boys, & John Jackson, were. John was son of Richard Martin of London b. ca. 1560/5. His only son, John J., died at Jamestown, Virginia, Aug. 10, 1826/7, aged 60 years.

Thomas Marshall (1665-1704) m. Martha Jane Pendleton. Son William deeded his inheritance to brother, John "of the Forest," who m. Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Markham. William crossed the river in 1685; m. having married an Elizabeth Williams. Progenitor of "The Black Marshalls." John, of the blond Marshalls.

The son William, by Elizabeth, b. 1750, removed to Henry County, Ky. He m. Ann, dau. of Torquil McLeod by wife, Ann Clark, a daughter of John and Anna (Rogers) Clark of Caroline County, Virginia. Their dau., Elizabeth, married Hugh Roy 1768. *A McLeod Cem. in Paris, Ky.*

GENEALOGY OF THE Clark, Parks, Brockman, Dean, Davis and Goss Families by Henry Wm. Clark pr. 1905: 5 parts:

pt. #1: Earliest record of the Clark family - is of four brothers and one sister of English ancestry. Date of emig. to America not known - all were to Amelia County, Virginia. Thomas left Virginia and settled in the Spartanburg district, South Carolina; was later to Laurens district for about twenty years, thence to Jasper County, S.C. Will dated Jan., 1871, wife, Susan.

2. William; 3. Dudley. 4. George. 5. Nancy m. a Greenwood in North Carolina. sons: Courtney J., Thos. F., Henry W. had received some estate, dau. Nancy A. Sims w. of Thos. W. Sims; Eloise A. w. of John G. McNair. Martha S. w. of Benjamin Elowers; Harriet E., w. of Hopson Pope; Emily J. w. of Robert J. Brooks; Julia P., w. of Miller W., Francis; Son Harvey T., dau. Elmira C., son Robert W.

Wife, Susan & John P. Clark, extrs. Wits.: Wm. A Lofton, Eli S. Glover, Charles S. Jordan, Sr.

HENNINGS STATUTES AT LARGE, Va. NS 3 1792-1806, v. #16 K2863.94 v. 14 MS1 1792-5, p. 339: Nov., 1794-An Act to issue John Clarke a certif. for military services of his deceased son, Benjamin, stationed in Barracks of Albemarle. Served Feb., 1779 to Sept., following, also Wm. Coleman sold., State Line dur. late War on marine brig Mosquito. NS2 1792, 1806.

Baker Family, by Geo. C. Baker pr. 1896 Daniel Clark, Col. Latimer's Reg't., Conn. militia, Aug., 1777-'78 disc. 11 Sept., 1778. Res. Middletown & Rutland Conn.

Clarissa m. Wm. S. Clark; Rosewell b. Lyme, Ct., 1744, d. Wgitestone, N.Y., 1820, m. etc.

TAX LISTS OF KENTUCKY 1790: by Counties,

|                      |                          |                        |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Amos, Fayette        | David, Nelson            | Eapt. John, Fayette    |
| Benjamin, Nelson     | George, Fayette          | John, Jr., Madison (2) |
| Christopher, Lincoln | George, Jefferson        | John, Sr., Madison (2) |
| Godfrey, Madison     | James, Fayette (4 times) | John, Nelson           |
| John, Mason          | John, Bourbon            | Michanger              |
| Richard,             | Jude, Nelson             | Thomas                 |
| Thomas, Jr.          | Samuel                   | William                |
|                      | Thomas, Sr.              |                        |

Hist. Pioneer Lexington by Staples (1779-1806), p. #39: John Clark paid for work on town March and April, 1781

Jefferson Co.: Clark, Obediah, Robert.

Clark, Park & Allied Families, 8 parts, Henry W. Clark

Simpson, from Logan Co., Ky., Warren and Allen Counties, Jan. 28, 1819 (59 of Kentucky's Counties (120) were created before 1819).

Albert C., p. 202; Alleida Mae 207; Alonzo T. 287; B.E., 174; Bennett M. 33; C.N. 223; Chester A. 202; E.H. 174; Effie Frances 234; Elvira 91; Etta Stringer 185; Evalean 287; Francis E. 223; George 4 (1820 census); George W. 46; Gustavus H., 202; H.M. 60; Hallie C. 294; Harriet Ann 287; Hershell Reed 174; Ida B. 207; J.A. 207-285; James 17; James M. 287; James M. 207; John 8-240; John M. 207 Luther M. 202; M.L. 201; Mary 91; Mary D. 207- Mary M. 285; Mabhew N. 57; Micajah 6-7-; Micajah, Jr. 33; Micajah, Sr. 49; S.H. 287; Sallie H. 202; Sara 240; Sarah G. 240; Sellus 287; Silas Henry 240; T.F. 240; T. Thomas 294; Wm. 4-52; William H. 44. Clarke Delia C. 63; Elizabeth M. 238; George W. 133-238; John B. 238; Martha 321.

Also Clacks. From Simpson Co., Ky., Records, Hist. Society, 1975.

From Loran A. Clark, Council Bluffs, Iowa: Biog. Sketches of Livingston Co., Ky., pr. 1885 by J.H. Battle, W.H. Perren & G.C. Kruffin:

CLARK, Samuel G., son of George M. and Hannah (Grinette) Clark. Both parents were born in Boone Co., Tenn. Grandfather, John Clark, a native of North Carolina, was a soldier in the War of 1812, & d. ca. 1827 in Roane Co., Tenn., where he lived. Hannah was b. 1827, a dau. of Samuel Grinette of Lynchburg, Virginia. Chn. of George M. and Hannah:

1. Caroline
2. SAMUEL G.
3. Anna
4. Martha L.
5. Philip A.
6. Sarah
7. John
8. William
9. Charles.

Samuel G. m. Ellen Darroh, dau. C.C. & Nancy Dorroll. Children: Buena, Ernest L.; Frank E.; Clara and Emmett. Res. Pinckneyville, Kentucky.

J.M. Clark, b. 18 Feb., 183-. Lauderdale Co., Ala., md. 4 Feb., 1855 Emily Lucas, dau. Wm. H. & Merida Lucas of Connecticut: Chn.: Mary m. E.F. Conant; Wm. F.

Richard Clark father of J.M., was b. 15 Sept., 1906, in North Carolina, and died 1848; moved to Alabama in his youth; to Marshall Co., Ky., 1836, and later to Livingston County, settling near Smithland.

Mary Brown Clark, b. 24 Dec., 1805, North Carolina, died 1848.

Mr. Joe P. Clark, Att'y. at law. letter of Aug. 14, 1946, appraising me of the death of my first Clark line researcher: "your letter addressed to Miss Mayme LaRue has been handed me by her bro., John F. LaRue for answer - his sister died some nine years ago. Records of the Co. Court Clerk were destroyed by fire in 1882. " Franklin, Ky., McClean Bldg.

6435 Pennsylvania Av., K.C., Mo., 5,  
Nov. 24, 1948. Dear Mr. McC.:

My biog. article in the Ky. Register, 1948, The Rev. John Taylor from which I descend was not the one in the Revolution, but apparently was also a Baptist. The article will be followed by other articles on the Taylor line. I assume the Richard Taylor to whom you refer was the father of Zachary, a friend and connection through their wives, of my John, but no kin thru the Taylors. Sincerely, Dorothy Brown (Mrs. Dale M.) Thompson.

Miss Mary E., unmd. dau. of Mrs. Catherine McAdoo Clark Murray. Rocky Ford, Colo., Nov. 15, 1941: "mother passed away, Sept. 24, th, aged 95 y. 6 mo.... her remains to Mt. Sterling, Illinois, for burial.

We have a genealogy of the Clarks of Guilford Court House, (now Greensboro) N.C., compiled by my uncle, Edward E. Clark, deceased,

My mother's mother's maiden name was Eliza Rankins, b. Ireland- to America when a babe- settled in Kentucky, m. Francis Asbury Clark born 1823-d. 1867.

Other names: Susan, dau. Thos. & Mary Clark, b. Jan. 23, 1817, d. Mar. 8, 1854.

Susan A. Clark dau. Calvin Clark by Amanda Dixon, b. Dec. 2, 1850-d. 18(??)2. (or 1902? M. McC. I didn't ask).

Benjamin Franklin Clark, 8th child of Francis and Eliza (Rankin) Clark d. Sunday at 10:15 o'clock at his ranch home near minnesola; fun. held at the Methodist church in Belle Fourche (S.D.), Wed. afternoon.... he had been ill for about six months. He was b. Pea Ridge twp., ten miles north of Mt. Sterling, Ill., Dec. 28, 1864; m. Nannie Logan 29 Nov., 1878. One son was b. to this union- Floyd Logue, who d. Dec. 14, 1913, one year after the death of the wife and mother, who d. Oct. 11, 1912. Mr. Clark again md., Sept. 21, 1916. After mg. they lived on the homestead near Alzada, in the sheep business. then moved to a ranch near Minnesola. Memb. First Christian Church of Mt. Sterling. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Catherine McAdoo McMurray, Rocky Ford, Colo., and several step-children.

B.F.'s 2nd mg. was to Mary Susan LeSuer Sept. 21, 1916.

via Mary E. William Clark, w., Sarah, probably came to Ky. sometime after 1807, from South Carolina. Res. near Caseyville, Ky. Chn.: Wm., and John, b. South Carolina.

James, in Ky. (my ancestor), m. Rebecca McGill June 2, 1822. Chn.: Acquilla b. S.C., 1807. m. Helen Hedges. 11 children.

Nancy

Sarah

Joyce m. . . . Waggner. Chn.: Mgt. m. . . . Hall.

John, m. Herron. & had Mary, m. James M. Dixon.

William Clark's will, Union Co., Ky., w. bk. A, p. 143, dat. March 21, 1824 mentions the above children. Executors: wife, Sarah, and Wm. Clark. (If you have any Clark data pertaining to my family, I should like it very much. Sig. Lola Wilkey, Mrs. Marman Lufcy. 21 N. Henderson, Cape Girardeau, Mo., June 8, 1946. 1850 census, Union Co., Ky. (note: Union was from Henderson Co., formed 1811, seat: Morganfield. Clarks:

James, a. 51, b. S.C.

Susanna a. 51, b. Va,

Lafayette, a. 18, b. Ky.

Elizabeth, b. Ky, a. 18

Louzia a. 14

Rachel, a. 12

Susan C., a. 10.

(not my Anc., James Clark.

- - - - -

Acquilla Clark a. 43, b. S.C.

Ellen a. 43, b. Ohio.

Union Co., Ky., 1850, cont'd.:

Eleven children, the first two born in Mississippi, the rest in Kentucky, a son was Dr. John C. Clark of Union Co.,

Family tradition: two brothers of James Clark, John and William, left Ky. after they had discovered thieves who stole their cattle. Their lives were threatened to such an extent that they thought best for the safety of their families, to leave. N.F.R.

Comp. Am. Genealogy, v. (??) p. 118 Robert Hurt (1791-1845) m. Nov., 1815, Elizabeth Clark.

p. 84/5 John Clark, s. of Sir John Clark of Wrotham, Kent Co., Eng., died pre 1644; has more early data.

Nelson Co., Ky., 1780-1851 K49.5985: Walter Stallard and Thomas Basye (bro. in law? M. McC.) wits. will pf Joseph Clark Aug., 1796~~9~~ May 9, 1797, wife Mary, etc. Bk. A, p. 594 (p. 747). By this time Walter was a Baptist min. M. McC. (1st wife, Elvira McClanahan, d. Spencer Co., Ky.,

L.A. CLARK, 710 W. Washington, Av., Council Bluffs, Ia. 27 Mar., 1939. 'cannot say much about the Clark family yet. I am looking for records of my gr. grandfather, Ellis Clark, who came from Spencer Co. to Illinois in 1835. I have copy of will of John Clark, Henderson Co., Ky., who had a son, Ellis Clark, with (sibs) Rebecca, Polly, Hannah, Lizah, Lewis, Benjamin, and Nancy Clark. Ellis my ancestor?

My Robbins family- one Nathaniel Robbins to Ia. from Pa. (?), (Md.?). He m. a great aunt of mine, Martha Ann Brobst.

P. 15 of Thomas & Dorothy (Mooney) McClanahan, etc., by M.L. McClanahan, #151, Margaret, dau. David & Clara (McClanahan) Hickman, m. 1799 James Hutchinson, an officer of the Revolution, b. Loudoun Co., Va., 1770 died 1825. Dau., Margaret<sup>6</sup> b. 1822, d. 1885, m. 1841 Benett Champ, son of Robert P. Clark (1791-1841) by Malinda Trigg (1794-1824). See G. & H. article of 15 May, 1942 #5352) for ancestry.

fr. genealogist Nannie K. Starling, 311 3. 17th St., Hopkinsville, Ky., "There were a good many Clark families in Christian Co., Ky., incl. Lt. Jonathan, b. Va., but served in the Revolution from South Carolina; had several daughters, none named Susan Caroline; bro. Joe, also from South Carolina, was from Culpepper County, Virginia, had a dau. Mildred, but no Susan.

Micajah Clark, b. Albemarle Co., Va., came to this county from Georgia, no dau. Susan. The 5th Clark family in this county was James, Sr., son of Mather (Mathew? M. McC.) who came from Pennsylvania and settled near Frankfort; m. Christian Co., Ky., Susan, dau. Capt. Beverly Stubblefield, who came to Kentucky from Spottsylvania Co., Va. THIS James Clark, Sr., had a dau., Susan Jane Clark, who m. 1868 Charles F. Shanklin- she is the only Susan Clark I found.

In History of Sumner Co., Tenn., I found an Isaac Clark who was living in 1810. In the History: The first book of a literary nature pub, in Nashville or in middle Tennessee "Clark's Miscellany," pub. by Bradford, L.I., in 1812, author Isaac Clark, a lawyer and candidate for Congress in 1810.

In Deed bk. K, p. #80, Feb. 10, 1819: Henry Clark and Betsy his w., sold to the Barry heirs a tract of land on No. fork of the west fork of Red River. Isaac Clark & Edward Rumsey, wits. Deed was delivered to William Killebrew, whose second wife was a Barry. This Wm. Killebrew was a great uncle of mine, who moved to Missouri long before mother was born, but as the Barry heirs owned land near the Tennessee line, - that it would be of interest. The James Clark who m. Susan Stubblefield had a bro., Isaac. She then went on about Col. Thomas McClanahan (m. Margaret Strother, and mentioned seeing a sign yesterday at Springfield, Tenn. "White & McClanahan." John, Wm., & James were names in each of the Clark families. Mrs. Shanklin was a friend and school-mate of mother's."

15 Apr., 1947 #12256-1808 EPHM, Calif., etc.

Clark, Reynolds, Smith, Baird, (Beard), Va., Md. Ky.

George Henry Clark of Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., had son, Rev. Samuel Clark who m. Elizabeth Reynolds, a niece of Mary Reynolds (b. 1768, Wash. Co., Md.), d. 1817. Augusta Co., Va. who m. in Washington Co., in October, 1789, Joseph Clark (b. 1767, d. 1804 in Clarke Co., Va., or Frederick Co., Va. Mary was dau. of Capt. John and Margaret (Smith) Reynolds. When her Reynolds chn. were young, mgt. m. (2) Wm. Beard of Wash. Co., Md. & Ky.; had 3 chn. by a previous wife and they had two chn. Want info on above Joseph Clark, incl. identity and any kinship to above George Henry Clark. EPHM. Calif.

Nov., 1948, #13222-820, etc, etc. (W. Va. on Christians, etc. ... Christian, King, Anderson, Clark, Reynolds, Morgan, Taylor, Kemper, Ashby, McCullough, Bailey, Ire., Pa., Va.

(a) Gilbert Christian<sup>1</sup> had sons John, Robert & Wm. (G. & H. item 2760). is John the one below? If not, what is the latter's kinship to the two Christian groups of Augusta Co., Va, discussed by CNK? A John Christian (will Oct., 1791, Augusta Co) had sister Isabel (one below?), and wife, Rachel?

A John King (will prob. 26 Mar., 1804) m. Isabelle (surnamed Christian?) and had John, Wm., Henry, Mgt., Charity, . . . a dau., and Isabel. Of a family which came from Ireland via Pa. to Orange Co., & Augusta Co's., Va. A James Anderson (1749-1815) m. Dec. 10, 1777 the above Isabel King b. 1750-05. '58). v. my item 9395.

(b) Joseph Clark (will prob. 1804, Winchester, Fred. Co., Va., m. Mary Reynolds (d. 1814, not 1817 as I gave in G? & H. items... Want any kinship to John Clark who m. Elizabeth Morgan.

(c) Was the above Elizabeth a sister of Gen. Daniel Morgan . . . . data destroyed by the general (McC., from hearsay). Was she a dau. of James<sup>2</sup> Morgan (Charles<sup>1</sup>), given in G. & H. item 9891 as having m. (1), . . . and (2) in 1754 Elizabeth Taylor, whose children are listed in Genealogy of the Kemper family by Kemper & Wright, 1899? See also G. & G. items 8545 & 8781 re Ashby, McCullough, Bailey et all connection. 11806 (16 inches on Daniel, especially re controversy as to birthplace) and 12096 (re military, only) Want data on all men's d. in this item. EPHM, Calif.

16 May, 1940 #1081 (a) John Clark sd. to be a Quaker of family from Phila (near) b. 25 March, 1777 nr. Martinsburg Va, (West), d. 27 July, 1861; m. Mary Booth, settled Harrison Co., Ohio, etc.

15 Aug., 1941 #3700, Solomon Blair b. 12-10-1785 d. 6-16-1853 m. Nancy Clark b. 10-26-1786, dau. Joe Clark & Nancy. Solomon was son of Enos Blair (1750-1834) who 5-10-1755 m. Hannah Millikan (1756-1852) dau. Wm. & Jane (White?) Millikan. Enos was s. Colbert & Sarah (Morgan) Blair. In Nottingham Friends Mo. Meeting, Chester, Pa., 7-18-1731 a testimony was drawn against Sarah Morgan. Is she w. of Enos or the one who m. Squire Boone? Col. Morgan Ap Morgan 1735 compiled enumeration of Ross Settlers in Va. See "Millikan Genealogy." EHJ (Ind.).

Wills & Mgs., Fauq. Co., Va. by J. Estelle King (1759-1800)

Abner Pollard & Harriet Clark, 18 Jan., 1798 p.

John Clark & Mary Ransdell 5 Jan., 1789. p. 83

George Clark & Alice Hudnall 19 June, 1771.

Roster of Soldiers from N.C. in the Am. Rev. (1932) p. 271- Wm. Clark, heir of James Clark, #1851-640A. :84mo. Service-Col. Lytle.

## GENEALOGY & HISTORY DATA

March 15, 1943; #5288: Par. & Ancestry of Abraham Clark, Sr., of Ky., & Ill; Mo., relatives claim he was an uncle of late U.S. Senator of Mo., James Beauchamp Clark, wife, Barbara Ann Alfrey-Green & Children: Henry Harrison, Richard Fielding, Absolum, Jr., b. 1837, Flemingsburg, Ky., d. 19 1912, m. 1859 Mary Thomson; res. Monroe Co., Mo. (1882-1902), William Turner Anderson, Amanda Bloomfield (Galena, Kansas), Ellen Barr (Pittsburg, Kansas), Nancy m. Dave Utterback. Susan Weaver, Betty Archer, (ie) An Hollingsworth & Polly (m. Martin Ward), etc. Mrs. Mildred (White) Brann, 2912 Maple Ave., Dallas, Texas.

May 15, 1942 #5352, ans. so above: (a) Census for Anderson Co., Ky., in household of Stephen Robertson, a. 52, farmer: John H. Clark, schoolmaster, b. Pa.; Aletha J. Clark, 24, b. Ky.; James Clark 8-4-12, b. Ky. Hiræ Beauchamp 17, farmer, b. Ky.; Margaret Jett, 75, b. Va. James Beauchamp Clark (Champ Clark), of Mo., was b. Anderson Co., son of John Hampton and Aletha Jane (Beauchamp) Clark and thus the above is undoubtedly true. It has been said in my family for many years that Senator Clark was a gr. son of Adrial Clark of what is now Atlantic Co., New Jersey, b. Jan. 5, 1760 & died Nov. 15, 1828. Md. (1) 17 May, 1783, Old Swedes Church, Phila., Judith Hampton (2), 2 Feb., 1812, Elizabeth Hillman (Craig's Gloucester Co., N.J., Mgs.) Chn.: Frances m. a Baker; Harriet m. an Irving; Alice m. a Clark; John drowned; George disappeared; Elizabeth; John (said to have gone west) & be identical with John Hampton Clark of Anderson Co., Ky. (presumably named for ½ brother, who was drowned), If connection exists between Sen. Clark & your husband, Absolum Clark Sr., of Ky., & Ill., I would look through the Beauchamps or Hamptons. I have sent you the 1860 census records for Absolum & family; also some rough notes on several other Clarks, etc., of Fleming Co., Ky. and you will notice the names Hampton and Beauchamp. LWT, (D.C.).

Oct. 16, 1943 (15480 MKR (N.U) Abraham A. Clark(e) had (1) Watson, b. ca. 1750-60, N.J.; (2) Henry, b. 1752-1818 m. Mary Ward; (3), Abraham, (4), Nancy. (5) Mary m. E. Roby & res. in Ohio (6) Sarah m. M. Roby and res. Ohio.

Watson Clark(e) was on 1782-4 tax list of Hampshire Co., Va., later was Sheriff of Harrison Co. (W.) Va.; d. by 28 Dec., 1804 (date of estate inv.) intestate. Adm. by Sarah Clark, Alison Clark, & John Radcliff. Mrs. Sarah Clark listed in final settlement as receiving so much for attending to admx. duties. Was she Watson's widow? Allison was his cousin. An Isaac Clark is listed in estate sale, Was he a son of Watson? Want data on Watson's children, who I think were at least Isaac, Joanna, Watson<sup>2</sup> he the one below? & possibly Benjamin.

Want data on Watson Clark (b. 1790-1800) d. 1858 Fountain Co., Ind., who left a widow Ann (?). Am told he m. (1) Mary Scott; chn. by both mgs. etc. etc. MKR (N.Y.).

15 July, 1941 #3501, 2 G. & H. subscriptions for par. of and wife of Jacob Clark who res. Washington Co., Va., 1828, said to have d. in Tenn. & had Benjamin Franklin (1828-1904) who m. Emily Stell; Job d. Tenn.; Wm.; and dau. m. . . Brennon (Mrs. BHC, Texas.

15 Oct., 1944 #9395-King, Anderson, Clark, Reynolds, Smith, Md., Va., (a) want data of a John King (who willed to w. Isabella Sept., 1798 & w., Isabella . . . whose dau., Isabel m. Augusta Co., Va., December 10, 1777 James Anderson (1749-1815) of Augusta Co., & had among chn., John Anderson, m. Frances Clark; (1804-1880); I believe John also had: John, Wm., Margaret, Charity (dau.), and Mary.

(b) want ancestry of Joseph Clark (b. 1767) d. 1804, Clarke of Frederick Co., Va., who m. 1789 Mary Reynolds (b. 1768, Wash. Co., Md., d. 1817 Va., dau. Capt. John & Margaret (Smith) Reynolds. Chn.: Margaret, Wm. Elizabeth, Jane, above Frances, & Joseph (EPHM, Calif.

- Kebley Va. Frontier,  
Stewart Biog., v. "Of Augusta Co., Va.," by J. Adger Stewart, Filson lib.,  
Louisville, Ky. Clarks & Wrights:
- 428 In Capt. Mill's Co., along lower Looney's Mill creek & Back Breek &  
James River as far west as James Moor & Thos. Rowland: Andrew Clark - 1  
horse; 1 cattle.
- 518 Wm. Fleming, a young surgeon in the British navy; to America summer  
of 1755; Lt. and surgeon in Maj. Andrew Lewis' exped. against the Shawnees  
in 1756. etc. was badly wounded as Col. of militia at Point Pleasant on the  
Ohio, in '74 and never fully recovered, Settled in Staunton; to Roanoke,  
Virginia, 1768.
- 416 Andrew Clark conveyance 9 May, 1771, 150<sup>ca</sup>. from Margaret Clark for  
£ 50. Bk. #1, p. #243.
- 417 Andrew granted granted 19<sup>ca</sup>. from Andrew and Martha Woods, & 74 a. from  
Margaret Clark 15 Jan., 1778.
- 219 Andrew Clark probated will (with Wm. Ward) of Andrew Woods 9 Aug.,  
1781.
- 27 CHRISTOPHER Clark with Nicholas Merriweather, 1730, Goochland Co.  
grant of 13,761 a.
- George Clark m. Margaret, dau. Wm. Little 1799, in Aug. Co.  
Wrights of Tinkling Spring cong.
- James Clark 530 and 389 a. from Geo. Hutchinson pre 1750.
- 79 John Clark 15 June, 1753, David Stewart deeded 100 a. on the James by  
John Clark.
- 88 Robert Clark (E. Bk. 2, p. 327) widow Margaret admx. 15 Aug., 1759'  
James Smith, James Davis, securities. v. 2, p. 52- (1758)-400.  
Ro. Clark on Looney's Mill creek, 200 a. adj. Thomas Miller & James  
Anderson.
- 176 Appraisalment, Robert Clark recorded by Peter Looney (1759) Thos, Ramsey  
and John Potts. w. bk. 2, p. 380.
- 117-150-158 Margaret Clark on Looney's Mill Creek 26 Feb., 1760 (Hugh  
Carruthers to N.C.). bot for £ 35 158 a. on the James on Looney's Mill  
Creek & 86 a. adj. where Margaret now lives (p. 348).
- 366 1765 processioners on land on James and Catawba, so side, report Mgt.  
Clark lives here & had land on Back Creek.
- 494 Robert Clark promised to finish the Court House pre 1 June, 1773; bond,  
£ 300; justizes to advance £ 80.
- 469 21 July, 1789 Robert Clark 200 a. adj. Thomas Miller, James Anderson,  
etc.
- 297 Col. Preston's list: John Clark, James Clark, & Thos. Martin  
196 25 Nov., 1766 James Clark & Alex Kyle delinquents. (to N.C.? M. McC.).
- 299 John Clark a delinquent 1767.
- 288 John Clark in militia 18 Feb., 1764 persuing Indian thieves,  
351 survey of John Clark, 13 Feb., 1767, 210 a.
- 406 Jesse Clark bot  $\frac{1}{2}$  a. lot #40 on Main & Cross Sts, bot Court House  
1783, sold lot to George Hancock.
- 349 George Clark 30 Aug., 1763 granted 300 a. on branch of Looney's Creek.
- 408 Jesse Clark granted ordinary license at house of Thomas Bowyer; same  
pg., given charge of the court house & permitted use of the grand  
jury room for a dwelling house 15 July, 1780.
- 478 Jesse Clark: 10 horses 3 cattle 1 slave (in Capt. Robinson's Co. on  
the Catawba.
- 430 Mathias Clark conv. 50 a. 10 Nov., 1772 to John Little,,50 a. from  
Mathias and Margaret Clark.
- 1783 Thomas Clark in Capt. Watterson's Co., no. fork of Roanoke: 0  
hores; 0 cattle (JOHN GREEN, ' horse, 7cattle).
- 472 1 March, 1770 conveyance to Wm. Preston from Paul Garrison, John  
Clark, Lydia Clark, & Elizabeth Steele 137 a. on Catawba.

Chalkley, Lyman, v. 1<sup>m</sup> p. 286 Adam Clark 27 Oct., 1796, called to court in case of Adam Clarke, Charg-e of larceny. Case dismissed.

106 Agnes Clark (58) vs. James Trotter abated 25 April, 1763 by Marriage of plaintiff, Aug. record of St. Andrews parish, Brunswick Co., Va.

Kegley's Va. Frontier

Andrew Clark p. 418: in Capt. Mills' Co. along lower  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Looney's mill creek and Back Creek as far west as James Moor and Thomas Rowland. 1 horse, 1 cattle.

416 Conveyance 9 May, 1771 150 a. from Margaret Clark for £50 (bk. 1, p. 243.

417 Andrew granted 19 a. v. above. Also p. 419.

27 Christopher Clark will (with Nicholas Merriweather, 1730, Goochland Co., Va., grant of 13,762 a, George Clark m. Margaret, day. Wm. Little 1799. in August. Co.

41 James Clark land 530 and 380 a. from George Hbtchinson pre 1750 re Wrights of Tinkling Springs Congra. Wm. Wright rec'd. 110 a. from Wm. Thompson and w., Jean.

627 Samuel Clark, sgt., in Capt. Robert McClanahan's Co. of vols. from Botetourt Co., Va., of Independents. Samuel Williams and James Clark, pvts., 1763. John; Valentine Seviere here).

196 296 25 Nov., 1766, James Clark & Alex Kyle delinquents.

1767 In Col. Preston's list: John, James, Clark and Thomas Martin delinquents. 79 John Clark 15 June, 1753, Davis Stewart deeded 100 a. on the James, by John Clark.

88 Robert Clark w. bk. 2, p. 327, wid. Margaret admx, 15 Aug., James Smith and

Thomas Clark "clerk," in Watterson's Co., 1783, no. Fork of Roanoke: 1 horse & 1 cattle.

Wills & Adm's., Elizabeth City Co., Va. 1615-1900, Blanche Adams Chapman Benja. Clark wits. will 27 April 1789

Winifred, wid. off. Thomas Clark b. Culpepper Co., Va., d. White Co., Tenn., 1815.

Northumberland Co., Va., ~

34 Jane Clark d. Charles & Cynthia w. 6 July, 1772; s. Chas. Marmaduke Berkly, Eliza. Clark d. Chas. & Cynthia Clark w. 11 April, 1775

John, son of John and Elizabeth Clark 17 Aug., 1782

Charles Clark b. Oct. 1, 1746 to Robert Clark

Robert Clark, Jr., dau. b. 1775; ~ ~ ~

William and Eliza Clark

Wm. & Lucy 1785; dau. Eliza.

Ro. Clark & w., Eliza, Bedford City Co., to Meyers, land in Madison Co., Ky. p. #13, County Court Notebook.

G. & H 15 July, 1941 #3570, etc.: Want anc. w. and any info. in re family of Samuel Clark of York Co., Pa., who had sons: (1) Samuel b. 2747; died 30 Oct., 1817; m. Rachel Britain of Guilford Co., N.C., 13 Nov., 1771;

(2) George b. 22 June, 1749, granted pension 6 Jan., 1834 Dickson Co., Tenn. & was resident of Guilford Co., N.C., when he volunteered; (3), Wm. b. 1753, d. 21 July, 1836, m. Eleanor Dugan 1778 D.A.R.; widow pnsioned;

(4) John, b. 7 June, 1759, d. 6 Feb., 1816, m. Mary Spencer of Georgia 22 Nov., 1778; (5) EDward nothing known- an Edward was sold., Va. but b. 2-14 '59 and m. Mary . . .)(6) Joseph; (7) Thos. (nothing known); Joseph Clark, above, was cavalry officer whose services seem to have been in S.C.; m. Nancy . . .prob. Guilford or Randolph Co., N.C., had Jane, b. 27 Sept., 1784 d. 18 Feb., 1871 ,. 28 Feb., 1805 John Brown of Randolph Co.; Hannah m. James Elder & raised fam., N.C.; Nancy m. Solomon Blair, Mrs. Jennings; Mrs. Thronboro. Last 3 dau's. to Hendricks Co., Ind. (GDF, N.E.

13 Dec., '43: 8418: Gray, Seamour, CLARK, Trumbo, Cobb, Dix, Garton, Rhode, Unks (Ungst), Ruble, Br. Isles, Md., Va., S.C., Ind., Ia. Rev. Indians. enl. 1777 in 1st N.C. Reg't., Col. Thomas Clark- at Kings Mountain 7 Oct., 1780, etc.



Kegley, cont'd.:

454 Joseph Clark in Capt. Boller's militia co. 1763: 2 horses 6 cattle/  
582 Vachel Clark in Capt. Eason's Co., 1783, headwaters of so. fork &  
Little River. 1 horse, 3 cattle.

627 Samuel Clark Sgt. in Capt. McClanahan's Co., (150) a special commiss-  
ioner to settle Borden's estate (pre 1800).

Samuel, sgt. in Capt. Robert McClanahan's Co. of volunteers from  
Botetourt Co. of Independents 1 Sept., 1774. Samuel Williams and  
James Clark, pvts., 1763. John and Valentine Seviere of Culpepper here,  
them to Tenn.

Hist. Preston (W., Va.); James Clark, from Ireland, 1769, settled at Pysel  
place on Big Sandy above Clifton Mills; m. Mary Ramsey, who d. 1770; retur-  
ned to Ireland & 3 years after m. Eleanor Kirkpatrick & sailed for America.  
Issie: (Jas. d. 1808 a. 76 years. bu. on home farm. Widow removed to Indiana.

1. Samuel.

2. \*Isabelle, m. Col. James McGrew and was mother of Hon. James C. McGrew.

3. Robert

4. William

5. Mary

6. Isaac

Old King William Co., Va., Families: Belilah Ellett<sup>5</sup> Lewis, dau. of James  
B. <sup>4</sup> m. Nathaniel Clark. Issue: Ellett and George.

Chalkley, v. #1, John Clark entered last night Robert McClanahan's house  
and demanded satisfaction for a decision rendered by Robert in a cause in  
Court- bound to peace, 27 May, 1754. Page #63.

This addition to Mr. Harry D. Robert's Clark Family vols.,: in Souhegan  
West John Wiley of Londonderry, New Hampshire and Samuel and Mary (Wiley)  
Clark to William Peterson of Litchfield County, (Conn.), Litchfield town.  
Souhegan West became Amherst.

Genealogy & History #3968 in re Cocke-Clark mg. ca. 1650; William Cocke  
md. Jane Clark, then Sarah Flower and left children. Three died before  
father of Ann Cocke (of Charles City Co., Va., who md. Robert Bolling.  
(was he father of Penelope Bolling? M. McC. D.

Want parentage of Joseph Clark 1767-1804). Will probated Winchester & Fred.  
Co., Va., was of Va. or Maryland and m. 1789 Mary, b. 1768, Washington Co.,  
Maryland, dau. Margaret (Smith) and Capt. John Reynolds of Rev. War fame.  
EPHM. D.A.R. index, John, Jr., b. 1745-March, 1779, Capt., Md.

Bible Records, & Mg. Bonds, v. #2, by Robert L. Acklen

p. 235 Thomas Clark d. White Co., Tenn, near Sparta, August, 1809. Wife,  
Winifred, b. Culpepper Co., Va., d. 21 March, 1850 a. 84 years.

335 John Clark, Sr., b. 17 Dec., 1781, m. Elizabeth Bowman. some births blank

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, N.C. MGS. to 1825 by Burns, FE69216727.09:

Daniel Clark & Catherine Munro 5-1-1817, sec. Thomas R. Moore

Gilbert Clark & Nancy Smith 3-7-1825, Buie Malcom.

John Clark & Elizabeth Smith 9-29-1804, Daniel Mont.

Kennith Clark & Mary McLean 12-21-1824, Malcom Clark

Mary Clark & Wm. Chapman: 1 Clark 1804 seeds by No. Carolina:

293 Thos. Clark to w. Mary, power of attorney to collect money

Samuel Clark conveys to Cornelius Leary 18 Jan. 1721, "land where my  
father lived on so. side Yampin River, etc.

415 N.C. Cont'l. troops: Thos. Clark, Col. 5 Feb., 1777, Lt. Col. 10

April, 1776; Maj., 1 Sept., 1775.

Chalkley, v. #2, p. 201: Graham vs. Graham OS 265 NS 93 Bill 1816: Orator is John Graham, son of John Graham of Rockingham, who d'd. 30 Nov., 1815, testate- left widow Margaret and children, infants, viz John (orator), Harriet a ward to Peachy Harrison, Emily, ward of Charles Clarke, Benja. Franklin, ward of Robert Bratton & hr. dau. Maria G. Koonz ward of Margaret Graham and John Koontz, Orator of A., 1815, and md. a dau. of James Clark 20 July, 1815. Answer 11 July, 1816 by Harriet Effinger and her husband, Peter Effinger, late Harriet Graham, Margaret, widow, answers and ment. dau. Maria, now dead, Margaret, the widow, md. John Morris. Gordon Rogers deposes his mother was one of the defendants, 287 30 Oct., 1890 Samuel Clark and Jane, dau. Sampson Mathews (consent), wits. John Cooper. Milton Collins, surety, Robert Christian, Jr.

Our Kin, by Ackerly & Parker, Bedford Co. Va. Hist. Society. pr. 1930, by J.P. Bell & Co.:

692: Moorman family history.

Thomas, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Moorman md. Rachel Clark (v. forward; Ann, her sister, m. Thomas Marton). Will of Charles Moorman, Louisa Co., 24 May, 1757 (Bk. 1, p. 25). Will of widow 9 Jan., 1761 probated 1 May, 1765 (p. 680. (same chn. named).

Thomas Moorman m. Rachel Clark 12 Jan., 1730, dau. Christopher and Penelope. Chn. given. Most of the Quakers reg. at Cedar Meeting house, Hanover Co., Thomas to Campbell Co. (then Bedford Co.), 22 July, 1765; will probated Bedford Co., 25 Nov., 1766.

(So. River Meeting House, Bedford Co., v. Our Quaker Friends by J.P. Bell pr. Lynchburg, Va. Rachel Clark-Moorman m. (2) William Ballard of Bedford County and died 1792. v. Clark family data.

Mrs. E. Firestone, Upton, Wyo. 10-28-1946, re. Mead--Clark Genealogy. David Mead Randolph b. 1758 d. 9-23-1830. m. Mary Randolph. Sgt., Va. Peyton Randolph, Capt. of a ship, supplying the army with provisions. Sail. to the West Indies; w. diwd during the war when son, John, was aged two weeks and dau. Sasannah was known as Sarah. John was my ancestor. He m. Jane Owens in Romney, Hampshire Co., Va. (Now, W. Va.). 1798; chn., James and Mary Ann. Mary m. A.B. Clark- I have ... des'ts. listed. No word from Peyton after John was aged 12. The statute of limitations prevented the chn. of Peyton from receiving the gold from the U.S. Treasury.

Robert Tipton Nave. 16 Dec., 1967, Downey, Ca., 90242: My first known Clark ancestor was Josiah Clark, b. c1730, d. c1805, Carter Co., Tenn. he settled there after the Rev. War, perhaps from N.C. Son, Thomas, was b. c. 1770 m. Martha Edens c1763; had a large family. James probably first son. Gr. children's names: Benjamin, Abraham, Featherstone, John, Josiah, etc. Some may be sons of James instead of Josiah.

A Josiah Clark of N.C. was k. in the rev. War.

You mentioned C.C. Nave, lawyer & judge of Danville, Indiana, he was born and reared in Carter Co., Tenn. I am a native of that Co.

Abraham Clark of Pa. signed the Dec. of Independence.

Abraham Clark (m. Sarah Clark) probably gr. chn. of Josiah. A Benja. was also mentioned by old timerw.

In answering Mr. Nave, I submitted that many Clarkes were listed in American State Papers, e.g., a David Clark pg. #18 of Concordia Co., La. Class C64 Reg. #54. Also James. John. & Wm. in ppg. 116-671-711-484 and a Jacques was ass'ee. of a Wm. Clark, 400 aepents. 65 mi. no. of St. Louis,

Stub entries to, Index. Revolutionary claims: James Clark, pvt., Giles troop, Hillsboro reg't., Sumpter's Brigade 94 & 94. pay and bounty from April 1, '82 to date: 103. Lib. M. '

vol. #2 of Hinshaw probably on Pennsylvania Quakers, including Clarks. p., 27 April, 1776. David Clark dis(barred) (bearing arms in a war-like manouver, attending musters & hiring a man to go to war. (paper ordered read at the little meeting near Tom's Creek.

(This MAY be the David of Hopkins Co., Ky., Pension, N.C. Mil., Pvt., and cav. militia 8 Aug., 1819, a. 75 years.

idem for Jonathan Clark, dis.

10 idem for Micajah Wright.

Back Creek Mo. meeting, 26 Nov., 1808, Wm. Clark and son, Dugan, and Caldwells.

(Martins at Deep Creek mo. mtg.) John was b. Orange Co., 5-6-1756; Jno., Sr., d. 3-24-1836. Margaret, w. of John d. 5-24-1846 a. 82 y. 1 mo. 23 days.

135 Micajah Clark spelt Clerk) of the narrows rque . 11-18-1780, chn., Sarah, Mark, Mary & Zodoc reqrq. dec'd. by 4-21-1787, Martha & her sister, Tamer (Pasquotank mo. mtg.).

233

348 Ann Clark b. 12-11-1722, d. 5-10-1813.

379 (many) Wm. roc. (rec'd. on certificate), and to New Garden mo.met., (Ann Moorman came ? m.m.

493; 531 John Clark m. Margaret Johnson 3-29-1773; Bolin Clark, David, James, Susanna etc. to Springfield mo. mtg.

711 Mark rqt Pasquotank.

James at New Garden 7-30-1796gr. certif. New Garden 5-30-1821

803 David s. John and Ann, Orange Co., m. Mary Sanders 6-14-1792- Jesse, Francis, etc.

1017 Elizabeth, w. of Henry d. 3-30-1783. ch. of John & Mary Clark (Bush River, Newbern Co., S.C. Elizabeth b. 6-20-1767; Henry 3-28-1769, etc.

875 Mary Dougan, s. Wm. & Eleanor, Randolph Co., m. Asenath Hunt.

1027 Bush River 11-26-1774- John recf Warrington M.M., Pa., dated 5-7-1774-12-28-'76, Wm. dis. etc.

1060 John, son of John & Mgt., Guilford, N.C., m. Ruth Moorman 3-25-1802.

1117 Lost Creek mo. mtg., Tenn., Lydia (formed from Davidson), dis mcd 5-1801799.

G. & H., 22 Feb., 1940: #164 Abraham Van DeVanter, bp. 1753, Pioneer of Sullivan Co., N.C. (now Tenn.) m. Mary Jones and had eleven chn., all named, of whom, Anne, b. ca. 1775 m. John Buckles of Buckles Grove, Mctean Co., Ill. (2) Mary, who had as heirs; Robert and Margaret Clark; Rebecca Hughes, Christian & Catherine Elkins (3) Thos., b. 1779, m. (1?)

Abigail Walling, dau. of Stephen (2), Nancy Elkins, all of Sullivan Co., N.C. Who were Nancy's parents? etc. wish parentage of Mary Jones, probably of Loudoun Co., Va., only fragments of record found in Sullivan Co., Tenn. all old records except land records. destroyed in Civil War when a shell set fire to C.H. and burnt most of Blountville (ICV).

Clarks of Lee Co., are connected with Yeary, Sloan, Couch, Munsey, Wilson, & Noe. Two gr. chn. of Francis Clark md. into the Bishop family & 4 of them into Vandevanter. The latter went to Lee Co. from N.J., via Loudoun Co., Va. & Sullivan Co., (Tenn.) Any info. of either Francis Clark would be interesting. ICV.

Anderson Co., Tenn.: James Clark, Rev. soldier, at Cotton Grove near Jackson, Madison Co.,

Nathaniel Johnson, in old cemetery at Shelbyville, Tenn.

BRACKEN Co., Ky., Abstract of Wills: Abner Clark, etc. 29 Feb., 1824

CUMBERLAND Co., 1810 census by Mrs. Burns:

Christian 3-0-0-1// female 1-0-1

Henry Clark 3-2-2-1-// f/ 1-1-0-1

Idem, Nicholas Co.: Mrs. Burns: "many Clerks."

John pp. 18-15; John B. 17

James 18; Betsy 18; Charles 18; Joseph 23; Polly 23; Sarelda 39; Wm. 18.

Clark Co., Ky., Marriages, from Jefferson Co. estates by Julia, wife of Judge Wm. Breckenridge Ardery, Paris, Ky, Bourbon Co.:

Clark mgs. pp. 23-26-etc.

101 Bolin Clark & Agnes Bullock, 1796.

118 Jessamine Co.: Thos. A. Clark & Mary Anderson Nov., 1813

123 John Clark

James L.

Martin

Polly.

127 Jesse Clark & Mary Fullinglove 12 May, 1796, Madison Co.

130 Nelson Co. John Clark & Amey Jones: 25 Feb., 1813

132 Nicholas Co. Thos. Mitchell & Elizabeth Clark Nov. 2, 1809

Shelby Co., 1794: Reuben Clark & Betsy Lacefield, Wm. Lacefield, att., Wm. Butler.

Kentucky Clarks? Ste Genevive Co., Mo., 1850 census, p. 391 #40: Jesse, Sarah, Elbert, b. Illinois.

Bourbon Co. Estates (Ky.), w. bk. F, p. 231 Alexander Atchison names gr. dau., Jane Clark. Extr., Elijah McClenahan (of Chester Co., Pa., near New London. M. McC.) Witness: John Clark, Alexander Clark, 1823.

John Clark will, Fayette Co., Ky., bk. A, p. 323 June 14-July, 1806.

Fayette Deed bk. A, p. 195, June 13, 1803 Elijah McClanahan of Fayette from Nathaniel Hart and wife, Susannah in Franklin Co., Ky., 169 3/4 acers on west Hickman creek.

S.A.R. #60932 says Col. James Greenlee was Capt. of North Carolina and Virginia troops. Gr. son, James Greenlee m. Hannah Ann Elizabeth Greenlee, b. ca. 1812. Res. Turkey Cove, N.C. Grandson, Franklin StClair (orig. ? Sinclair, M. McC.) Greenlee of Greensboro, N.C., said that Col. James Greenlee gave the above named services.

WILLIAMSON Co., Clarks:

24 Alexander 2-1-2-2-1-0// 2-0-1-1-0 ; five slaves.

1. Samuel 1, of 18-26, 1 of 26-45// f. 1, 16-26; 3 slaves.

1. William 1-0-0-0-1-0// f. 0-0-1-0-0- 3 slaves.

25 Henry 0-0-1-1-0// f. 2-0-1-1

11 Elizabeth 1 under 10// f. 3, 10-16, 2, 16-45.

34 Bolin 1 under ten; 2, 26-45// f. 4 under ten, 1, 10-16, 1, 26-45

34 Joseph 1, 45 & up// f. 1 under 10, 1, of 45 & up, one slave.

Index to Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee

For Clark's fork of bullock's Creek, vide map, page 238

Nathaniel, p. #189; Thomas N. 708; William 138-181; Col. Elijah Clark, General George Rogers Clark.

113 Petition of Watauga settlers to the Provincial Council to the Legislature of North Carolina. Rec'd. August. 1776. Ambrose Hodges, William Clark and , his "x"Mark Mark Dunham.

189 Benjamin Clark appointed comm'r. by the legislature to lay out Jonesboro, the first town in Tennessee, 1779.

John Clark elected Representative of Seviere County, 1786.

KENTUCKY PIONEER & COURT RECORDS , by McAdams, 1929, Will Abstracts, v. pre for Elizabeth Clark will, Augusta Co., Virginia, Will book 6, p. #208, Oct. 8. 1781, etc.

Will, Woodford County, Kentucky, p. #12: Mildred Clark, bk. C, p.p. 120-129-170. Nov. 7, December 7, 1807. Brothers, Benjamin, sister Agnes. Witnesses: Elliott Bokanan, Samuel Stevenson.

p. 33 William Clark, Jr., July 8, 1823, prob. April 30, 1824. Wit. December 11, 1823.

HISTORY OF LINN COUNTY, MISSOURI, 1882 by Birdsell & Dean, p. 430: James A. Clark, b. Estill County, Kentucky, February 22, 1804, son of BENNETT AND MARTHA (BULLOCK) CLARK, of Virginia. Bennett was son of Robert Clark, born in Kentucky when that State was admitted to the Union and served in the Convention that formed the constitution that formed the Constitution of that State; served Montgomery Co.

To Missouri in 1817, he was elected to serve in the first State Senate ever convened. Brother James served as Governor of Kentucky. Judge James married (1) March, 1833, Miss Martha A. Lewis of Howard County, Missouri, daughter of Edmund Lewis, etc.

(v. page #16 under McClanahan. My article in Genealogy & History 15 May, 1943, #5352.

G? & G. My ancestor, Art, #10310), Francis Spottswood Clark, left will in Lee County, Virginia, book #1, p. #37, April 12, 1810, wife Nancy & children, Robert (1770-1858), Nancy, Susannah, Polly, Sarah, Patcy, John, Lucinda, Isley (Ursulla), & Jubelina. Record of will gives middle name as Francis, but 'twas known in the family that his middle name was Spottswood, that he had formerly resided in another county in Virginia. Many names in this family are the same as in Captain Christopher Clark line, who had a brother named Francis.

Who was the Francis Clark listed in the first census of Charlotte County, Virginia, with family of eight? It is the belief that John Clark (will, 1796) of Charlotte County is the family you mention. Have you any suggestions that will assist me in tracing my Clark line. ICV, (#10211.

Vide Capt. Christopher Clark of Louisa Co., Virginia, p. e.

ROBERTSON Co., Tenn. Wills & Inventories & Bonds, v. #1, 1796-1812:  
 Amy Clark, p. 415, John Clark 301-402-423.  
 Martha Clark 425; Nathan Clark 183-402-422; Rebecca Clark 403-423.  
 pages 195-245-110-148-215-266-66-245; 177-329; 251; 92-107-188-189-155;  
 95-245; 329; 253; 231-224; 163.  
 Robertson Co., mgs.v. #1, 1829-1960 records:  
 John C. Bigbee & Harriet Clark Aug. 13, 1842.  
 John C. Clark & Armildrice Roundtree 22 Aug., 1844.  
 110 Elizabeth Clark & Noflul? Poul? 11-8-1845.  
 95 Henry Porter & Martha Clark 3-8-1845.  
 165 W.R. Clark & E. McGuire 6-14-1849  
 E.L. Durrell & M.A. Clark 7-6-1846 p/ 189  
 118 Edward Clark & Mary C. Felts 18 Dec., 1847  
 177 Jesse Clark & Sally Chambliss 13 June, 1850  
 188 W.G. Baggett & L.A. Clark 11-8-1850  
 159 L.A. Clark & no record  
 183 Noah Elks & Sary I. Clark 9-20-1850  
 195 Miles Draughon Jr., & Caroline Ann Clark 10-2-1834  
 215 Gramdison McMurry & Edwin Clark 3-11-1853  
 224 Morflut Pool & Templey Clark 3-11-1853  
 231 E.W. Hammand & Susan C. Clark 9-17-1853  
 244 Jasper N. Clark & Eldora E? Bargatt 5-17-1854  
 151 J.I. Clark & Frances Winters 11-30-1854  
 261 Emily C. Cook indexed Clark.  
 253 E.L. Durett & Medora Clark (looks like 12-29-1854).  
 329 George Adams & Mary M. Clark 2-13-1860  
 245 Wm. L. Draughon & C.L. Clark 11 June, 1854.  
 from one day search at the D.A.R. library, \$10.00, Annie W. Burns P.O.  
 box 6183, Wn., D.C.

Thomas N. Clark, at head of Cove Spring creek of Elk River, 18 July, 1808.  
 Jacob Clark of Abbeville, S.C., by Eve Turner.

Caney Fork, in White Co., Tenn.

Sumner Co., Tenn. Court Minutes, vols. 1-2 (Careless typing):

Col. Jethro Sumner res. no. of the Dividing Ridge.

v. 2 Bledsoe Lick, now Casrallion Springs, '79. West Station Camp Creek  
 a small log cabin, was known as Mrs. Clark's place, the first Court was  
 held there in 1793.

88 (66) Conveyance: David Hughes to Thomas Clark, '94 term of Jan. Thomas  
 Clark & David Hughes sec. \*\$500) for adm. of estate of Richard Robinson  
 to widow Elizabeth. 95 (71) Conveyance: Thomas Clark to Christopher  
 Funkhouser (100-75). Thomas Clark a guarnishee (also 103 (76)).

101 Thomas Clark

(Note! the State of Franklin started as Frank-land, 1783. The fickleness  
 of the N.C. legislature caused it. but the attempt died in 1788. Ben  
 Franklin refused to help form the State. (V. Seviere?)

Washington district probably embraced Washington, Sullivan, Spencerm &  
 Wayne counties. Sumner formed Nov., '86, off east end of Davidson (e.  
 of Stone's River).

Sumner Co. deeds: p. #148- Tillman Dixon to James Clark, 640 acres.

Tax lists 1787-'94, James Clark 274 a. pd. 2 polls & 8 3/4.

Shiloh Church records (Sumner Co. Presbytery, first records lost); Joseph Hodges (1755-1822) Rev. soldier, N.C., m. Euphemia Agnew. 4 sons, ministers.  
SOMNER COUNTY WILL; JAMES CLARK, June 23, 1809.

Being of sound mind & memory, but knowing the uncertainty of my time in this world, have thought it proper to make the following distribution of my worldly goods among my beloved children.

First it is my will that all my lawful debts and funeral charges be paid out of the whole of my estate.

SECOND: it is my will that my beloved wife, Mary, shall have the use and profit of the houses, and plantation whereon I now live during her natural life. I also give and bequeath unto my wife a negro man named Virgle (sic) and a negro woman, Dinah to be for her use and disposal when she dies. And it is my wish that all the other negroes, my stock of every kind, my farming tools and utensils, my household furniture, of all sorts shall remain in the hands of my wife and be under her discretion and management for the purpose of rearing and educating my children. And when they marry or come to age, so that a division of property becomes necessary, in that case my executors shall have full power to give each child or children such proportion of negroes or other property as they shall judge equal and right between me and my children. It is also my wish that my executors, if they find it necessary for the comfort and support of my family, that they shall sell my negro woman, Esther, and her children, and whatever children she may have hereafter before she be sold, and the money arising from the sale shall be let out to interest or disposed of in some way that contributes to the support of the family. It is also my wish that money or negroes that may be coming from Carolina or any other quarter, except the above Virgle, shall be at the disposal of my executors for my children and my wife.

THIRDLY: I g. & b. the house and plantation where we now live to my beloved son, WBIGHT CLARK, to be his and his assigns, forever, after the death of my wife, It is my will that my son, Wright Clark, shall have such part of my stock and furniture and tools as my executors deem right.

FOURTH: I do by these presents announce that all my former wills & testaments and declare this to be my last w. & t. and do by these presents appoint my wife, Mary Clark, and my brother, David Clark, and my trusty friends, William C. Anderson, and Joseph Hodges to be my executors of this my last w. & t.

Witness my hand and seal this 23rd day of June, 1809. James Clark, L.S.

Signed, sealed and del'd. in presence of:

Andrew Blythe, Arthur B. Kisser, Ebworth Bayner.

No date of probate, no record of estate settlement.

Wright, the only child named. Susan Caroline (Nov. 2, 1808, d. Bowling Green, Ill., November 4, 1851; md. September 2, 1824, herbal doctor and merchant, John Alexander, youngest son by Thomas Marshall and Ann (Green) McClanahan (Rev. Vet.) of six miles west of Franklin, Ky. They #566 in the 1830 census of Simpson County, Kentucky: 1 m. under 5, of 5-10; 2 of 10-16; 1 of 20-30; females 1 under 5, 1 of 20-30.

In 1825 John A. on June 17, 1825, etc. The first child b. in what became Bowling Green, then in Bowling Green, now in Carson twp., Fayette Co., Ill.

It is not known how many other children James had, but a Harriet and a Mary, too, perhaps, were introduced into the John A. McClanahan family.

The first resident physician of Fayette County was Dr. Sumner Clark.

Sumner Co., Tenn., Wills, cont'd.: Rattlesnake Spring, a branch of Duck River, adj, Bruce on the south (Samuel Wilson description, 89 (pp. 20-3-4). 69 Peter Clark, Wilcome Martin, Benjamin Clark, Joseph Miller, etc., on bond by John Campbell, Clerk of Washington Co., Va., 29 Dec., 1808; Robert Campbell, J.P.

125 w. of Wm. Montgomery, Sr. (289) m s. Wm., dau. Margaret, Dau. Sally Watkins; by Mary Martin and Nancy Wright, \$50.00 as to my dau., Mary Martin and dau. Nancy Wright. s. S. Williams, extr. Attest: Zack Talley, Sr., George Martin, Jr. 9 Jan., 1819.

128-(297) James Hart land adj. to Locke & Wright plantations.

11 (18) Macem, David; Joseph and Nancy Clark wits. will of W., Hammond 4 Feb., 1816.

\*Tax lists: Stephen & Jas. Wright 26-30; 13.

Ramsey's Annals of Tenn., cont'd.: John Clark rep. Seviere Co., Tenn., 1786,

(John Clark, Sr.; in '96 met at Knoxville).

650 Wm. Rankin, Green Co., Tenn., Rep. at Nashville, 1796 (Hist. Fayette Co., Ill., says its Rankins were from N.C. Mary Ann, dau. Robert Rankin by Julia Stafford, Mary Ann, m. J.W. McClanahan, (2), James Smith Dunn, who d. Tonkawa, Okla., 1915.

1138 Petition of the Watauga settlers Prov. Council to N.C., 22 Aug., '76. William Clark, etc.

62 (134) Thos. Martin 6 October, 1808, wife Agnes; to friend Daniel Smith, etc.

39- (126) James Clark, Sumner Co., son Wright, etc., pre.

(David Clark, Lt., militia, comm'd. 26 May, 1812, 17th Reg't. Wilson Co., Tenn., same as David Clark Rutherford Co., Tenn., in tr. of 20 a. to Wright Clark 5-18-1812 (D. Bk, H, p. 518; and 10 a. on waters of Bushnell's Creek #6149-61650; Oct. 15, 1814?

Military warrant bk. H, p. 92 Wm. Clark 100 a. on Hailey's Creek #5731, dated June 16, 1814.

(paid militia for cutting the road and accosting families from Town end of Clinch Mountain to Cumberland settlements, 28 Aug., 1789).

(Susanna Wright to James T. Ellis 29 Aug., 1816. (Sumner Co.).

Hendersonville church: Henry Clark to Mississippi. Geo., Harry and Mrs.

H. and Spurgeon Creek (date?),

My Josiah Clark who was a Rev. soldier from N.C., and d. during the war; heirs got bounty land. Relation. My Josiah Clark b. probably c1730-/40. D. ca. 1805, in Carter Co., Tenn. (extreme N.E. CO.), (M. McC.), His known sons: James and Thomas, probably several others. Abraham Clark m. Sarah Clark in Carter Co., 1799 was part of that family. Probably they were son or gr. son of Josiah and Sarah a cousin. Other early settlers: Benja. Clark ment'd. by old times, PROBABLY a s. or gr. son of Josiah.

Pa. Related Clarks?: John from Virginia, Also Wm., Nathan or Nathaniel from William Clark m. Abigail Gardner July 13, 1805, James Clark and Hugh T. Dunn, security. Her will dat. June 26, 1812, proved 1815 (partly gone): to my gr. dau., Mary Ann Sloan; to Mary Ann Kelough (Killough), to Margaret Kelough; to my gr. dau. Mary Ann Giles, Ann Bradley; my dau., Mary, My dau. (?) Harris, Rachel Harris, Abby Clark, Rachel Norris, Abigail Clark, Jean Reed, Elizabeth Bradley, John Barr and John Sloan, extras. Wits.: John Barr, Margaret Barr, Polly Barr. (page #209).

"sick & weak. Property, a good deal of it. To be sold. Son James G. Clark.. my young son comes of age, then sell the property. Dau. Hannah, bed, etc. Son Hezekiah a counterpain, son David a calico bed quilt. Divide between three youngest chn., namely, Hannah, David, and Hezekiah. Four chn.: son James G. when a. 18 years; my chn., James G., Hannah, David & Hezekiah. I wish John Clear to take two of my chn., and someone else the other two. I appoint John Sloan and James G. Sloan extras. April 7, 1818- May, 1818 (p. 305).

In Clarksville (named after G.R. Clark, but ref. missing from my file, M. McC), January 16, 1784, Anthony Crutcher, Lardner Clark, etc., were prominent in real estate, also, with John Montgomery and Robert Nelson. Clarksville Chronicle dated 1818 (earliest) was the official record for Robertson, Dickson, Humphreys and Stewart counties. (Tenn. Hist. Quarterly, 1948, v. #7. (v. Antebellum Clarksville, also missing).

John Clark, Lt. 45th Reg't., Rutherford Co.

David, v. Wilson Co., pre.

James Clark, Lt., Hickman Co., 136th Reg't. 16 May, 1811.

Alexander McClenneghan Ens., Vol. Rifle Co., 8th Reg't., Jefferson Co., 25 May, 1811.

Tenn. Hist. by Goodspeed: p. 835, Nathan Clark, Robertson Co., res. Sulphur Fork of Red River (near Springfield), 1798.

First penitentiary inmate: half-wit boy, Edwin Clark. 6(?) years for stealing five cents.

1791 Ro. Rankin, Presbyterian church spoke here 1799, etc.

Clark of Sumner Co., Tenn., (mostly from A.W.B. Bell):

Eliner A? Clark, dau. Emma and W.S. Clark b. 12-16-1845

Edward G. Clark, s. Emma and W.S.P. Clark, b. April 28, 1855

Hist. Sumner Co., Tn., p. 23: Emma, dau. Reuben and Elizabeth (Edwards)

Douglas m. William Clark 22-25-1831. (See ... in my file).

Jane m. Mr. Bone

Reuben killed in Conf. army

Chas. m. Martha Brown

Elizabeth m. Ben Harris

Melissa m.

William Clark

David Clark

Ellen Clark m. Alfred Brown

Edward Clark

1820 census, Sumner Co.,: Joseph, Isaac, Mark Clark.

185 Records, Clark Family bible: Wm. Sanders Fulton Clark and Emma Dpuglas m. March 20, 1831.

(Susannah and (25) Hugh Torrence Dunn 13 July, 1805, James Clark, Sec. Wg. Bonds

Beverly Clark & Quintilla Atkinson 29 Aug., 1842, Bond, Lot Irvine, Montgomery Co.

Bird & Sarah Williams 24 May, 1858, (one 27 May) This, Mont'y. Co, above?

John Fleming, J.P., Van Buren Co.

Bolin Clark to Sarah Trevilion 18 Dec., 1843. 19 Dec., Capt. Kenard Burnett, Davidson Co.

Bolin Clark to T.K. Korn 14 Oct., 1868, E.L. Brot, J.P., Franklin Co.

Claiborn Clark & Sarah Neal 2 Aug., 1828; Isaac Neal, Wilson Co., Tn.

David Clark & Sarah Bain 25 May, 1830, Joshua Richmond by Jno. Parker, J.P., Wilson Co.

Eli & Polly Hollingsworth 1 May, 1813, bond Levi Clark, Grainger Co., Tn.

Elisha B. & Ann Dickens 21 Jan., 1817, bond Thos. Wash., by J. Burns, Rutherford Co., Tn.

George & Nancy Kirk 8 Mar., 1808, Wm. Kirk, Grainger Co.

Harry & Rhody Vinson 11 Sept., 1809, James McKain, Sumner Co.

Henry & Maria Morris 25 Oct., '55; Thos. Finch, J.P., Franklin.

Isaac & Nancy Bounds 6 Aug., 1794, Knox Co. T.H.M. v. 6, p. 11).

Isham & Isabel Jeffers (of Jeffrey), 21 Apr., 1800 Bond, Joseph Clark.

Grainger Co.

Clark mgs., cont'd.:

James & Edy Lowry 18-Aug., 1804, David Stewart, bond.  
 James & Elizabeth Daniel 17 Feb., 1810, James Conn. Grainger Co.  
 James & Leah Gilleland 24 Sept., 1800. Wm. Morrison, Sumner Co.  
 James & Nelly Burks 13 Aug., 1831, Rutherford Co.  
 James & Polly Stubblefield 25 Sept., 1824, Jos. Stubblefield, Grainger Co.  
 James P. & Susan McCary 18 June, 1820 by Isaac Anderson, M.G.  
 John & Katey Monts 14 Mar., 1814 Knox Co. (Knox Archives O.M.R. p. 152,  
 TH M. 6, p. 68, T.H.M. v. 6, p. 60.  
 John & Mary Young 20-28, 1815, Nathan Humphrey, Grainger Co.  
 John & Sally Alsup 23 June, 1812. Wilson Co.  
 John C. & Benetta Hughes 4 Feb., 1820, Nettleton Gregory, Sumner Co.  
 John F. & Matilda Wormington 13 Oct., 1831, John J. King "  
 John M. & Rebecca W. Crawford 29 July, 1820 Jas. Kennedy (13 Aug.) Knox Co.  
 Joseph & Mattha Grove 10 Jan., 1833 Arch'd. Greer Grainger  
 Jos. & Susan Latham 10 Dec., 1823, Wm. Clark, Grainger Co.  
 Joshua & Sarah Allen 13 Aug., 1829 and,  
 Joshua and Sarah Allen 17 Aug., 1829, Wm. M. Chapman Wilson Co.  
 Josiah & Nancy Bowers 31 Jan., 1827, Wm. Hartsfield. "  
 Levi & Susanna McKay 27 Aug., 1814, Elisha Hall, Grainger Co.  
 Levin & Patsy Doak 28 Dec., 1811, Thos. Bradley, Wilson Co.  
 Mark & Mary Ann Abbott 1 Dec., 1816, Thos. Scurr & Edward Douglas Sumner  
 Richard & Betsy Jones 2 March, 1825, Edward Phillips, Sumner Co.  
 Samuel & Betsy Dial? 9 Oct., 1807, John Love, Esq. Knox Co. OMR p. 11.  
 Thomas & Sally Diggins 27 Mar., 1800, Vachel Clark & Jas. Trousdale, Sumner.  
 Vachel (10) & James Thru ?  
 Wm. & Elizabeth Conley 12 Dec., 1826, Silas Conley, Knox Co. OMP p. 107  
 Wm. & Eliza Jennings 10 Jan., 1823, Joseph Clark, Grainger Co.  
 Wm. & Nancy White 11 Nov., 1813, James Armstrong, Knox Co. THM v. 6, p. 58  
 Wm. & Susan Clark 1837 Knox Co.  
 George & Susan Burchett 1 Mar., 1823, John Hall, Rutherford Co.  
 James M. & Nancy McCampbell 18 Jan., 1813, Thos. H. Nelson, Knox OMR,  
 THM, v. 6, p. 59  
 Andrew & Mary Taylor 16 July, 1831, James Taylor, Wilson Co.  
 Andrew & Polly Wilson 3 Nov., 1812, Montelion Wilson, Sumner Co.  
 Harriet & Wm. Hodge 11 Feb., 1812, Robert M. Boyers, sec. Sumner  
 Susan & John Dempsey 3 Mar., 1825, Richard Harrison, J.P. Edy Jacobs, sec.  
 CHURCH OF CHRIST, Hendersonville, (ca. 11 mi. west of Gallatin) Henry  
 Clark to Miss . . .  
 Mary & Geo. Gillespie 1 Jan., 1818, Anthony Shelby, sec.

LAND BK. #a, p. 44: James Clark & Wm. Clark assignees of Edward Robson,  
 pvt., of Cont'l. Line, 640 a. on Elk Fork of Red River 1 mi. above the  
 mouth (Robertson Co.?) Then in Tenn. so., 20 May, 1793.

p. #234 James Clark, pvt., N.C. Cont'l. Line, 428 a. in Tenn. Co. on so.  
 side, Cumberland River below the mouth of the Harpeth, near the head of  
 sd. creek (Davidson Co.), 20 May, 1793. Warrant # 378. Etc.

Bk. C, Benjamin Clarke, Smith Co.

A Benjamin Clark in Jackson Co., 1810.

Mil. Warrants, Wilson Co.:

Bk. A, p. 200/1, 640 a. Benjamin Clark.

280-380 a. Thomas N. Clark n. head of Cove Spring Creek of Elk river,  
 376 18 Aug., 1808 (Bedford Co.).

Bk. C, 421: Thos. N. on east fork Swan creek #3046, 29 April, 1811.

Bk. E, p. 94: Wm. Clark 247 a. waters of Clem's creek #3048, 1 May, 1819;

Thos. Clark: both sides of Swan creek fork

Bk. I, 92-John Clark 270 a. waters of Flat creek, #6561 6 Feb., 1815

H. 92, Wm. Clark, 100 a., Hailey's creek #5731, 16 June, 1814

518/19; David Clark 5-1801819 (v. deeds to Wright Clark, pre.

John Clark on waters of Cane Creek. 2817.

573 Robert Clark 40 a. waters of Duck River, fork og Laurel Creek, 1817.

Swan Creek, branch of Elk river; stinking creek is mostly in Roberts Co., Stone River on Rutherford Co. line; Hurricane creek. & Stone River, Davidson Co.; Jones creek, into the Harpeth; Wartrace fork of Duck river in Bedford Co.; Laurel Creek on Duck river; Bushnell's creek, Rutherford Co.; Dog creek, a branch of Lick creek; Spring creek. Ref River, also Sulphur lick of Duck River, in Robertson Co.

TENNESSEE PENSIONS, Rev. & War of 1812 by Zella Armstrong  
Clack, Sterling (11-17-'59; 11-26-1837, m. Mary Wood, Pvt., Va. In 1818, aged 74; drew a pension in Sumner Co., Tenn.

Benja. Clark '132, a. 71 y. also 1840 censuses; served with N.C. Militia; military pension, 1832.

Burgess Clark 1832 a. 72 years, also 1840 census, served N.X. Militia, pension in White Co.

George Clark, 1832 list, a. 84 y.; Monroe Co., pension. 1840, Roane Co. in '840 census, served in N.C. militia; pension, Dickson Co.; resided with Benjamin Clark

Henry Clark, 1828 list, served Tenn. militia, drew pension, Robertson Co.; War of 1812.

Lt. James, Sr., listed 1832 a. 75, also '1840 census N.C. line; pens. Madison Co.

James, in '832, a. 71, served in Va. line, pension in Blount Co.

Lt. John. 1832, l. 76, served, N.C. mil., pension, Washington Co., Tn.

John Clark, 1832, a. 73; also in '1840 census; served in Va. line, Blount Co

Robert, '832, a. 73, Va. Line (this MAY be Robert c. 1756-d. 1830-'40; m. Mary . . ., Pvt., Va.

PENSION WAR OF Rev., rolls, Senate Documents #3, 1st series 23rd Congress, pr. 1935; report, Secretary of war for Ky., S.C., Tenn., only.

White Co., p. 309 Burgess Clark pvt., allowance \$20. rec'd 60. N.C. Line, 28 Feb., 1838. commenced 3-4-'33, d. 4 Mar., 1831, a. 72 years, Tenn. 104: Washington Co., Tenn.

John Clark, pvt. & Lt. \$96.00 \$289.98, N.C. line, 27 Feb., 1833; 4 Mar., 1831, a. 76 years.

Rutherford Co.: John Clark, pvt. \$26.65 66.65, N.C. Mil. 13 May, '33-13 May, '33- a. 73 years.

Tipton Co., Robert Clark pvt. & Sgt. \$110 red'd, 220, Va. line 22 May, 1833. 13 May, '33; a. 73.

Monroe Co., Benja. Clark pvt. \$23.33 66.99, N.C. Line 2 April, '33 13 May, '33; a. 71 years.

Dickson Co., George Clark, pvt. \$33.33 99.99 N.C. militia 12 Feb., 1834 13 May, '33. z. 84.

Blount Co., John Clark, pvt. \$96.69 120, Va. line. 12 Jan., 1819. Com'd 22 June, 1818; trans. to W. Tenn, from March 4, 1819.

Montgomery Co. invalid pension I? left blank?

Robertson Co.,

Henry Clark, pvt. \$24. Tenn. mil. 5 Oct., 1825, com. 11 Sept., 1825, law of 24 April, 1816.

Sumner Co.: Sumner Clark, pvt. \$96.00 \$384, Va. Comt'l. Line 8 Mar., 1830-3 March. '30, a. 74 years. (not in D.A.R. index).

SOUTH CAROLINA, Marlborough dist. ( $\frac{1}{2}$  pay in lieu of land) 16 April, 1816.

Joseph Clark, pvt. 18th inf. 21 Mar., 1814; heirs, Obedience, Henrietta, & Jesse Clark.

24 PENDLETON DIST. John Clark, pvt., & adj, N.C. Militia. 27 June, 1833, a. 87 yrsrs.

William Clark, pvt., S.C. mil. 24 Dec., '33- aged 87 years.  
Fairfax Co., Va.: (as cont'd. in Vol. #2:  
Thomas Clark, sgt., 10th Va., 17 Mar., 1787-8- 7 June, 1787, trans. to Ky.  
Robert Clark, pvt., 7 June, 1785- died 11 April, 1806.  
Rockbridge Co., Va., James Clark, Chesterfield Co., mil. 12 Oct., 1833,  
a. 64 years.  
Kanawha Co. (W.) Va. John Clark, pvt. & Corp. Va. line 31 Mar., 1834, died  
16 February. 1834.

KENTUCKY:

Mercer Co., James Clark pvt., Va. line, mil. 21 Dec., 1833, a. 75.  
Patrick Clark, pvt., Va. militia....  
Livingston Co., Wm. Clark, Sgt. & Pct. S.C. line, 13 Jan., 1834. 1. 76,  
d. 16 April, 1834.  
Casey Co., James Clark, pvt., Va. line 21 July, 1819, a. 63; 23 Feb., 1819;  
d. 12 July, 1822.  
5 Thomas Clark sgt. 1st Reg't. U.S. Rifles, 31 Mar., 1815; heirs Gideon &  
William Clark, Johnson Co.; pens. roll 4 Sept., 1814, act. 17 Feb., 1820.  
Green Co.,  
John Clark, pvt., Va., line 22 Aug., 1877, a. 76 years.  
Ohio co. Jackson Co.,  
Wm. Clark pvt. Va. line, 1st Oct., 1819. a. 27, 76 years. 1819, a. 51.  
Columbiana Co., James Clark pvt. State troops 20 Dec., 1832, 16 Sept.,  
1819, a. 91 years.  
Lawrence Co.: Anthony Clark, pvt., Sgt., Va. State troop 23 Mar., '33-  
a. 76 years. (Ohio).

1810 census, Rutherford Co., Tennessee: Clark;

- 13 Jesse Clark p. 13, 2-0-0-0-1-1/2-0-0-1
- 17 John 1 under ten; 2, 10-16; 1 26-45; 1 over 45; f. 3 under ten; 1, 26-45
- 20 David 4 under 10; 1 of 26-45; f., 2 under ten; 1 of 26-45.
- Davidson Co.: (1820),
- 46 Daniel, p. 46
- 6 Robert p. 6
- 39 Solomon p. 39.
- Dickson Co.: Benjamin 2; Geo., 3; Tobias, 1; Geo. 15, over 45. 8 slaves
- Edmund Clack p. 39
- Anthony p. 11
- James p. 1.

1820 census, Rutherford Co.:

- 15 Jesse 0-1, 10-16; 1-10+10+16; f. 1 of 16;-18, 1 of 18-26; 1 of 26-45, 1  
over 45.
- 18 John 1, 10-16; 2 16-26; 1 26-45; 1 over 45.
- 10 Robert
- 37 John 1-1-0-0-1//f. 1-3-3-0-1
- 3 James (Clark) 3-0-0-0-1//f. 4-0-1-0
- 7A Montgomery Co.
- 14 Robert; Thos. 17; Wm. 20; Thos. 23; Elisha 21; Daniel ; Rebecca 18, wm.
- Bedford Co.: Edmund Clack, 39; Anthony 1-0-0-0-1-0//f. 2-0-1
- Stewart Co., Isaac (1, 45 & up)
- Joseph one "
- John W., 0-0-0-1; Mark, 0-0-0-1; 1-1-1.

John W. apparently pp. 9-12-15.

Bedford Co.: Joseph Clark 1-0-0-0-1-0//f. 3-

Of the many Clark-Clarks in the D.A.R. index, Christopher Clark, Sr. b.  
2-20-1737, d. 9-12-1800, m. Mildres Terrill, sold. Va.  
Benjamin, Sr. b. c. 1730, d. 1-9-1778 m. Susanna Ellis. Pvy., Va..  
Jonathan b. 8-1-1750, d. 11-25-1811, m. Sarah Hite. Lt. Col., Va.  
1820-3. 11 1820-3.

by Houston

Dickson Co., 1820:

- 2 Benjamin 1-0-0-0-1-0-/4-2-0-1-0 4 slaves
- 3 George 0-0-0-0-1-0/ f. 1-3-1-1
- 15 George 1 over 45, 8 slaves.
- 1 Tobias

Overton Co.:

- 4 Sarah 2- 18/26; 1 over 45/ 2 of 16+26 years.
- James 3 under 10; 1 of 26-45; // 1 under ten; 1 of 26-45.

Smith Co.: James, Benjamin; Leonard; Stewart, pp. 9-12-15.

Sumner Co., Joseph. Isaac, John W., and Mark. v. below.

Warren not taken

~~Williamson not taken v. Post~~

Montgomery Co.:

- 20 Wm. Clark 2-2-0-0-0-1// 2-1-9-1-1.
- Robert 1-0-0-0-1-0/f. 0-2-0-0- 1 of 26-45
- Thomas 0-0-0-1-0-0//f. 1 of 16-26, bro. Sterling & Ingham

Hickman Co., James C. Clark 1 und. 10; 1 over 45; f. 2 under ten, 1, 26-45;

Robertson Co.:

- Daniel Clark 1, 18/26; 1, 26-36 1 slave
- Rebecca 1 of to twm; 1, 16/18; 1 18-26// 1 to ten; 1, 10-16, 1 16-16; 1 45+
- William 1. 45 & up 1 free male 26-46.

1820 Sumner Co.:

Isaac 1// 0-0-0-0-1

Mark 0-0-0-1-0-0// f. 1 under twm; 1 66; 1 of 16; 1 of 45 & up

John W. 0-0-0-0-0

Joseph not taken

- 82 14 Clark. 1-0-0-0-0// f. 1 16-26

- 10 John E. 1-2-0-0-1 ;// 3-0-0-1

Jackson Co.,: p. 6,

Maury Co., James, p. 40; Wm., p. 37

Lincoln Co.:

- 6 Thomas Clark

- 28 Barnes

James 3-14-15-56

John 2-4-37

Mathew p. 38

Shelby Co.: (v. 19-27;

Smith Co. James 2-1-0-0-1-// f. 0-0-1-0-0 9 slaves

Robert 1-2-0-0-1// f. 3-0-0-0-1

Franklin Co. 1820

Thomas 2-0-0-0-1-0//f. 2-0-0-1-0

Lawrence Co., Clark page #6

Giles Co.:

- 10 John

- 1 Spencer

- 14 Thos.

Clarke, John, p. 16; Jos. 27; Robert 25.

Hardin Co., Reuben, p. #10

Nashville: Daniel p. 46; Robert 6; Solomon 39 0-0-1-5-1-0//4-2-0-1.

Daniel 46: 1 of 16-26

Robert 6 1, 16-26 1 over 45 y.// f. 1-3-3

Humphries Co.

John E. 1-2-0-0-1-0//f. 3-0-0-1

- 4 Franklin Co.: Lewis Clark, 2-0-1-2-0-1// f. 1-2-2-1-0- 21 slaves

- 23 Thomas 1 of 26-45//f. 3 under 10-1, 26-26

- 21 Elisha 1, 16-18-1, 18-26; 1, 26-45//f. 1, 26-45

Montgomery Co., cont'd.:

23 Thomas 1, 26-45// f. 3 under 10; 1 of 16-26

Elisha, (p. 21) 1, 16-18; 1, 18-26; 1, 26-45; // f. 1 of 26-45.

Williamson Co., Clarks,

24 Alexander 2-1-2-2-1-0//2-0-1-1-0 five slaves

34 Bolin 1 under 10; 2, 26-45/ f. 4 under ten; 1, 10-16; 1, 26-45

11 Elizabeth 1 under 10; // f. 3, 10-16; 2, 16-45

25 Henry 0-0-1-1-1-0// f. 2-0-1-1

34 Joseph 1 45 y. & up// f. 1 under ten, 1 of 45 & up, one slave

1 Samuel 1, 18-26; 1, 26-45// f. 1, 16-26; 3 slaves

1 William 1-0-0-0-1-0// f. 0-0-1-0-0- 3 slaves

Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill.: Henry P. Clark, b. 11-2-1823, Sangamon County, Ill., son of Edward & Nancy Clark of Rochester twp. Dau's.: Mary J., Marah V., sons: Edward S., William T.

HIST. FAYETTE Co., Illinois, 1878 Brink McDonough & Co., Pa.

7th Ill. Cav., Henry M. Martin, 1st Lt. & Pvt. Calvin Underwood also under Capt. Asa McDonald.

97th Inf., Zadock Clark died at Memphis 20 March, 1863.

p. 18, So. Hill cemetery, Vandalia, Ill., Mon. Benjamin A. Clark, rep. of Wayne Co., b. 17 Feb., 1799, d. 9 June, 1836.

(Gen; Ewing of Ky. (p. 30), Davy Crockett, State Senate 1847.

Wm. F. Thorntonm Legislator, Shelby Co., 1847.

69 1st reg. pgyician, Ear. Co., Dr. Sumner Clark ( and 2 others). ist J.P., D. Wright.

72 Farms of Dr. Goldsmith and N.B. Dwings occupy entire mount of town of Bowling Green. (laid out by Bolin Bones of Tenn., sec. 31 t. 9 r. 2 east, surv. & platted July, 1835 by him and surveyor by co. surbeyor.

Early Baptists of Missouri by Duncan D 607/24 R.S. Douglas D607.236

p. 46 Hist. John Clark of Scotland, b. near Inverness (once capitol of Scotland) 29 Nov., 1758 (ancestord b. & d. there); he was a stricy Presby. and teacher. Elder John Clark ca. 1786/7 to Georgia om Savanna River 1791.

was of Richmond ckt., Ga. 1794 became Deacon ca. 1803 370 years. Was

Elder John Clark, pioneer preacher of Missouri, came there ore. 1824, when aged 70 years/ Was called "father Clark," and was unmd. v. p. #272 etc.

161 James G. Clark, Va., Prof. Wm. Jewell college.

GEORGE ROGERS CLARK LINE (IN L.A. LIBRARY?)

CHECK COMP. AM. GENEAL. BY VIRKUS, V. (??) 118 ROBERT HURT (1791-1845) MD. NOVEMBER, 1815 ELIZABETH CLARK  
84/5 JOHN CLARK S. SIR JOHN CLARK OF WROTHAM, KENT CO., ENGLAND, WHO D. PRE 1644; MORE EARLY DATA. BUT PROBABLY WRONG LINE, FOR THE ROGERS NAME IN THIS LINE, AND CLARK OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS WERE MEMBERS OF THE CLAN CHATTAN ASSOCIATION, IN CLAN MACKINTOSH AND IN CLAN MACPHERSON.

IN JAMES CLARK & ALLIED FAMILIES, BY VIRGINIA, BY THE REKIALE ELIZABETH HODGE McNAUGHT FE 7 C5485 (NEWBERRY LIBRARY)

JOHN CLARK, SR., WAS OF A QUAKER FAMILY OF KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND MARRIED A SCOTCH LADY, AND HAD TWO SONS AND TWO DAUGHTERS. SONS:

1. \*JOHN, 2 CLARK RECEIVED ON SEPTEMBER 28, 1730, 207 ACRES OF LAND IN CAROLINE COUNTY, VIRGINIA (BK. 13, P. ).
2. \*JONATHAN CLARK MD., 1725, ELIZABETH ANN WILSON, B. 1701; MD. (2) . . . SHE WAS A DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM WILSON BY HIS WIFE, LUCY (B. C. 1675); DAUGHTER OF GILES ROGERS. THEY WERE MARRIED IN 1700. GILES ROGERS (1643-;730) WAS A NEPHEW OF THOMAS ROGERS OF THE MAYFLOWER VOYAGE; HE CAME TO VIRGINIA IN 1670, RETURNED TO ENGLAND, WHERE HE MARRIED BACHEL EASTHAM; RETURNED TO VIRGINIA IN 1680. GILES' LINEAGE WAS TRACED TO THE JOHN ROGERS, BURNT TO THE STAKE IN 1555. (SO PROBABLY A PROTESTANT MINISTER, LIKE WILLIAM DUNCAN THE MARTYR, M. MCC.). JONATHAN PATENTED OVER 3,000 ACRES OF LAND ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE RIVIANA RIVER, TOGETHER WITH GRAVES AND HICKMAN AND SMITH - THE UPPER PORTION GOING TO CLARK IN KING AND QUEEN COUNTY. JONATHAN WAS BORN IN 1695 AND DIED 1734, WILLING TO HIS FOUR CHILDREN: *Chg. + Queen, Drysdale parish.*

10\*JOHN, BORN 1725, D. 1799; MD. 1740 ANN ROGERS (1727-1798), A DAUGHTER OF JOHN AND MARY, DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND MARIA (HORSMANDEN) BYRD V. WM. BYRD GENEADOGY BY MARRIOTT). JOHN REMOVED TO THE WESTERN FRONTIER, LATER CALLED ALBEMARLE. ANN WAS APPARENTLY HIS COUSIN (JOHN'S).

11 ANN MD. TORQUIL MCLEOD THEIR DAU., ANN, MD. WILLIAM MARSHALL OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, BORN 1750; REMOVED TO HENRY COUNTY, KENTUCKY, DAU. BY WILLIAM, MD. HUGH ROY CA. 1788. WILLIAM WAS A SON OF THOMAS MARSHALL, A SMALL FARMER, EPISCOPALIAN CARPENTER (ARCHITECT & BUILDER), WHO MARRIED MARTHA JANE PENDLETON, AND DIED TESTATE (ESTATE PROMATED MAY 31, 1704).

12. ELIZABETH.

13 \*BENJAMIN, B. 1730, MD. ELIZABETH LEE AND BECAME FATHER OF THIRTY ONE CHILDREN BY ELIZABETH AND A MISS GREEN. (TWO DAUGHTERS, 29 SONS, 7 D.I.).

FOUR OF JONATHAN'S TEN CHILDREN WERE SAID TO HAVE GONE TO ALBEMARLE "ON THE WESTERN FRONTIER," JONATHAN, GEORGE ROGERS, ANN AND JOHN. BUT JOHN SETTLED AT CLARK'S MOUNTAIN ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, THEN RETURNED TO CAROLINE COUNTY. LATE IN LIFE JOHN AND ANNA (ROGERS) CLARK CAME TO LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY. (LOUISVILLE'S FIRST FAMILIES, BY KATHER JENNINGS, PAGE #45).

CHN. JOHN CLARK: #10);

100 1/ \*GEN. JONATHAN, B. 1750 MD. SARAH HITE D. 11-25-1811, A LT. COL. VA., IN THE

2. GEN. GEORGE ROGERS, B. 1752, D. UNMD. GOVERNOR JEFFERSON APPOINTED HIM COL. COMMAND OF WHAT BECAME KENTUCKY. BUT IN THE END WAS POORLY REWARDED FOR HIS SERVICES.  
3: ANN; MD. OWEN GWATHMEY.

4. WILLIAM, (GEN.) VIDE LEWIS & CLARK EXPEDITION TO THE PACIFIC OCEAN. 10, No, McC

IN THE MERRIWEATHERS BY MINOR, E7M 542 MARY SHIRLEY ROGERS MARRIED ED TRABUE, SR A DAUGHTER OF EDMUND PENDLETON ROGERS BY MARY SHIRLEY. EDMUND WAS A SON OF GEORGE ROGERS BY FRANCES POLLARDY AND A BROTHER OF GENERAL JOHN ROGERS, A MEMBER OF THE OF THE CONCINNATI, AND SON OF JOHN ROGERS BY MARYM DAU OF WILLIAM BYRD OF WESTOVER VIRGINIA, HE WAS A BROTHER OF THE ANN ROGERS WHO MARRIED JOHN CLARK AND BECAME MOTHER OF GEN. GEORGE ROGERS CLARK. JOHN, BROTHER OF G.R. CLARK, HAD A DAU., SUSAN CAROLI WHO RESIDED BOWLING GREEN,

GENEALOGY & HISTORY 15 DEC., 1944 9192-8790 M&J. (MO.), ETC. I HAVE A COPY OF "SO THE DESCENDANTS OF GILES ROGERS AN IMMIGRANT TO VA., 1664, BY JOPEWELL ROGERS, 15 WHICH GIVES DESCENDANTS OF ALL THE MARRIED CHILDREN OF THE DATA IN THE QUERRY. G1 ROGERS (1643-1731) MD. ANN HAD LUCY (B. C. 1675) WHO MD. 1700 WILLIAM WILSON; 1 ELIZABETH ANN WILSON (B. 1701) WHO MD. 1ST, 1725, JONATHAN CLARK (1695-1734) AND JOHN CLARK (1725-;799) WHO MD. 1749 ANN ROGERS (1737/9-1798), DAU. JOHN AND RACH (EASTHAM) ROGERS. A FOOTNOTE READS: MRS. ELIZABETH GWATHMEY SAYS JOHN, B. 20 OF



*Add to Clark file?*

1724 MD. ANN OCT. 21, 1734 (FROM MRS JANE GAMBLE) ROGERS. CABELL HAD JOHN CLARK, B. 1725 AND ANN ROGERS 1734-798) CLARK) HAD (1) GEN. JONATHAN (1750-1811); MD. 1782 SARAH HITE (1758-1818). 2. GEN. GEORGE ROGERS CLARK, B. NOV. 19, 1752, D. 12 FEB., 1818, UNMD.; (3) ANN (1755-1822) MD. 1773 OWEN GWATHMEY (1753-1830); (4), CAPT. JOHN 1757-;783; D. UNMD.; IMPRISONED BY THE BRITISH; (5) LT. RICHARD (;760;1784) BELIEVED KILLED BY INDIANS AT LITTLE WABASH; (6) CAPT. EDMUND, 1762-1815, UNMD.; (7) LUCY 1765-1815; MD. 1789 MAJ. WILLIAM VROGHAN 1752-1823; (8) ELIZABETH 1768-1795, MD. 1787 AT 1ST WIFE, COL. RICHARD CLOUGH ANDERSON 1752-;826; (9) GOV. WILLIAM 1770-1838, MD. 1ST, ST. LOUIS KY., (MO.?) JULIA HANCOCK 1791-1820; (2) IN 1821, HARRIET KENNERLY 1788-1831; MRS. JOHN RADFORD; (1) FRANCES ELEANOR 1773-;825 MD. (1) DR. CHARLES JAMES O'FALLON ;749-;793); 2ND, 1 1796 CAPT. CHARLES MINN THRUSTON 1765-;800; AND 3RD IN 1805, JUDGE DENNIS FITZHUGH 1778-1822.

THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF ROGERS DESCENDANTS IN THIS BOOK, WHICH IS WELL INDEXED, BUT I FIND ONLY THREE FIELD WOMEN AND ONE MAN. A DR. JOHN FIELD MD. 1851 IN VIRGINIA, ANN CHANDLER (B. 1821) A DES'T. OF GILES ROGERS WHO MD. (2) IN 1855 JACOB WEISER WOODLANDVILLE, MO. # 14613.43) ANN, NO MIDDLE NAME GIVEN CLARK C. 1728 SISTER OF ABOVE JOHN 1725 1799 MD. TORQUIL MCLEOD, (#1212) NCH ORE.

ALBEMARLE CLARKS BY WOODS, F86301,981, PP. 165-204-227-246;248-253-258-263-286-210-339.

ROCKY FORD, COLO., NOV. 15, 1941: .. YOUR LETTER ADDRESSED TO MRS. CATHERINE Mc ADOO CLARK-MCMURRAY SEPT. 24. WILL SAY MOTHER PASSED AWAY AFTER YOUR LETTER WAS WRITTEN, SHE WAS AGED 94 YEARS AND SIX MONTHS OF AGE, A REMARKABLE WOMAN .. INT. MT. STERLING, ILL. WE HAVE A GENEALOGM OF THE CLARKS OF GUILFORD COURT HOUSE, (NOW GREENSBORO) N.C. COMPILED BY MY UNCLE, EDWARD E. CLARK, DEC'D.

MEN'TD. BY YOU - RANKIN. MOTHER WAS ELIZABETH RANKIN, B. IRELAND, TO AMERICA WHEN A BABE. SETTLED IN K; MD. FRANCIS ASBURY CLARK, B. 1823, D. 1867. ; ALSO TWO OTHER NAMES: SUSAN A. CLARK, DAU. THOMAS AND MARY CLARK M. B. JAN. 23, 1817, D. MARCH 8, 1854. SUSAN A. CLARK; DAU CALVIN CLARK AND AMANDA DIXON, B. DEC. 2, 1850, D. 1802.

HER SON, A LAWYER, FRANKLIN KY., A LAWYER, ALSO APPRISED ME OF HIS MOTHER'S DEATH, DATING THAT THE OLDEST MCC., THERE, THOMAS, KNEW ALMOST NOTHING OF HIS PEOPLE. JOE P. CLARK 600 S. 9TH ROCKY FORD, COLO. /S. MARY E. MCMURRAY UNMD. DAU.

THE CLARKS OF ORANGE ALL DESCENDED FROM WILLIAM CLARK, BRO. OF JOHN OF CLARK'S MOUNTAIN, 1736, HE MD. (1) ANN JAMES, A WIDOW IN 1735, AND RESIDED NEAR THE RAPIDAN AT THE BASE OF CLARK'S MOUNTAIN. CHN.: JAMES, B. 1737; WM., B. 1729; JOHN, B. 1741; REUBEN, AND ANN. IN 1745 WILLIAM BOT A PLANTATION ON ROBINSON'S RIVER.

McNaught's BOOK: JAMES CLARK OF ORANGE & CULPEPPER COUNTIES, VIRGINIA. (8. PG., 1751? WILLIAM CLARK WILL PROVED 17 DEC., 1787, WITS. BY WM. CONNER, JOHN JAMESON.

EDWARD CLARK OF MIDDLESEX CO., VA., MD. 1681 ANN ALLUNSON, DAU. OF DAVID; (2), CA. PRE 1692, RUTH DOWNING, DAU. OF WILLIAM AND HAD SON, EDWARD, L (3) 1706 ANN CHRISTOPHER AND HAD \*JAMES, CAPT. JAMES WAS B. 1737; WM., B. 1739; JOHN B. 1741; REU EN AND ANN. 127 THOMAS AND ANN MARTIN SIGNED WILL OF CHRISTOPHER CLARK AUG. 14, 1741 (28 MAY, '54), WILL IN ALBEMARLE BK. #3, P. 174 25 JULY, 1792. 154 WM., S. MICAJAH CLARK, JR. AND MILDRED MARTIN, D. UNMD. 1806 (P. 147). 180 WILL OF HENRY CLARK, RICHMOND CO., VA., 29 AUG., ;700M PROB. 1 JAN., 1700M ELDEST S., HENRY, DAU. ELIZA., SON WM., SON ALEXANDER; W., EXTRS, MY 6 YOUNGEST CHILDREN; MY FRIEND, CAHS. BARBER. WITS. RALPH ABINGTON, ROBERT HUGHES. 185 JAMES AND WM. CLARK WITS, INDENTURE BETWEEN MICAJAH CLARK & W., JUDITH OF ALBEMARLE AND THOMAS MARTIN, CLERK, SAME COUNTY, 23 JULY, 1784 NOTE: SEE BOOK, AND LETTER WRITTEN JUNE 15, 1755 FROM ANN C. PORCHER'S THE MARTIN FAMILY (1680-1934)M P. #48, WHEREIN THEY WERE (COL. THOMAS MARSHALL (FA. OF THE CH. JUSTICE, JOHN MARSHALL) AND SIBS WERE COUSINS OF THESE MARTINS. M. MCC. 187 REV. SOLDIERS OF VA., WM. CLARK LT. 31 MAR., 1784 REC'D, E 200 (V. 5, P. 7). JAMES CLARK, SOLDIER 29 MAY, '83M REC'D. 86 B.

HENRY CLARK (OF CHRISTOPHER'S LINE) RES. CHRISTIAN CO., KY., FATHER RESIDED IN S.C. (HODGE, BERRY, FAIRFAX FAMILIES OF VA. BY MRS. MCNAUGHT.

199 ADAMS LINE, ROBERT SETTLED ON THE JAMES RIVER.

222 THOMAS MARTIN OF ALBEMARLE (LINEAGE GIVEN) CAPT. THOMAS OF THE HARDWARE "IVER 1714-1792, TO KY., D, NEWPORT 1818/18; MD. ANN MOOREMAN. BRO., ABRAM, B. 1716, MD. ELIZABETH (MARSHALL) SMITH, WID. OF JOHN SMITH, JR. BY MARY NELSON OF WESTMORELAND CO., TO FAUQUIER CO., VA.); HE WAS KILLED 1774, SURVEYING LAND IN GEORGIA. FOUNDED MARTINSTOWN, S.C., V. ARTICLE IN THE D.A.R MAG. JAN., '74, PP. 25-56- THE MARTINTOWN ROADHE WAS SERVED WITH GEORGE WASHINGTON IN THE F. & I. WAR. HIS SIX SONS ALL SERVED OUR COUNTRY, LT. WILLIAM BEING KILLED IN THE SEIGE OF AUGUSTA, GA., DURING WHICH SEIGE, ELIZABETH AND DAU. IN LAW WAYLAID A MESSENGER FROM CRUGER TO CORNWALLIS, AND A DAU. IN LAW RODE A BLIND HORSE TULL MIDNIGHT TO DELIVER IT TO GEN. GREEN. "LOYALISTS OF THE REVOLUTION," BY LORENZO SABIBEPR. BY LITTLE, BROWN & CO., BOSTON, 1864, ORDERED THE NOTORIOUS COL. BROWN TO EXECUTE ALL PRISONES; SO BROWN HUNG ALL BUT 16; WHEN HANGING PLACES RAN OUT, THE REMAINING 16 WERE SHOT.

JAMES CLARK'S WILL MENT'D. "GOODS FROM CAROLINA & ELSEWHERE."  
 MR. HARRY D. ROBERTS OF MALIBU, CA., HAS GIVEN THE ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY THREE VOLUMNES OF CLARK DATA, BUT APPARENTLY NO DETAILED GENEALOGICAL LINE.

WHILE MY JAMES CLARK, WIFE MARY (HODGE?) <sup>WRIGHT?</sup> CLARK, APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN A PVT. IN GILES TROOP, HILLSBORO REG'T., SUMPTER'S BRIGADE. THAT MAN REC'D. £ 94-10-8 PAY & BOUNTY FROM APRIL, 1782 TO DATE ON LIBER #103, LIBER M. WILL DATED 23 JUNE, 1809, SUMNER CO., TENN. WITS.: ANDREW BLYTHE, ARTHUR B. KISSER, EDWORTH BAYNER. NO OTHER HEIRS NAMED SAVE SON, DAVID, NAMED FOR HIS BROTHER, DAVID.

IN THE 1784 SUMNER CO. TAX LIST HE WAS ASSESSED FOR 274 ACRES, PD. 2 POLLS & £ 8-4-3. WHILE HE RESIDED DRAKE CREEK AREA SOUTH OF FRANKLIN, SIMPSON Co., KY., SON DAVID REC'D. TWO PLOTS IN RUTHERFORD Co., TENN., TO JAMES' SON, WRIGHT, APPARENTLY FROM UNCLE DAVID. WATERS OF BUSHNELL'S CREEK #'S 6149-6165. ABRAHAM, LARDNER, THOMAS AND A WILLIAM RES. EARLY SUMNER COUNTY. AND A JAMES WRIGHT. WILLIAM SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN JAMES'S BROTHER, IF THE LAND BK., NASHVILLE, TENN. PARTNERSHIP IS THE ONE. ASSIGNEES OF EDWARD ROBSON.

IT IS KNOWN THAT JOHN ALEXANDER McCLANAHAN AND WIFE, SUSAN CAROLINE NEE CLARK VISITED HENDERSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, CA. 1827-'30, (WHEN THOMAS MARSHALL McCLANAHAN, B. 1823, WAS OLD ENOUGH TO REMEMBER SOME INCIDENTS ON THE TRIP), BUT WHILE JOHN VISITED HIS SISTER IN HENDERSON COUNTY (WHO HAD MARRIED HERRISON A. POWELL, IT IS NOT KNOWN WHETHER THE CLARKS THERE WERE RELATED. JOHN CLARK OF HENDERSON COUNTY LEFT A WILL THERE; HE WAS FATHER OF ELLIS CLARK AND SIBS, REBECCA, POLLY, HANNAH, LIZAH, LEWIS, BENJAMON AND NANCY. ELLIS CLARK, GR. GREATGRANDFATHER OF L.A. CLARK OF 710 W. WASHINGTON AVE., COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA, (LETTER OF MARCH 27, 1939) CAME FROM SPENCER COUNTY, KENTUCKY, TO ILLINOIS.

SUSAN CAROLINE CLARK WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN RELATED TO V.P. THOMAS RILEY MARSHALL. THE NAMES HODGE AND WRIGHT BOTH SHOW IN THE NAMES OF HER CHILDREN. SHE WAS BORN BY DRAKE CREEK IN SUMNER COUNTY, TENNESSEE, SOUTH OF FRANKLIN, KY. (MCC, HOME SIX MILES WEST OF OT)., NOVEMBER 2, 1808, DIED BOWLING GREEN IN NOW CARSON TWP., FAYETTE COUNTY, ILLINOIS NOVEMBER 4, 1851, AGED 57 Y'RS. 7 Mo. 2 DAYS, INT. PRIVATE SEMETERY (McCLANAHAN).

WILL OF JAMES CLARK, SUMNER COUNTY, TENNESSEE: "BEING OF SOUND MIND & MEMORY, BUT KNOWING THE UNCERTAINTY OF MY TIME IN THIS WORLD, I HAVE THOUGHT IT PROPER TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING DISTRIBUTION OF MY WORLDLY GOODS AMONG MY BELOVED CHILDREN.  
 SECONDLY:

FIRST: I GIVE MY WILL THAT BY BELOVED WIFE, MARY, SHALL HAVE THE USE AND PROFIT OF THE HOUSES AND PLANTATION WHEREON I NOW LIVE DURING HER NATURAL LIFE. ALSO I GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO MY WIFE A NEGRO MAN NAMED VIRGLE (SIC) AND A NEGRO WOMAN, DINAH; TO BE FOR HER USE AND DISPOSAL WHEN SHE DIES. AND IT IS MY WILL THAT ALL OTHER NEGROES, MY STOCK OF EVERY KIND, MY FARMING TOOLS AND UTENSILS, MY HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE OF ALL SORTS SHALL REMAIN IN THE HANDS OF MY WIFE AND BE UNDER HER DISCRETION AND MANAGEMENT FOR THE PURPOSE OF REARING AND EDUCATING MY CHILDREN. AND WHEN THEY MARRY OR COME TO AGE SO THAT A DIVISION OF PROPERTY BECOMES NECESSARY, IN THAT CASE MY EXTRS. SHALL HAVE FULL POWER TO GIVE EACH CHILD OR CHILDREN SUCH PROPORTION OF ENGROES OR OTHER PROPERTY AS THEY SHALL JUDGE EQUAL AND RIGHT BETWEEN ME AND MY CHILDREN. AND IT IS ALSO MY WISH THAT MY EXTRS., IF THEY FIND IT NECESSARY FOR THE COMFORT AND SUPPORT OF MY FAMILY, THAT THEY SHALL SELL MY NEGRO WOMAN, ESTHER, AND HER CHILDREN, AND WHATEVER CHILDREN SHE MAY HAVE HEREAFTER BEFORE SHE BE SOLD, AND THE MONEY ARISING FROM THE SALE SHALL BE LET OUT TO INTEREST OR DISPOSED OF IN SOME WAY THAT CONTRIBUTED TO THE SUPPORT OF MY FAMILY, IT IS ALSO MY WISH THAT MONEY OR NEGROES THAT MAY BE COMING FROM CAROLINA OR ANY OTHER QUARTER (ITALICS MINE, M. MCC.) EXCEPT THE ABOVE NAMED VIRGLE, SHALL BE AT THE DISPOSAL OF MY EXECUTORS FOR MY CHILDREN AND WIFE.

FIRST: IT IS MY WILL THAT ALL MY LAWFUL DEBTS AND FUNERAL CHARGES BE PAID OUT OF THE WHOLE OF MY ESTATE.

THIRDEY: I GIVE & BEQUEATH THE HOUSES AND PLANTATION WHEREON WE NOW LIVE TO MY BELOVED SON, WRIGHT CLARK, TO HIM, HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNEES FOREVER, AFTER THE DEATH OF MY WIFE. IT IS MY WILL THAT MY SON, WRIGHT CLARK SHALL NOT HAVE ANY PART IN THE DIVISION OF MY NEGROES OR THE LAND SHALL BE MORE THAN AN EQUAL SHARE. IT IS MY WILL THAT MY SON, WRIGHT CLARK, SHALL HAVE SUCH PART OF MY STOCK AND FURNITURE AND TOOLS AS MY EX'TRS. MAY JUDGE RIGHT.

FOURTH: I DO BY THESE PRESENTS CONSTITUTE AND APPOINT MY WIFE, MARY CLARK, MY BROTHER, (LT. M. MCC.) DAVID CLARK AND MY TRUSTY FRIENDS, WILLIAM C. ANDERSON AND JOSEPH HODGES TO BE EXTRS. OF THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL THIS 23RD DAY OF JUNE, 1809.

SIGNED, SEALED AND ACK'D. IN THE PRESENCE OF ANDREW BLYTHE, AUTHOR S. KISSER, EDWORTH BAYNER.

NO DATE OF PROBATE, NO RECORD OF SETTLEMENT WROTE THE COUNTY CLERK.

RED RIVER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SIMPSON Co., KY.: PINEY CAMP CHURCH, KY., REV. W. HODGE, PASTOR. (RELATED?)

TWO OF SUMNER COUNTY CLARK MGS.:

HARRIET CLARK & WM. HODGE FEB. 11, 1812. ROBERT BOWYERSM SEC.

JAMES CLARK & LEAH GILLILAND SEPT. 24, 1800 WILL MORRISON, BONDSMAN.

4 CLARK

HIST. SHELBY & MOULTRIE CO'S., ILL., 1881 BY BRINK & McDONNOUGH, PHILA.

JAMES CLARK WAS TO SHELBYVILLE, ILLINOIS, FROM TENNESSEE.

DR. SUMNER CLARK WAS THE FIRST REGISTERED DOCTOR OF FAYETTE COUNTY, ILLINOIS; 1835  
JOHN A. McCLANAHAN WAS AN INDIAN HERBAL DOCTOR, OF THE BOWLING GREEN AREA, NOW IN CARSON  
TWP. V. HIST. OF FAYETTE COUNTY, ILLINOIS. OF THE 97TH INF., ZADOCK CLARK DIED AT MEMPHIS  
TENN., 20 MARCH, 1863. IN THE MEXICAN WAR LT. LEWIS M. CLARK DIED IN THE SERVICE. GO,

CHARLES CLARK IN CIVIL WAR M.O. 8 AUG., 1865; AARON CLARK ENL. AS A VETERAN.

PICTURESQUE CLARKSVILLE, ROBERTSON CO., TENN., PG. 382:

MICAJAH CLARK, A BRO. OF LEWIS R. CLARK, WERE BORN RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, SONS OF DR.  
CLARK A FAMOUS VIRGINIA PHYSICIAN OF RICHMOND, BORN ON HIS FATHER'S PLANTATION 19 AUG.,  
1849. HIS FATHER WAS WILLIAM CLARK; HIS MOTHER A DAU. OF COL. TARLETON CHEADLE, AN  
OFFICER OF THE ENGLISH ARMY WHO SETTLED IN VIRGINIA BEFORE THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. WILLIAM'S  
FATHER WAS MICAJAH CLARK, A PIONEER OF ALBEMARLE, HAVING PURCHASED 40,000 ACRES OF LAND  
(CLARK'S TRACT), AND HAD TWELVE CHILDREN, AMONG THEM, GENERAL GEORGE ROGERS CLARK OF  
NORTHWEST TERRITORY, A RELATION OF GOVERNOR WILLIAM CLARK OF MISSOURI AND MERRIWEATHER  
LEWIS. (A WESTMORELAND CO., VA., NAME, ALSO, M. MCC.), ETC.

IN THE CIVIL WAR CONFEDERATE GENERALS JOHN B. AND M.L. CLARK OF MISSOURI AND THE  
YOUNGEST GENERAL OF CONFEDERACY, JAMES CLARK DEARING OF VIRGINIA, WERE CONSPICUOUS.  
DR. MICAJAH STUDIED UNDER THE FAMOUS DR. ADAMS OF RICHMOND IN 1811. LEAVING THERE THEN  
HE (25 AUGUST) ZIG ZAGGED THRU KENTUCKY AND TENNESSEE AND THE SOUTHWEST, RETURNING 12  
JANUARY, 1812, A WAR SURGEON.

HE MD. HIS COUSIN, MISS CAROLINE VIRGINIA HARRIS (2ND COUSIN) ELDEST DAU. BENJAMIN J.  
HARRIS, A PROMINENT RICHMOND, VIRGINIAN TOBACCO MERCHANT. CHN., WM. J., SARAH ELLYSON,  
MARY E.: MICAJAH; HENRY, CAROLINE VIRGINIA; ELLEN D., HENRY A., LEWIS R.; DAVID B.,  
EMILY A. AND SIX OTHERS WHO D.I. HIS WIDOW SURVIVED HIM AND D, 17 FEB., 1891.

MICAJAH CLARK, B. 16 SEPT., 1718, WAS A GREAT FRIEND OF JEFFERSON, ETC.

23 16 JAN., 1784 JOHN MONTGOMERY AND MARTIN ARMSTRONG ENTERED A TRACT OF LAND ON WHICH  
CLARKSVILLE IS BUILT, NAMED IN HONOR OF GEN. GEORGE R. CLARK; NASHVILLE WAS THE FIRST  
TOWN IN MIDDLE TENNESSEE; CLARKSVILLE, THE 2ND. COMM'RS.: ANTHONY BLEDSOE AND LARDNER  
CLARK.

COL. VALENTINE SEVIERE, A BROTHER OF COL. JOHN SEVIERE HAD 4 SONS, ROBERT, WM., VALENTINE;  
AND JOSEPH, WHO ACCOMPANIED HIM TO NASHVILLE.

CONQUEST OF THE N.W. ... BY ENGLISH

P. 53 GEN. G.R. CLARK B. 19 NOV., 1752, CA. TWO MILES EAST OF CHARLOTTESVILLE, OVER-  
LOOKING A PLAIN HOUSE WHICH STOOD ON A KNOLL NEAR TO AND OVERLOOKING THE EASTERN BANK OF  
THE RIVIANA RIVER AND CA. 1/2 MILES NO. OF MONTICELLO AND 2 1/2 MI. N.W. FROM SHADWELL,  
WHERE T. JEFFERSON WAS BORN, ETC.

CA. 1757 JOHN CLARK TO THE S.W. CORNER OF CAROLINE CO. MRS. CLARK'S FATHER WAS A  
SURVEYOR, AND SECURED MUCH VALUABLE LAND IN THAT PART OF VA. SO JOHN SOLD HIS 410 A. IN  
ALBEMARLE TO JOHN FRY 18 OCT., 1762, THEN TO CAROLINE CO. HOMESTEAD. 6 OTHER CHN. B. THRW.  
(NAMED & DATED). WM. CLARK WAS COUSIN, NOT BRO. OF G.R. CLARK. MORE DATA GIVEN ALSO  
ON GWATHMEY.

... ANN ROGERS AGED 16 Y'RS. AT MG. GILES CLARK FROM WORCESTERSHIRE, ENG., TO KING  
& QUEEN CO., VA.

VIDE LYMAN CHALKLEN'S ABSTRACTS OF AUGUSTA CO., VA., E.G., V. #1, P. 213

MISS NANNIE STARLING GAVE RECORDS OF FAUQ. CO., VA., BENJA. CLARK 27 NOV., 1794.  
ALSO WORKED ON MY LINE.

WILLIAM CLARK'S WILL IN UNION CO., KY., BK. A, P. 143, MAR/ 21, 1824. W. SAEAH, ETC.

NANNIE K. STARLING RES. 311 E. 17TH ST., HOPMINSVILLE, KY., 1948 LETTERS, MOSTLY.

HERE WAS HENRY CLARK & BETSY HIS W., D. BK. K, P. 80, 10 FEB/. 1819. SOLD LAND TO  
BARRY HEIRS ON NO. FORK OF THE WEST FORK OF THE RED RIVER, ISAAC CLARK A WITS. JAMES  
CLARK MD. SUSAN STUBBLEFIELD; HE HAD A BRO. ISAAC. ID.?

JOHN CLARK OF CULPEPPER HAD A DAUGHTER, MILDRED. MICAJAH, B. ALBEMARLE CO., VA., TO  
THIS COUNTY FROM GEORGIA. ETC. ETC.

V. G. & HISTORY 15 AUG., 1945 #2813 AND 15 FEB., '45 #8447. LEWIS, WARNER, ADAMS,  
CLARK, LUNCH, MOORMAN. (WASHINGTON, WARNER, MERRIWEATHER, ETC. CONN'S.)

THE UNFINISHED GENEALOGY OF THE CHRISTOPHER CLARK LINE, FRANCES SPOTTSWOOD CLARK DIED  
HAD CHN. WHICH NAMES TIE IN WITH THE JOHN AND JONATHAN LINE; AND ANCESTOR OF SAMUEL  
LANGHORNE CLEMENS (MARK TWAIN). THESE CLARKS FIRST CAME TO THE BARBADOES WHERE THE  
REGISTER OF CHRIST CHURCH SHOWS 1668 BP. FRANCIS, CHRISTOPHER AND MICAJAH CLARK, JR.,  
FROM SOUTHAMPTON TO BARBADOES, V. DOUGLAS REGISTER 1 KINGSTON PARISH REGISTER. THIS  
LINE HAD MANY QUAKERS IN IN.

CAPT. CHRISTOPHER CLARK MD. PENELOPE; MOST CHN. B. HANOVER CO. M AT CEDAR MEETING  
HOUSE (QUAKER). HE AND NICH. MERRIWEATHER REC'D A GRANT OF 13,762 A. IN GOOCHLAND CO., VA.  
IN 1730 (KEGLEY'S VA. FRONTIERS, P. #27).

THE FIRST BOOK PUB. IN NASHVILLE OR MIDDLE TENN: CLARK'S MISCELLANY BY BRADFORD IN ;8;2,  
AUTHOR, ISAAC CLARK, LAWYER & CAND. FOR CONGRESS 1810. MG. GIVEN

CHRISTOPHER CLERK LINE

IN THIS UNFINISHED GENEALOGY A FRANCIS CLARK LINE IS SHOWN. HE ENTERED LAND IN NEW KENT COUNTY (LATER HANOVER) IN 1719. WILL IN LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, DATED 1769, NAMES SON FRANCIS WHO MD. CHRISTINA STONE AND WENT TO NORTH CAROLINA AND HAD FRANCIS, BORN 1753.

DESCENDANTS IN CHARLOTTE AND CAMPBELL COUNTIES. JOSEPH CLARK'S WILL IN CHARLOTTE CO. DATED 1786, HAD A SON, FRANCIS.

HINSHAW'S ENCYCLOPEDIA OF QUAKER GENEALOGY CONTAINS DATA ON THIS FAMILY, GIVING MOST OF OUR NAMES. THE CLARKS OF LEE COUNTY ARE CONNECTED WITH YEARYM SLOAN, COUCH, MUNSEY, WILSON AND NOW. TWO GRANDCHILDREN OF FRANCIS CLARK MARRIED INTO THE BISHOP FAMILY AND BOUR INTO THE VANDEVANTER, FRANCIS SPOTTSWOOD CLARK AS PERHAPS OF THE SAME LINE AS CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER CLARK OF HANOVER AND LOUISA COUNTIES (ANCESTOR OF SAMUEL LANGHORNE CLEMENS (MARK TWAIN) AND THE LANGHORNS ARE CONNECTED WITH MOORMANS, THIS FAMILY HAS USED THE NAMES OF FRANCIS AND URSULLA FROM A REMOTE PERIOD. THESE CLARKS FIRST CAME TO THE BARBADOES WHERE A REGISTER SHOWS (CHRIST CHURCH) 1668, BP. FRANCIS, SON OF FRANCIS AND ANN CLARK. HOTTEN'S LIST OF IMMIGRANTS: FRANCIS, CHRISTOPHER AND MICAHAH CLARK, JR., FROM SOUTHAMPTON TO BARBADOES. A FRANCIS CLARK DIED CA. 1810 AND LEFT WILL IN LEE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, NAMING WIFE NANCY, CHILDREN ROBERT, B. 1770; NANCY SUSANNAH, POLLY; SARAH, PATSY, JOHN, LUCINDA, USLEY (URSUGELLA), AND JUBELINA,

THE CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER CLARK WHO MARRIED PENELOPE . . . HAD MOST OF HIS CHILDREN IN HANOVER COUNTY, VIRGINIA, REGISTERED AT THE CEDAR MEETING HOUSE" (QUAKER ) IN HANOVER COUNTY. SEE "OUR QUAKER FRIENDS," BY J.P. BELL OF LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA. HE AND NICHOLAS MERRIWEATHER RECEIVED A GRANT OF 13,762 ACRES OF LAND IN GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VA. IN 1730 (KEGLEY'S VIRGINIA FRONTIERS, PAGE #27). CHILDREN:

1. \*BOWLING, MD. WINIFRED . . .  
BOWLING, JR., MD. ELIZABETH CHEADLE. HAD JAMES, LUCY CHEADLE, 2ND. SON ROBERT B. 1738 MD. SUSAN, DAU. JOHN HENDERSON, ETC. WILL FILED 1806. ROBERT CLARK, JR., B. 1793, SERVED IN WAR OF 1812; AN ATTORNEY, HE DIED SOME PAROLE IN 1853.
8. RACHEL MD. THOMAS MOORMAN 12 JANUARY, 1730 CHN. IN OUR KIN BY ACKERLY & PARKER, BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, HIST. SUPRA, BY J.P. BELL, 1930.  
THOMAS TO BADFORD COUNTY (CAMPBELL COUNTY, NOW), JULY 22, 1765. WILL FILED BEBFORD Co. 25 NOV., 1766, ATTENDED SOUTH RIVER MEETING HOUSE, BEDFORD COUNTY.  
RACHEL MD. (2) WILLIAM BALLARD OF BEDFORD COUNTY AND DIED 1792.
2. \*MICAHAH, MD. JUDITH, DAU. ROBERT ADAMS; SEE 1784 DEED TO BOWLING AND WINIBRED FROM SURREY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA,  
MICAHAH WAS A FIRST SETTLER OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY, A SURVEYOR AND A FRIEND OF THOMAS JEFFERSON; MOVED TO CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND PATENTED 10,000 ACRES OF LAND. HIS SON, MICAHAH, JR., MOVED TO KENTUCKY; HE HAD PREVIOUSLY MARRIED MILDRED MARTIN.

EDWARD

4. JOHN, 1ST SGT. VA., CHEROKEE EXPEDITION, 1760; GOT 200 A.
5. CHRISTOPHER  
\*CHRISTOPHER CLARK, JR., RESIDED ALBEMARLE Co., VA.; MD. . . .
6. ELIZABETH MD. JOSEPH ANTHONY
7. SARAH MD. JOSEPH LYNCH.
9. AGNES, MD. BENJAMIN JOHNSON; RESIDED 3-4 MILES FROM LYNCHBURG, VA., ETC.
- 20 CHN. OF MICAHAH AND JUDITH:  
ROBERT MD. 1791 NANCY (MOORMAN?)  
JACOB  
WILLIAM  
JUDITH MD. 1796 SAMUEL MOORMAN.

WILL, BOWLING AND ELIA. CLARK 11 TO WIFE, ELIZABETH; TO SON HENRY, PLANTATION ON OTTER RIVERM BEDFORD COUNTY. VA.

DOUGLAS REGISTER, GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VA., BY W. MAC JONES 1928 E6992.235 PP. 105-;38-172: CHRISTOPHER CLARK, ONCE OF LOUISA COUNTY, VA., NOW IN GEORGIAN ACCOUNT OF HIS FATHER, JUNE, 1791, MD. MILLY TERRILL. CHN.:

MICAHAH, OLDEST CHILD, MD.  
CHRISTOPHER, 2ND CHN. AGED 30 YEARS (C. ;761).  
DAVID, AGED 28 YEARS , B. BA. '59.  
MOURNING, A. 26 YEARS, HAD FIVE DAUGHTERS.  
JUDITHA, 24 YEARS, HAD ONE CHILD.  
RACHEL, A. CA. 22 YEARS, HAD 3 BOYS, NOW A WIDOW.  
AGATHY, A. CA. 20 YEARS.

MOLLY, A. CA. 18 YEARS OLD MD. . . .  
SAM-UEL A. 16 YEARS.  
JOSHUA, A. 14  
MILLY A. 12 YEARS  
CHILES TERRILL D. AGED 2 MO.  
SUKIE A. 9 YEARS  
LUCY A. 5 YEARS  
FOR WILL V. PAGE 138.

PG. #15, WILLIAM CLARK 1779, PG. 13-15 ETC.  
CHARLES CLARKE AND SARAH COCKE, BOTH OF GOOCHLAND, 23 OCT., 1773M PG. 14.

NOTE: NO REGISTER OF VITAL STATISTICS WAS KEPT PREVIOUS TO THAT OF THE REV. WILLIAM DOUGLAS' ONE, MOSTLY IN THE BEAVER DAM AREA. DOVER MINES, GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

105 CHRISTOPHER CLARK & MILLY TERRILL, ETC.  
367 GOOCHLAND FROM HENRICO 1727. PARISHES AND LIMITS DEFINED

365 KING WILLIAM, OF MANKKIN TOWN, NEAR RICHMOND, WAS A HUGENOT SETTLEMENT ON THE JAMES RIVER. REV. DOUGLAS HERE 1750-1777. PROTESTANT REFUGEES WERE CA. 1733.  
P. 172 CLARKS.

ELEANOR CLARK OF SUMNER CO., TENN.,  
BIBLE & FAMILY TOMB? ELEANOR W. CLARK, DAU. EMMA & W.S.F. CLARK, BORN 12-16-1843.  
BRD. EDWARD G., B. 28 APR., 1844.

SUMNER CO. TAX RECORDS 1787-;794:

53 CLARK, ABRAHAM 640 A,

53 " , JAMES, 274 A.

53 " , LARDNER 3200 A.

53-40 CLARK, THOMAS 7200 A.

53 CLARK, WILLIAM, 1714 A.

SUMNER CO. BIBLE & TOMBSTONE RECORDS.

WM. SANDERS FULTON CLARK & EMMA DOUGLAS MD. 22 MARCH, 1831.  
OTHERS LATE, ALSO.

SUMNER CO. MINUTE BK. 1788-1805:

CLARKS, ANDREW, GEORGE, JOSEPH, ISAAC, JAMES, JOHN, MARY, RACHEL, RICHARD, ROBERT, & THOMAS. & WM.

CLARK, JAMES 27203730 MARY 221.

EMMA, DAU. REUBEN & ELIZABETH (EDWARDS) DOUGLAS MD. WM. CLARK.  
OTHERS, LATE, ALSO.

1820 OF SUMNER CO., NAMED JOSEPH, ISAAC AND MARY CLARK.

ROBERTSON CO. WILLS & INVENTORIES & BONDS, V. #1, 1796-1812.

CLARK, AVERY, P. 415

CLARK, JOHN, 301-402-423

MARTHA, 425; NATHAN 183-402-422; REBECCA, 403-423.  
ETC. ETC.

MARRIAGES ALL TOO LATE FOR ME.

SEARCH BY ANNIE W. BURNS: #10.00.

THE FIRST RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF FAYETTE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, (1855) WAS DR. SUMNER CLARK; JOHN ALEXANDER McCLANAHAN WAS AN INDIAN HERBAL DOCTOR.

SUMNER COUNTY, TENN.'S WILLIAM CLARK MD. ABIGAIL GARDNER JULY 13, 1805; HUGH T. DUNN, SECURITY. MARY ANN GARDNER WILLDAT. JUNE 26, 1812, PROVED 1815, (PARTLY GONE); TO MY GR. DAU., MARY ANN SLOAN; TO MARY ANN KELOUGH (KILLOUGH); TO MARGARET KELLOUGH; TO GRAND DAUGHTER MARY ANN GILES; AND ANN BRADLEY; TO MY DAU., MARY; TO MY DAU. . . . HARRIS; RACHEL HARRIS; ABBY CLARK; WILLIAM CLARK; RACHEL NORRIS; ABIGAIL CLARK, JENN REED; ELIZABETH BRADLEY, JOHN BARR, AND JOHN SLOAN. EXTRS.: WITNESSES: JOHN BARR; MARGARET BARR; POLLY BARR (PG. 209).

WILL OF ABIGAIL CLARK: "BEING SICK & WEAK,," PROPERTY. A GOOD DEAL OF IT, TO BE SOLD. SON, JAMES G, CLARK ,,. SON, JAMES G. CLARK... MY YOUNG SON BECOMES OF AGE, THEN SELL THE PROPERTY. DAU. HANNAH, BED, ETC.; SON HEZEKIAH A COUNTERPAIN; SON DAVID, CALICO BED QUILT. DIVIDE BETWEEN THREE YOUNGEST CHILDREN BY NAME, HANNAH, DAVID, AND HEZEKIAH. FOUR CHILDREN. SON JAMES G, WHEN A. 18 Y'RS, L MY CHN., JAMES G., HANNAH, DAVID AND HEZEKIAH, I WISH JOHN CLEAR (SLOAN?) TO TAKE TWO OF MY CHILDREN AND SOMEONE ELSE THE OTHER TWO. I APPOINT JOHN SLOAN AND JAMES G. SLOAN EXTRS. APRIL 7, 1818- MAY, 1818 (P. 305). SENT BY LOUISE KELLER PEARCE, 1551 MISSOURI, SAN DIEGO, CA., ON SAN DIEGO GENERAL STATIONERY, SAN DIEGO 16, ETC. MRS. MEINARD A. SCHUR, LIBRARIAN, 4866 KENSINGTON DRIVE, S.D. 16.

JONATHAN CLARK OF ALBEMARLE

CHALKLEY, v. 1, 213.

CAPT. CHRISTOPHER CLARK LAND, GRENSHAW FRETWELL VS. SCOTT ET AL OS 280- NS. 99, BILL

1817. CLARK'S CHN., NARY, MILDRED, CHARLES, ETC.  
 (305) ORATOR BOT LAND IN ALBEMARLE FROM JAMES SCOTT, WHO PURCHASED UNDER DEED OF TRUST BY MARY THOMPSON TO JOHN NICHOLAS AND ALEXANDER GARRETT. TRUSTEES, AND BY SCOTT'S DIRECTION, DEED WAS MADE TO ORATOR. COUNTER CLAIM NOW BROUGHT BY REPRESENTATIVES OF WADDY THOMPSON, VIZ, PHILIP GRAFTON & ANN LEWIS GRAFTON \* MARY POINDEXTER, SUSANNA THOMPSON, MILDRED THOMPSON, & JUDITH POINDEXTER; GR. DAU. MARY LEWIS SLAUGHTER, SON NELSON THOMPSON, DEC'D.; DAU. SARAH LEWIS, WIFE OF JOHN LEWIS; DAU. ELIZABETH; SONS DAVID THOMPSON, ANDERSON THOMSON, WADDY THOMPSON; BROTHER IN LAW NICHOLAS LEWIS, SON IN LA2 JAMES POINDEXTER, DATED 6 MARCH, 1801. RECORDED, ALBEMARLE 1 JUNE, 1801. WILL OF ROBERT LEWIS OF FREDERICKSBURG PARISH, LOUISA COUNTY, VA.

SON, JOHN LEWIS, LAND AT NORTH GARDEN, SOLD BY JOHN TO HONORABLE WILLIAM NELSON, MADE OVER TO JOHN LEWIS AS A MARRIAGE PORTION; SON NICHOLAS LEWIS; SON ROBERT; SON CHARLES; SON WILLIAM; FOUR DAUGHTERS; JANE MERRIWEATHER, MARY COBBS; MILDRED LEWIS; SARAH LEWIS, DAU., ANN LEWIS NOW WIFE OF JOHN LEWIS; LAND PURCHASED OF CAPT. CHRISTOPHER CLARK. ALL HIS CHILDREN NOW LIVING, VIZ, JOHN LEWIS, JANE MERRIWEATHER; ROBERT LEWIS, AN INFANT; CHARLES LEWIS; WILLIAM LEWIS; SARAH LEWIS INTERESTES IN 8,000 ACRES ON THE GREENBRIER, AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA., HIS PART OF 100,000 A. GRANTED TO COL. JOHN LEWIS OF AUGUSTA, TESTATOR ET ALS; ALSO 200 A. IN ALBEMARLE GRANTED HIM 10 MARCH, 1756, JOINING WM. SINTERS, DAU. ELIZABETH BARRETT, DEC'D. HIS CHILDREN REC'D. LEGACY FROM COL. NICHOLAS MERRIWEATHER, SON IN LAW, MAJOR JOHN LEWIS, HUSBAND OF MILDRED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA. DATED 1 SEPT., 1757. PROVED IN ALBEMARLE 11 SEPT., 1766. MARRIAGE CONTRACT 12 DEC., 1766 BETWEEN WADDY THOMPSON OF LOUISA; MARY COBBS OF ALBEMARLE; AND WILLIAM LEWIS; BOTH HAVING FORMERLY BEEN MARRIED/ RECORDED IN ALBEMARLE MAY, 1767.

\*\* NOTE ELIZABETH, DAU. DAVID LEWIS, WAS AN AUNT OF BOTH WILLIAM CLARK AND MERRIWEATHER LEWIS.

VIDE MEAD-CLARK GENEALOGY BY E. FIRESTONE, UPTON, WYOMING?

SUMNER Co., TENN.: SUMNER CLARK, PVT., \$96.00 \$384.25, VA. CONT. LINE 8 MAR., 1830-3 MARCH, 1830, AGED 74 YEARS (B. CA. 1756?).

Clark: each name given but once per page:

|                   |                                        |                   |                                       |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Dr. . . .         | 4                                      | Betsy             | 31                                    |
| A.B.              | 22                                     | Betty             | 10-15-16-18- 31                       |
| Aaron             | 10                                     | Beverly           | 30                                    |
| Abby              | 29                                     | Bird              | 30                                    |
| Abigail           | 29                                     | Bollin            | 1-3-7-8-10-12-24-25-30                |
| Abner             | 11-21-25                               | Buena             | 14                                    |
| Abraham           | 18-22-23                               | Bullock           | 10                                    |
| Abraham A.        | 28                                     | Burgess           | 32                                    |
| Absolum           | 18                                     | Burgess John      | 11-32                                 |
| Achilla           | 12                                     | C.L.              | 27                                    |
| Ada               | 11                                     | C.N.              | 14                                    |
| Adam              | 20                                     | Calvin            | 15                                    |
| Adrial            | 18                                     | Caroline          | 14-16                                 |
| Agatha            | 3-10                                   | Caroline Ann      | 27                                    |
| Agnes             | 2-8-20-25-26                           | Catherine         | 12-22                                 |
| Alexander         | 8-9-25-27                              | Catherine McAdoo  | 15                                    |
| Albert C.         | 15                                     | Charles           | 2-3-4-9-14-10-25-30                   |
| Aletha Jane       | 18                                     | Charles Berkley   | 20                                    |
| Alice             | 17-18-21                               | Charles Clarke    | 23                                    |
| Alice A.          | 21                                     | Charles Marmaduke |                                       |
| Alice C.          | 15                                     | Charles Terrill   | 3                                     |
| Alison            | 18                                     | Charity           | 18                                    |
| Alleida Mae       | 14                                     | Chester A.        | 14                                    |
| Almarine          | 21                                     | Christian         | 25                                    |
| Alonzo T.         | 14                                     | Christine         | 1-12                                  |
| Amanda            | 15-18                                  | Christopher       | 1-2-3-4-5-7-8-10-11-12-19-20-21-23-26 |
| Ambrose           | 12                                     | Claiborne         | 30                                    |
| Amey              | 25                                     | Clara             | 14-16                                 |
| Amelia            | 21                                     | Clarissa          | 13                                    |
| Amos              | 14                                     | Courtney J.       | 19                                    |
| Amy               | 27                                     | Cynthia           | 20                                    |
| Andrew            | 19-20-31                               | Daniel            | 7-12-13-15-18-22-33-34                |
| Ann (Nancy)       | 1-4-5-6-7-9-11-12-13-18-20-21-24-29-30 | David             | 3-10-14-23-24-30-31-33                |
| Ann L.            | 10                                     | Delia C.          | 14                                    |
| Anna              | 5-13-14                                | Delilah Ellett    | 22                                    |
| Anne              | 8-10-12                                | Delphy            | 8                                     |
| Anthony           | 33                                     | Drury             | 21                                    |
| Archibald         | 21                                     | Dudley            | 13                                    |
| Armildrice        | 27                                     | Duggan            | 24                                    |
| Asenath           | 24                                     | E.                | 27                                    |
| Barbara           | 21                                     | E.H.              | 14                                    |
| Barbara Ann       | 18                                     | Edmond            | 33                                    |
| Barness           | 34                                     | Edmund            | 6-8                                   |
| Bartholomew       | 5                                      | Edward            | 1-4-5-7-8-11-12-20-27-30              |
| Benjamin          | 4-6-7-8-16-18-20-23-26-29-31-32-33-34  | Edward E.         | 15                                    |
| Benjamin A.       | 9                                      | Edwin             | 27-30                                 |
| Benjamin Franklin | 15-18                                  | Edy               | 31                                    |
| Benjamin L.       | 8-9                                    | Elbert            | 25                                    |
| Benjamin Wilson   | 4                                      | Edward G.         | 30                                    |
| Bennett           | 8-10-14-26                             | Eldora            | 27                                    |
| Bennett Champ     | 16                                     | Eleanor Wiltinge  | 7                                     |
| Bennetta          | 31                                     | Eleanor           | 20-22-24                              |
| Betsy             | 31                                     | Elbert            | 25                                    |
|                   |                                        | Eli               | 30                                    |
|                   |                                        | Elijah            | 26                                    |
|                   |                                        | Effie Frances     | 14                                    |

|                                                                                |             |                                                                                                   |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Eliner                                                                         | 30          | Harrison Madison                                                                                  | 11                     |
| Elisha                                                                         | 30-33       | Harvey T.                                                                                         | 13                     |
| Elizabeth 1-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-12-15-<br>16-17-18-20-21-22-24-25-26-27-30-<br>31 |             | Helen                                                                                             |                        |
| Elizabeth Johnson                                                              | 12          | Henrietta                                                                                         | ,32                    |
| Elizabeth N.                                                                   | 14          | Henry 2-7-9-18-24-25-29-30=32-                                                                    |                        |
| Elizabeth Trigg                                                                | 10          | Henry Harrison                                                                                    | 18                     |
| Ellen                                                                          | 14-15-18-30 | Henry W.                                                                                          | 13-14                  |
| Ellett                                                                         | 22          | Herschel Reed                                                                                     | 14                     |
| Ellis                                                                          | 16          | Hezekiah                                                                                          | 29                     |
| Emily J.                                                                       | 13          | Hipkins                                                                                           | 8                      |
| Emma                                                                           | 30          | Ida B.                                                                                            | 14                     |
| Emmett                                                                         | 14          | Ingham                                                                                            | 34                     |
| Ernest L.                                                                      | 14          | Isaac                                                                                             | 7-16-18-21-22-30-33-34 |
| Etta Stringer                                                                  | 14-15       | Isabebella                                                                                        | 8-22                   |
| Evalean                                                                        | 14          | Isham                                                                                             | 30                     |
| Everard                                                                        | 14          | Isley                                                                                             | 26                     |
| Featherstone                                                                   | 23          | J.A.                                                                                              | 14                     |
| Floyd Logue                                                                    | 15          | J.I.                                                                                              | 27                     |
| Frances Ann                                                                    | 7           | Jacob                                                                                             | 3-4-7-18-17-21         |
| Frances                                                                        | 18-27       | James 4-5-7-8-9-10-12-14-15-16=17-19-<br>20-21-22-23-23-25-26-28-29-30-31-<br>32-33-34.           |                        |
| Frances C.                                                                     | 12          | James A.                                                                                          | 8-26                   |
| Frances Eleanor                                                                | 6           | James Anderson                                                                                    | 18                     |
| Francis Asbury                                                                 | 15          | James B.                                                                                          | 10                     |
| Francis Fielding                                                               | 7           | James Beauchamp                                                                                   | 18                     |
| Francis Spottswood                                                             | 26          | James C.                                                                                          | 34                     |
| Frank E.                                                                       | 14          | James G.                                                                                          | 29                     |
| George 7-11-13-14-17-19-20=21=30-32-<br>33-34                                  |             | James L.                                                                                          | 25                     |
| George A.                                                                      | 31          | James M.                                                                                          | 4-31                   |
| George Henry                                                                   | 17          | James Sampson                                                                                     | 11                     |
| George M.                                                                      | 14          | Jane 8-11-18-20-21-22-23-25-30                                                                    |                        |
| George Rogers 4-5-8-10-11-16-30                                                |             | Jasper N.                                                                                         | 27                     |
| George W.                                                                      | 14          | Jean                                                                                              | 8=26                   |
| George Washington                                                              | 7           | Jesse                                                                                             | 19-24-15-17-22-33      |
| Gideon                                                                         | 33          | Joana                                                                                             | 18                     |
| Gilbert                                                                        | 22          | Job                                                                                               | 18                     |
| Godfrey                                                                        | 14          | John 1-2-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-<br>15-16-17-18-19-20=21=22=23-24-25-<br>26-27-29-30-31-32-33 |                        |
| Greene                                                                         | 7           | John Anderson                                                                                     | 18                     |
| Gustavius                                                                      | 11-14       | John B.                                                                                           | 14-15-20               |
| H.M.                                                                           | 14          | John C.                                                                                           | 17-31                  |
| Hannah 8-9-10-14-16-21-29                                                      |             | John F.                                                                                           | 31                     |
| Hallie C.                                                                      | 14          | John H.                                                                                           | 18                     |
| Henrietta                                                                      | 21          | John Hite                                                                                         | 7-9-20                 |
| Harriet 6-10-17-18-27-                                                         | 31          | John M.                                                                                           | 14-31                  |
| Harriet Ann                                                                    | 14          | John Hammons                                                                                      | 18                     |
| Harriet E.                                                                     | 13          | John Jacques                                                                                      | 23                     |
|                                                                                |             | John Norville                                                                                     | 11                     |

|                                                             |                 |                                                     |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| John P.                                                     | 13              | Mary Ann                                            | 192-31             |
| John Rogers                                                 | 5               | Mary Brown                                          | 14                 |
| John W.                                                     | 34              | Mary C.                                             | 27                 |
| Jonathan 2-3-5-6-7-8-16-24                                  |                 | Mary D.                                             | 14                 |
| Joseph 1-4-7-10-11-12-16-17-18-10-22-25-30-32-33            |                 | Mary E.                                             | 15                 |
| Joseph P.                                                   | 14              | Mary M.                                             | 14-27              |
| Josiah                                                      | 23-24-31        | Mathias                                             | 19                 |
| Joshua                                                      | 3-31            | Medora                                              | 27                 |
| Joyce                                                       | 15              | Melissa                                             | 30                 |
| Jubelina                                                    | 1-26            | Micajah 1-3-4-7-8-9-10-12-14-16-                    | 14                 |
| Jude                                                        | 14              | Micajah H.                                          | 4                  |
| Judith                                                      | 3-4-8-9-12-18   | Michanger                                           | 14                 |
| Judith Campbell                                             | 10              | Mildred                                             | 1-2-9-12-16-26     |
| Judith Lewis                                                | 8               | Milly                                               | 3                  |
| Julia                                                       | 6               | Molly                                               | 3                  |
| Julia P.                                                    | 13              | Mourning                                            | 3-8-12             |
| Katey                                                       | 31              | Nancy 4-10-11-13-14-15-16-18-22-26-29-30-31         |                    |
| Kenneth                                                     | 22              | Nancy A.                                            | 13                 |
| L.A.                                                        | 16-27           | Nancy Irwin                                         | 9                  |
| LaFayette                                                   | 15              | Nathan                                              | 27-29-30           |
| Lardner                                                     | 4-30            | Nathaniel                                           | 22-26-29           |
| Larkin                                                      | 12              | Neil                                                | 21                 |
| Laurency                                                    | 4               | Nicholas                                            | 12-25              |
| Leah                                                        | 31              | Obediah                                             | 14                 |
| Leonard                                                     | 34              | Obedience                                           | 32                 |
| Levi                                                        | 30-31           | Patience                                            | 9                  |
| Levin                                                       | 31              | Patrick                                             | 33                 |
| Lewis                                                       | 16              | Patsy                                               | 1-11-26-31         |
| Lewis W.                                                    | 4-34            | Patsy Gist                                          | 10                 |
| Liza                                                        | 16              | Patterson                                           | 9                  |
| Loran A.                                                    | 14              | Penelope                                            | 1-7-8-23           |
| Louzia                                                      | 15              | Peter                                               | 8-29               |
| Lucinda                                                     | 1-21-26         | Phoebe                                              | 7-9-10             |
| Luther M.                                                   | 14              | Philip A.                                           | 14                 |
| Lydia                                                       | 11-19-24        | Polly 1-7-10-16-18-25-26-30-31                      |                    |
| Lucy                                                        | 3-4-5-7-9-12-20 | Quinyilla                                           | 20                 |
| M.A.                                                        | 22              | Rachel                                              | 2-3-7-20-21-23     |
| Malco                                                       | 22              | Rebecca                                             | 3-21-17-34         |
| Malinda                                                     | 16              | Rebecca W.                                          | 31                 |
| Many Fugan                                                  | 24              | Reuben                                              | 4-5-12-15-25-30-34 |
| Mark                                                        | 24-30-31-33-34  | Rhody                                               | 30                 |
| Margaret 7-8-10-12-15-18-19-20-21-24                        |                 | Richard                                             | 6-10-14-31         |
| Margaret Ann                                                | 14              | Richard Fielding                                    | 18                 |
| Maria                                                       | 30              | Robert 1-3-4-8-10-13-14-19-20-22-24-26-31-32-33-34  |                    |
| Marston                                                     | 4-7             | Robert Christopher                                  | 10                 |
| Martha 7-8-12-14-21-13-26-27-30-31                          |                 | Robert Patterson                                    | 10                 |
| Martha A.                                                   | 26              | Robert W.                                           | 13                 |
| Martha L.                                                   | 14              | Sally                                               | 8-11-12-14-27-31   |
| Martha S.                                                   | 13              | Sampson                                             | 11                 |
| Martin                                                      | 25              | Samuel 3-8-14-18-20-22-23-25-31                     |                    |
| Mather                                                      | 16              | Samuel E.                                           | 20                 |
| Mathew n.                                                   | 14              | Samuel G.                                           | 14                 |
| Matilda                                                     | 31              | Sara                                                | 14                 |
| Mary 2-4-5-7-8-10-11-12-14-15-16-18-20-21-22-23-24-25-28-31 |                 | Sarah 3-4-6-7-9-14-15-18-21-23-24-25-26-29-30-31-34 |                    |
|                                                             |                 | Sarah G.                                            | 14                 |

|                                                                          |                    |                        |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------|
| Sary I.                                                                  | 17                 | Alsup, Emily           | 31   |
| Sellus                                                                   | 14                 | Allen, Sarah           | 11   |
| Sidney                                                                   | 8                  | Allinson, Ann          | 5    |
| Silas Henry                                                              | 14                 | Donald                 | 5    |
| Solomon                                                                  | 33-34              | Anderson, Anna         | 6    |
| Spenser                                                                  | 34                 | Elizabeth              | 26   |
| Sumner                                                                   | 10-28-32           | Isabel                 | 17   |
| Susan A.                                                                 |                    | James                  | 17   |
| Susan C.                                                                 | 10                 | Mary                   | 25   |
| Susan Puckett                                                            | 9                  | Richard Clough         | 6    |
| Sukie                                                                    | 3                  | William C.             | 28   |
| Susan                                                                    | 1-8-10-15-16-18-31 | Anthony, Joseph        | 12   |
| Susan Caroline                                                           | 10-28              | Judith                 | 12   |
| Susanna(h) 1-2-4-8-10-11-12-15-21-23-26                                  |                    | Archer, Betty          | 18   |
| T.K.                                                                     | 30                 | Atkinson, Quintella    | 30   |
| Tamer                                                                    | 24                 | Baker, Frances         | 19   |
| Templey                                                                  | 27                 | Bain, Sarah            | 30   |
| Thamar                                                                   | 21                 | Baggett, L.A.          | 27   |
| T. Thomas                                                                | 14                 | W.G.                   | 27   |
| Thomas 4=7=8=11=12=13=14=15=19=20-21-22-23-17-31- <del>32-34</del>       |                    | Ballard, Rachel        | 3-23 |
| Thomas A.                                                                | 25                 | William                | 3-23 |
| Thomas F.                                                                | 13                 | Barber, Charles        | 9    |
| Thomas Martin                                                            | 9                  | Barclay, Henry         | 11   |
| Thomas N.                                                                | 26-27-31           | Jacob                  | 11   |
| Tobias                                                                   | 34                 | John                   | 11   |
| Vachel                                                                   | 9-22-31            | Bargett, Eldora E.     | 27   |
| Ursulla                                                                  | 1-26               | Barr, Ellen            | 10   |
| W.R.                                                                     | 10-27              | John                   | 20   |
| William 3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-22-12-13-14-15-16-18-20-22-24-25-26-29-31-33-34 |                    | Margaret               | 20   |
| William A.                                                               | 7                  | Polly                  | 29   |
| William H.                                                               | 14                 | Basye, Thomas          | 16   |
| William S.                                                               | 7                  | Beard, Mary            | 17   |
| William Smith                                                            | 9                  | William                | 17   |
| William Turner Anderson                                                  | 18                 | Beauchamp, Aletha Jane | 18   |
| Wilson                                                                   | 7                  | Hiram                  | 18   |
| Winifred                                                                 | 20                 | James                  | 18   |
| Wright                                                                   | 28-29              | Berry family           | 9    |
| Zachary Bullock                                                          | 9                  | Bigbee, Harriet        | 27   |
| Zodoc                                                                    | 24                 | John C.                | 27   |
| Watson                                                                   | 18                 | Bishop, family         | 1-24 |
| ALLIED NAMES                                                             |                    | Blaiden, Priscilla     | 7    |
| Abbott, Mary Ann                                                         | 31                 | Blair, Nancy           | 20   |
| Adams, Judith                                                            | 8-12               | Solomon                | 20   |
| Judith (Lewis)                                                           | 8                  | Bloomfield, Amanda     | 18   |
| Mourning                                                                 | 8                  | Bollin(g), Ann         | 22   |
| Robert                                                                   | 8                  | family                 | 4    |
| Alexander, Ann                                                           | 21                 | Penelope               | 22   |
| Rannah                                                                   | 21                 | Robert                 | 22   |
| John                                                                     | 21                 | Bolles, Eleanor        | 8    |
| Alfrey, Green, Barbara Ann                                               | 28                 | James                  | 8    |
|                                                                          |                    | Booth, Mary            | 17   |
|                                                                          |                    | Booton, Ann            | 12   |
|                                                                          |                    | Bounds, Nancy          | 30   |
|                                                                          |                    | Boughton, Elizabeth    | 12   |
|                                                                          |                    | Thomas                 | 12   |

|                                |      |                          |      |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| Bowman, Elizabeth              | 22   | Downing, Ruth            | 5    |
| Bradley, Ann                   | 29   | William                  | 5    |
| Elizabeth                      | 29   | Draughon, C.L.           | 27   |
| Brennon, William               | 18   | Caroline Ann             | 27   |
| Britain, Rachel                | 20   | Miles                    | 27   |
| Brooks, Emily J.               | 13   | William L.               | 27   |
| Robert J.                      | 13   | Dugan, Eleanor           | 20   |
| Brown, Agnes                   | 9    | Dunn, James Smith        | 29   |
| Alfred                         | 30   | Mary Ann                 | 29   |
| Ellen                          | 30   | Dunpop, Ann              | 8    |
| Martha                         | 30   | Dunscombe, Henrietta     | 21   |
| Bullock, Ann I.                | 10   | Durett, E.L.             | 27   |
| Agnes                          | 25   | Or Durrell?              |      |
| David                          | 9-10 | Eastham, Rachel          | 5    |
| Martha                         | 8    | Edens, Martha            | 23   |
| Burchett, Susan                | 31   | Edwards, Elizabeth       | 30   |
| Burk, Nelly                    | 31   | Elks, Noah               | 27   |
| Burwell, Martha                | 9    | Sary T.                  | 27   |
| Byrd, Maria                    | 5    | Ellioy, Jean             | 8-26 |
| Mary                           | 5-6  | Ellis, James T.          | 29   |
| William                        | 5    | English, Governor Wm. H. | 6    |
| Campbell, Charles              | 21   | Field, Ann               | 6    |
| Cassidy, Emma                  | 11   | John                     | 6    |
| Carter, Priscilla (Bladen)     | 7    | Fielding, Frances        | 7    |
| Cheadle, Lucy                  | 1    | Fitzhugh, Dennis         | 6    |
| Tarleton                       | 1    | Eleanor                  | 6    |
| Chiles-Terrill, Ekizabeth Anne | 9    | Frances                  | 6    |
| Christopher, Ann               | 5    | Floren, Sarah            | 11   |
| Chamblin, Sally                | 27   | Fullinglove, Mary        | 25   |
| Clayton, Isabella              | 8    | Gardner, Abigail         | 29   |
| Thomas                         | 8    | Garton, Ann              | 12   |
| Clomens, Samuel Langhorne      | 1    | James C.                 | 12   |
| Cocke, Andrew Lang             | 22   | Giles, Mary Ann          | 29   |
| Jane                           | 22   | Binns, Mildred           | 12   |
| Sarah                          | 22   | Gooch, Eleanor           | 8    |
| Conant, E.F.                   | 14   | William                  | 8    |
| Mary                           | 14   | Gray, Amelia             | 21   |
| Conley, Elizabeth              | 31   | Greenwood, Courtney J.   | 13   |
| Silas                          | 31   | Elmira                   | 13   |
| Coffman (Kauffman), Lydia      | 11   | Emily J.                 | 13   |
| Crawford, Rebecca W.           | 31   | Eloise                   | 13   |
| Croghan, Lucy                  | 6    | Harriet                  | 13   |
| William                        | 6    | Harvey T.                | 13   |
| Crupper, Ann                   | 4    | Henry W.                 | 13   |
| Daniel, Elizabeth              | 30   | Julia                    | 13   |
| Davis, Rebecca                 | 3    | Martha                   | 13   |
| Deal?, Betsy                   | 31   | Nancy A.                 | 13   |
| Dedman, Ann                    | 10   | Robert W.                | 13   |
| Dempsey, John                  | 31   | Susan                    | 13   |
| Susan                          | 31   | Thomas                   | 13   |
| Digges, Sally                  | 31   | Grove, Martha            | 3    |
| Donaldson, Mary                | 21   | Gwathmey, Ann            | 6    |
| William                        | 21   | Owen                     | 6    |
| Douglas, Elizabeth             | 30   | Hall, Margaret           | 15   |
| Emma                           | 30   | Hancock, Benjamin        | 12   |
| Reuben                         | 30   | Jodana                   | 12   |

|                        |     |                      |         |
|------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|
| Hart, Jas              | 29  |                      |         |
| >Hart, Nat'l + Susanna | 25  |                      |         |
| Julia                  | 6   | Margaret             | 24      |
| Judith                 | 18  | Penelope             |         |
| Harper, Charlotte      | 21  | Kauffman, Jacob      | 11      |
| Joshua                 | 21  | Kelough, Margaret    | 20      |
| Harris, Miss . .       | 29  | Mary Ann             | 29      |
| Benjamin               | 30  | Kennerly, Harriet    | 6       |
| Elizabeth              | 30  | King, Isabel         | 17      |
| > Rachel               | 30  | John                 | 17      |
| Hedges, Helen          | 15  | Kirk, Nancy          | 30      |
| Henderson, Robert      | 1   | Kirkpatrick, Eleanor | 22      |
| Susan                  | 1   | Korn, T.K.           | 30      |
| Hendricks, Bettie      | 11  | Langhorn, family     | 1-11    |
| Peter                  | 11  | LaRue, John F.       | 14      |
| Herron, Miss . .       | 15  | Mayme                | 14      |
| Hickman, Clara         | 16  | Lasban, Susan Susan  | 31      |
| David                  | 16  | Lee, Elizabeth       | 4-6-9   |
| Margaret               | 16  | LeSuer, Mary Susan   | 15      |
| Hillman, Elizabeth     | 18  | Lewis, Agnes         | 8       |
| Hite, Joist            | 1-6 | Anne                 | 8       |
| Sarah                  | 1-6 | Augustine            | 7       |
| Hobson, Nancy          | 11  | Catherine            | 7       |
| Hodge family           | 9   | Cecily               | 8       |
| Davis                  | 28  | Charles              | 7       |
| Euphemia               | 28  | David                | 6       |
| Hodges, Joseph         | 28  | Delilah Ellett       | 22      |
| Holland, Abraham       | 21  | Edmund               | 8-26    |
| Drury                  | 21  | Eleanor              | 8       |
| Hollingsworth, Ann     | 18  | Elizabeth            | 4-6-7-8 |
| Howell, John           | 7   | Frances              | 7       |
| Mary                   | 7   | James                | 8       |
| Howson, Phoebe         | 9   | James B.             | 22      |
| Hudnall, Alice         | 17  | Jane                 | 8       |
| Hudson, Mary           | 12  | John                 | 6       |
| Moses                  | 12  | Martha A.            | 8-26    |
| Hurt, Elizabeth        | 16  | Margaret             | 10      |
| Robert                 | 16  | Merriweather         | 4-6     |
| Hunt, Asenath          | 24  | Mildred              | 7       |
| Hutchinson, James      | 16  | Mourning             | 8       |
| Margaret               | 16  | Priscilla (Bladen)   | 7       |
| Irwin, Nancy           | 10  | (Gen.) Robert        | 6       |
| Irving, Harriet        | 18  | Robert               | 8       |
| James, Ann             | 4-5 | Sally                | 8       |
| Jameson, Catherine     | 12  | Susanna              | 8       |
| Mildred Smith          | 12  | Warner               | 8       |
| Jefferson, Thomas      | 1   | Little, Margaret     | 19-20   |
| Jeffers, Isabel        | 30  | William              | 19-20   |
| Jennings, Elizabeth    | 31  | Lowry, Edy           | 31      |
| Jett, Margaret         | 18  | Lucas, Emily         | 14      |
| Jones, Amey            | 25  | Merida               | 14      |
| Betsy                  | 31  | William              | 14      |
| Mary                   | 12  | Lynch, Charles       | 1-2     |
| Johnson, Agnes         | 3   | John                 | 1-2     |
| Benjamin               | 3   | Penelope             | 8       |
| Cecily                 | 8   | Sarah                | 1-2     |
| Edward                 | 5   | Maguire, E.          | 27      |
| Elizabeth              | 5-9 | Mailey, Anne         | 7       |
| Laurency               | 4   |                      |         |

|                           |             |                           |          |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Markham, Elizabeth        | 9           | Moorman, Ann              | 8-23     |
| Lewis                     | 9           | Achilles                  | 8        |
| Marsden, Mary             | 12          | Augustine                 | 7        |
| Susanna                   | 12          | Catherine                 | 7        |
| William                   | 12          | Charles                   | 7-8-23   |
| Marshall, family          | 13          | Elizabeth                 | 7-8-23   |
| Ann                       | 13          | Elizabeth Ann             | 9        |
| Elizabeth                 | 13          | Frances Fielding          | 7        |
| John                      | 9-13        | Henry                     | 8-9      |
| Martha Jane               | 13          | Henry Willis              | 7        |
| Thomas                    | 13          | James C.                  | 7        |
| William                   | x13         | John                      | 7-8      |
| Martin family             | 13          | John Brown                | 7        |
| Abraham                   | 9           | Mary                      | 7-8      |
| Ann                       | 4-7-9-23    | Mildred                   | 7        |
| Elizabeth                 | 9           | Priscilla (Bladen) Carter | 7        |
| Martha                    | 7           | Rachel                    | 7-23     |
| Mildred                   | 9           | Samuel                    | 3-4      |
| Richard                   | 13          | Thomas                    | 3-7-8-23 |
| Thomas                    | 4-7-9-20-23 | Zachary                   | 9        |
| William                   | 9           | McMurry, Grandison        | 27       |
| Mathew, Agatha            | 10          | Catherine McAdoo          | 15       |
| Peter                     | 10          | Morris, Maria             | 31       |
| Susanna                   | 10          | Munford, Marshall         | 11       |
| McCampbell, Nancy         | 31          | Sally                     | 11       |
| McClanahan, Ann (Green)   | 28          | Morgan, Charles           | 17       |
| Clara                     | 16          | Daniel                    | 17       |
| Dorothy                   | 10-16       | Elizabeth                 | 17       |
| J.W.                      | 29          | James                     | 17       |
| John Alexander            | 10-28       | Sarah                     | 17       |
| Harriet                   | 28          | Munro, Catherine          | 22       |
| M.L.                      | 10-16       | Nave, Robert Tipton       | 23       |
| Mary                      | 28          | Noe family                | 24       |
| Susan Caroline            | 10-28       | Noble, James              | 21       |
| Thomas                    | 10-16-28    | Martha                    | 21       |
| McClenaghan, Alexander    | 30          | Neal, Sarah               | 30       |
| McDonald, Elizabeth       | 21          | O'Fallon, Frances Eleanor | 6        |
| McGrath, Elizabeth        | 6           | Oliver, Alice A.          | 21       |
| McKay, Susanna            | 31          | James                     | 21       |
| McLeod, (cemetery)        | 13          | Parsons, Ann              | 11       |
| Torquil                   | 13          | Henry                     | 11       |
| McGrew, Isabella          | 22          | Joseph                    | 11       |
| McNaught, Elizabeth Hodge | 8           | Mary                      | 11       |
| McCarty, Susan            | 31          | Patterson, Robert         | 19       |
| McNair, Eloise & John G.  | 13          | Paula, Charles            | 11       |
| Merriweather, Nicholas    | 8-19        | Pauline                   | 11       |
| Mitchell, Elizabeth       | 25          | Pearce, Anna              | 7        |
| Thomas                    | 25          | Ellen                     | 6        |
| Mooney, Dorothy           | 10          | Frances Ann               | 6        |
| Montgomery, John          | 21          | James Anderson            | 6-7      |
| Mary                      | 21          | William                   | 6        |
| James                     | 21          | Pendleton, Martha Jane    | 21       |
| Rachel                    | 21          | Petty, Elizabeth          | 12       |
| Rebecca                   | 21          | Pillane, Ann              | 21       |
| Samuel                    | 21          | Robert                    | 21       |

|                         |         |                              |    |
|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------|----|
| Platt, Ebenezer         | 21      | Smith, Ann Elizabeth         | 9  |
| Jane                    | 21      | Ann                          | 9  |
| Pollard, Frances        | 6       | Augustine                    | 9  |
| Pool, Elizabeth         | 27      | John                         | 9  |
| Lucy                    | 4-7     | Margaret                     | 17 |
| Pool, Lucy              | 7       | Smoot, William Reed          | 17 |
| Pope, Harriet E.        | 13      | Sparks, Lucy                 | 12 |
| Hopson                  | 13      | Henry                        | 12 |
| Porter, Henry           | 27      | Spencer, Mary                | 20 |
| Martha                  | 27      | Stallard, Elvira             | 16 |
| Poul, Elizabeth         | 27      | Walter                       | 16 |
| Noful                   | 27      | Standiford, Acquilla         | 9  |
| Powers, Nancy           | 31      | Christina                    | 9  |
| Price, Martha           | 7       | Sarah                        | 9  |
| Puckett, Susan          | 10      | William                      | 9  |
| Ramsey, Mary            | 22      | Stafford, Julia Ann          | 29 |
| Rankin, Elizabeth       | 15      | Stell, Emily                 | 18 |
| Julia                   | 29      | Stone, Christine             | 1  |
| Mary Ann                | 29      | Stubblefield, Beverly        | 16 |
| Robert                  | 29      | Polly                        | 31 |
| Randel (Ransdell), Mary | 17      | Susan                        | 16 |
| Rausch, Ada             | 11      | Sutter, Susanna              | 21 |
| Emma                    | 11      | Taylor, Elizabeth            | 17 |
| Redford, Mrs. John      | 6       | James                        | 31 |
| Raynolds, Elizabeth     | 7-17-23 | John                         | 15 |
| John                    | 17-22   | Mary                         | 31 |
| Margaret                | 17-22   | Richard                      | 15 |
| Mary                    | 17-18   | Zachary                      | 15 |
| Roberts, Harry D.       | 22      | Temple, Benjamin             | 7  |
| Robinson, Elizabeth     | 27      | Eleanor                      | 7  |
| Richard                 | 27      | Wiltinge                     | 7  |
| Roby, E.J.              | 18      | Terrill, Miss . .            | 6  |
| M.                      | 18      | Elizabeth Anne               | 9  |
| Mary                    | 18      | Mildred                      | 11 |
| Sarah                   | 18      | Thompson, Snn                | 21 |
| Rogers, Ann             | 5       | Frances Ann                  | 21 |
| Anna                    | 6-13    | William                      | 21 |
| Byrd                    | 6       | Throckmorton, Isabella B.    | 6  |
| Edmund Pendleton        | 6       | Robert                       | 8  |
| Frances                 | 6       | Thruston, (Capt.) Chas. Mynn | 6  |
| George                  | 6       | Frances Eleanor              | 6  |
| Giles                   | 5-6     | Thru?, James                 | 31 |
| Roundtree, Armildrice   | 27      | Vachel                       | 31 |
| Russell, Jonas          | 21      | Todd, David                  | 21 |
| Susanna                 | 21      | William                      | 21 |
| Saunders, Anne          | 8       | Trabue, Ed.                  | 6  |
| Mary                    | 24      | Mary Shirley                 | 6  |
| Saunderson, Barbara     | 21      | Travillion, Sarah            | 30 |
| Scott, Mary             | 18      | Trigg, Elizabeth             | 10 |
| Shanklin, Charles F.    | 16      | Melinda                      | 16 |
| Susan Jane              | 16      | Turner, Hammah               | 21 |
| Silbery, Margaret       | 21      | Twyman, William              | 12 |
| Nicholas                | 21      | Utterback, Dave              | 18 |
| Sims, Nancy A.          | 13      | Nancy                        | 18 |
| Thomas                  | 9-13    | Van Devanter, family         | 1  |
| Slater, Sally           | 12      | Abraham                      | 24 |
| Sloan, family           | 1       | Mary                         | 24 |
| John                    | 29      | Vivion, Rhody                | 30 |
| Mary Ann                | 29      | Ward, Marton                 | 18 |

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Mary (polly)        | 18    |
| Waggnar, Joyce      | 15    |
| Warner, Elizabeth   | 7     |
| Washington, Mildred | 7     |
| Watson,             |       |
| Weaver, Susan       | 18    |
| Welch, Thamer,      | 21    |
| Willis, Lewis       | 12    |
| Rhoda               | 12    |
| Williams, Sarah     | 30    |
| Wilson, family      | 1     |
| Elizabeth           | 5     |
| Elizabeth Ann       | 5     |
| Lucy                | 5     |
| Montelion           | 31    |
| Polly               | 31    |
| William             | 5     |
| Winters, Frances    | 27    |
| White, Nancy        | 31    |
| Wood, Elizabeth     | 10    |
| Woods, Andrew       | 12-19 |
| Martha              | 12-19 |
| Worthington, Patty  | 11    |
| Wright, Christina   | 9     |
| Micajah             | 24    |
| Yeary family        | 1     |
| Young, Mary         | 31    |
| Watkins, Thos.      | 2     |
| Susannah            | 4-11  |

BIBLE OF ORRA CLARK & SOPHRONIA PHELPS  
of Albion, Orleans Co., N.Y. 1795-1945

Title page - the usual - *NO DATE GIVEN*  
pub. by Allen, Beardsley : Auburn  
Wanzer, Beardsley ; Rochester

"Presented to Mrs. M.E. Clark by her mother 1854."

---

MARRIAGES

Orra Clark married to Sophronia Phelps  
Moses Huff was married to Maria F. Hoppough  
George S. Clark was married to Martha E. Huff Jan 25, 1854

---

BIRTHS

DEATHS

|                                                |                                            |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Orra Clark born May 15, 1795                   | Orra Clark died July 26, 1878              |
| Sophronia Clark born Sep 17, 1804              | Sophronia Clark died Nov 26, 1878          |
| Amelia S. Clark born Sep 30, 1822              |                                            |
| Caroline H. Clark born Sep 16, 1824            | Caroline Clark died                        |
| George S. Clark born Sep 8, 1826               | George S. Clark May 1908                   |
| Henry E. Clark born Dec 25, 1829               | Henry E. Clark died                        |
| Truman A. Clark born March 23, 1832            | Truman Clark died                          |
| Mary M. Clark born July 5, 1834                |                                            |
| James B. Clark born March 9, 1839              | James B. Clark died June 23, 1845          |
| Eber R. Clark born May 15, 1843                | Eber R. Clark died <del>Feb 19, 1916</del> |
| Edward C. Clark born July 3, 1844              | Edward C. Clark died Feby 19, 1916         |
| Laurie E. Clark born Oct 2, 1847               |                                            |
| Moses Huff born                                | Moses Huff died                            |
| Maria F. Huff born                             | Maria Huff died                            |
| Gabriel W. Huff born                           |                                            |
| Williard W. Huff born                          |                                            |
| Martha E. Huff born July 1 <sup>3</sup> , 1835 | Martha Clark died Jan 26, 1890             |
| Anthony O. Huff born Feb                       | Anthony O. Huff died Feb                   |
| Margery A. Huff born Feb                       |                                            |
| Ellen F. Huff born                             | Ellen F. Huff died Sep 5, 1854             |
| Ida Ellen Huff born                            |                                            |
| Othello S. Huff born                           |                                            |
| Truman E. Clark born S Dec 13, 1855            |                                            |
| Jennie E. Clark born Oct 2, 1864               | Sept 14, 1942                              |
| Olin L. Clark born <del>Sept 13, 1872</del>    |                                            |
| <del>xxxx</del> Apr 7, 1871                    | Spt 24, 1945                               |
| Allie M. Clark born Sept 13, 1872              |                                            |
| Clark L. Stockton born May 26, 1905            |                                            |

THESE INITIALS  
CONFLICT  
WITH OTHER  
RECORDS -  
NOT SURE  
WHICH ARE  
CORRECT

BIRTHS

Dorothy Clark born Oct 12, 1912  
Ona Clark born Aug 7, 1915

Lorraine Clark born July 29, 1910  
Pauline Clark born Apr 6, 1913  
Raymond Clark born Aug 31, 1915  
Virginia Clark born Jan 2, 1924

Florence Violetta Clark born Sept 14, 1919

Harold Paul Brown born Oct 2, 1939

John Ellis Stockton born Jan 3, 1940

MARRIAGES

Truman A. Clark & Violetta Wright m. Mar 5, 1879 Albion, N.Y.  
Jennie E. Clark & Allen M. Porter m. Apr 9, 1889 Albion, N.Y.  
Olin L. Clark & Lottie M. Porter m. Feb 10, 1890 Clarendon, N.Y.  
Allie M. Clark & J. Luwertus Stockton m. Feb 27, 1895 Albion, N.Y.  
Jennie E. Clark & Frank E. Clark m. Dec 28, 1913 Jackson, Mich

Ray Clark & Ethel Daum m. Mar 17, 1909 Barre, N.Y.

~~AIKEN~~ Wright A. Clark & Mary Aiken (?) m. Sept 5, 1918 Buffalo, N.Y.

Glen P. Clark & Harriett Clapp m. Jan 31, 1912 Albion, N.Y.

Vara E. Clark & Roger W. Williams m. Aug 27, 1932

Clark L. Stockton m. Helen Ellis July 9, 1932 Shortville N.Y.

Ona Clark & Harold Elsom (≅) m. June 1, 1938

Dorothy Clark & Harold Brown m. Sept 3, 1938

DEATHS

Martha E. Clark died Jan 26, 1890 Albion N.Y.

George S. Clark died May 22, 1908 Albion N.Y.

Allen M. Porter died Jan 22, 1903 Eagle Harbor

Frank E. Clark died Aug 26, 1933 Albion, Mich

Jane E. Clark died Sept 14, 1942 Albion, Mich

Olin L. Clark died Sept 24, 1945 Barre N.Y.

RECORDS OF GEORGE S. CLARK & MARTHA HUFF

of Albion, Orleans Co., N.Y. and Michigan 1826-1945

(ONLY JENNIE REMOVED TO MICH.)  
SHE HAD NO DESCENDANTS

Pages may have been added to Bible. Labeled N.Y. International Press  
No date given.

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS

|                                   |                                              |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| George S. Clark born Sept 8, 1826 | Glen Porter Clark born May 13, 1898          |
| Martha E. Huff born July 13, 1835 | Clark Luwertus Stockton born<br>May 26, 1905 |
| Truman E. Clark born Dec 13, 1855 | Dorothy Clark born Oct 12, 1912              |
| Jennie E. Clark born Oct 2, 1864  | Vara Ellen Clark born Sept 7, 1892           |
| Olin L. Clark born Apr 7, 1871    | Ona Arlene Clark born Aug 7, 1915            |
| Allie M. Clark born Sept 13, 1872 |                                              |

MARRIAGES

George S. Clark and Martha E. Huff married Jany 25, 1854 in Gaines, N.Y.  
 Witnesses- Truman A. Clark & Margery Huff  
 Officiating Minister - Rev. C. Davis  
 Truman Clark & Violettie Wright m. (Mar 5, 1879)  
 Jennie E. Clark & Allen M. Porter m. Apr 9, 1889  
 Olin L. Clark & Lottie M. Porter m. Feb 10, 1890  
 Allie M. Clark & J. Luertus Stockton m. Feb 27, 1895  
 Jennie E. Clark Porter m. Frank E. Clark Dec 28, 1913 in Jackson, Mich  
 Glen P. Clark & Harriet Clapp m. Jan 31, 1912

BIRTHS

Moses Huff m. Mariah F. Hoppough Nov. 16, 1829

Moses Huff born Oct 30, 1806  
 Mariah F. Huff born June 25, 1811  
 Gabriel H. Huff born Feb 27, 1831  
 Williard Huff born June 23, 1833  
 Martha E. Huff born July 13, 1835  
 Anthony <sup>o</sup> Huff born Feb 16, 1837  
 Margera A. Huff born Feb 17, 1840  
 Fanny Ellen Huff born Nov 11, 1844 ~~or Oct 5, 1846~~  
 Ida Ellen Huff born Oct 5, 1856  
 Othello A. Huff born June 20, 1858

George S. Clark born Sept 8, 1826 (Livonia, N.Y.)  
 Martha E. Huff born July 13, 1835  
 Truman A. Clark born Dec 13, 1855 Barre Center N.Y.  
 Jennie E. Clark born Oct 2, 1864 Gaines, N.Y.  
 Olin L. Clark born Apr 7, 1871 Albion, N.Y.  
 Allie M. Clark born Sept 13, 1872 Albion, N.Y.

Ray Clark born Aug 28, 1886  
 Wright Clark born May 18, 1888  
 Glen Clark born May 13, 1890  
 Vara E. Clark born Sept 7, 1892  
 Clark Luwertus Stockton born May 26, 1905

BIRTHS

DEATHS

Eliphalet Clark died June 23, 1840  
in the 80 year of his age

A dau of Orra and Sophronia Clark  
d. Sept. 1828

A son of Orra and Sophronia Clark  
d. Mar 1841

James B. Clark died June 23, 1846

Truman A. Clark died Jan. 9, 1875

Orra Clark died July 26, 1878  
aged 83 yrs 2 mo 11 da.

Ermina A. Clark died Mar 12, 1886  
age 38 yrs 6 mo

Mary Amelia Clark died June 1, 1887  
age 14 yrs 10 mo

Cora B. Clark died May 30, 1888  
age 20 yrs 2 mo 3 da

Caroline H. Tanner d. Oct 19, 1899  
aged 65 yrs 1 mo

Amelia S. Waldo d. May 26, 1906  
age 83 yrs 10 mo

George S. Clark d. May 22, 1908  
age 82 yrs 10 mo

Eber Roscoe Clark died of Endo-  
carditis July 28, 1913  
age 71 yrs 3 mo.

BIRTHS

Mary M. Clark born July 5, 1834  
James B. Clark " MAR 9, 1839  
A son " 1841  
Eber R. Clark " May 15, 1842  
Edward C. Clark " July 3, 1844  
Laura E. Clark " Oct 2, 1847  
Cora B. Clark dau of Eber R &  
ERMINA Emma A. Clark born Mar 27, 1868  
Mary A. Clark born Aug 11, 1872  
Bertha Lina Clark B. Jan 9, 1882  
JAY ~~Clark~~ Rowley Clark b. Aug 7, 1883  
Jay Rowley Clark Jr. b. Apr 20, 1911

DEATHS

Abigail Bosworth d. Mar 25, 1812  
Betsy Fancher d. Mar 5, 1840  
Betsy Phelps d. Sept 20, 1839  
John Phelps Jr d. Mar 18, 1840  
Laura Phelps d. July 3, 1842  
Lucy Phelps d. July 31, 1838  
An infant son d. Jan 15, 1822  
John Phelps d. Nov 11, 1866  
Sophronia Clark d. Nov 26, 1878  
aged 74 years 2 mo., 9 da.  
Althea Phelps d. Oct 17, 1889  
80 yrs 6 mo. 8 da.  
Jedediah Phelps d. Dec. 18, 1895  
88 yrs 8 mo.  
Abigail WIFE OF MILD SHEDD  
DIED July 19 1897

Kenneth Clark Brooks born Nov 18, 1909  
Kendrick Clark Brooks born  
Nov 18, 1909 died same date.  
Carson LaVerne Brooks b. Aug 25, 1913  
Ernest A. Brooks b. Jan 31, 1882

BIRTHS

Jedidiah Phelps was born the 23 day of April 1753 in the Town of Lebanon & State of Con.

Deborah Crowell was born the 8th day of February 1755 in the Town of Windham & State of Con.

Jay Farnham Rowley Born Sept 3, 1820

Paulina Rebecca Short Born May 31, 1825

Ermina Almira Rowley Born Aug 31, 1847

Jay F. Rowley married to Paulina R. Short June 1, 1845

Eber R. Clark married to Ermina A. Rowley Nov 7, 1866

Jay F. Rowley died Feb 17, 1866

Eliphalet Clark born June 2, 1761

Hepsabeth Fay born Apr 29, 1763

Eliphalet Clark married to Hepsabeth Fay June 1, 1785

Eber L. Clark their son born March 23, 1786

Edmund Clark their son born Nov 27, 1787

Nathan F. Clark " " " Dec 25, 1790

Elisabeth Clark " daughter " July 8, 1793

Orra Clark " son " May 15, 1795

Emeline Clark " daughter " Aug 6, 1799

Lucius Lucind Clark " son " June 10, 1801

BIRTHS

John Phelps Born Sept 2, 1780

Abigail Bosworth b. July 19, 1787

John Phelps married to Abigail Bosworth Feb 10, 1803

Sophronia Phelps their daughter was born Sept 17, 1804

Jedediah Phelps April 12, 1807

Truman S. " Aug 5, 1809

Abigail " Dec 29, 1811

Betsy Fancher born Nov 21, 1791

John Phelps married to Betsy Fancher Oct 7, 1812

Betsy Phelps their daughter was born Aug 25, 1813

John Phelps their son Mar 20, 1815

Laura Phelps Sept 27, 1817

Lucy Phelps Dec 12, 1819

A son Jan <sup>correct</sup> 10, 1822

Charles Phelps Jan 5, 1824

Jennet Bird Aug 23, 1787

John Phelps married to Jennet Bird July 8, 1840

Orra Clark married to Sophronia Phelps Dec 19, 1821

Amelia S. Clark born Sep 30, 1822

Caroline H. Clark " Sept 16, 1824

George S. Clark " Sept <sup>8</sup> 9, 1826

A daughter born Sept 1828

H. Edmund H. Clark " Dec 25, 1829

Truman A. Clark Mar 23, 1832

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                             | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark   | Albert                 | c1888        | b. AR                                                | 430        |
| Clarke  | Albert D.              | 1810         | m. Elizabeth Adams; d. 1868 IA                       | 211        |
| Clark   | Albert E.              | 1887         | m. Gertrude Lee Wean; r. Lee Center, IL              | 125        |
| Clark   | Albert H.              | 1848         | b.Dudley,MA; m. Julia Tryon; d. 1938 Hartford,CT     | 480        |
| Clark   | Albert H.              | 1868         | b. TX; m. Jo Panther-Mt Pleasant, TX                 | 254        |
| Clark   | Albert Luther          | 1858         | b.Grainger Co,TN; d. 1932 Grainger Co, TN            | 132        |
| Clark   | Albert R.              | 1880         | b. Glade Spring, VA; m. Lillian McTaggart 1901       | 103        |
| Clark   | Albert S.              | 1890         | m. May S Schooler                                    | 112        |
| Clark   | Alberto L.             | 1851         | b.Montg Co,IL; m1. Sarah Barstow 1877 Clarke Co,IA   | 477        |
| Clark   | Alberto L.             | 1851         | m2. Viola Brown 1888 Garden City,KS;d.1933 Hays,KS   | 477        |
| Clark   | Alberto V.             | 1893         | b.Marysville,KS; m. Lois Needels; d. 1978            | 477        |
| Clark   | Alex                   | c1740        | killed during Revolutionary War                      | 460        |
| Clark   | Alex                   | 1778         | m.Winnifred Lucas 1800 NC; d.1863 MS                 | 460        |
| Clark   | Alex                   | 1802         | m1.Lucy Young; m2.Leah Hammonds                      | 460        |
| Clark   | Alexander              | ?            | s/o Mathew & Jannett; m. Elizabeth Donica            | 125        |
| Clark   | Alexander              | c1650        | b. Isle of Jura, Scotland; 2 wives; d. 1700          | 127        |
| Clark   | Alexander              | c1700        | b. Isle of Jura, Scotland; m. Flora McLean; d.1739   | 127        |
| Clark   | Alexander              | c1790        | b. NC; m. Eleanor McDonald; d. 1840/50 SC            | 127        |
| Clark   | Alexander              | 1797         | s/o Joseph & Ann Todd Clark of PA                    | 198        |
| Clark   | Alexander              | c1800        | b.Chillicothe,OH;m.Keziah Sample;d.1887 Indianapolis | 286        |
| Clark   | Alexander              | 1814         | b.Perry Co,PA; s/o Joseph; m. OH; mvd IA; d.c1875    | 356        |
| Clark   | Alexander              | c1830        | b.NY; m2. Martha Jane Katzaback; d. 1872 MN          | 566        |
| Clark   | Alexander              | 1833         | s/o Wm/Eliz; m.Cynathia McGee 1856; d. 1916          | 528        |
| Clark   | Alexander              | c1846        | b.Mercer Co,PA; s/o John A/Elizabeth Cornell         | 441        |
| Clark   | Alexander              | 1846         | b. KY; m. Lucinda Melton                             | 412        |
| Clark   | Alexander E.           | c1779        | b. NC; m. Mary c1809; r. South AL-MS                 | 268        |
| Clark   | Alexander H.           | 1809         | m1.Elizabeth;m2.Nancy Hitchings;d.1845 WshntwCo,MI   | 372        |
| Clark   | Alexander M.           | 1839         | b.Ellery,NY;s/oSeth & Content;pstmstr Jamestown,NY   | 372        |
| Clark   | Alfred                 | c1847        | b.Mercer Co,PA; s/o John A/Elizabeth Cornell         | 441        |
| Clark   | Alfred                 | 1869         | b. Lincolnshire, Eng; m. P Bryant c1900; d.1952 MI   | 196        |
| Clark   | Alfred Brann           | 1923         | b. Bremond, TX; m. Margaret Ziegler                  | 254        |
| Clark   | Alfred Green           | 1818         | s/o Jonathan; m. Cyrena 1842                         | 461        |
| Clark   | Alfred G.              | 1868         | b.NC;m.Dorah Rodgers(b.1873 NC)c1901;r.Beaufort,NC   | 493        |
| Clark   | Alfred Harvey          | 1893         | b. TX; m. Mable Brann 1922 TX; d. 1973               | 254        |
| Clark   | Alfred S.              | 1852         | b.Milton,Eng;m.Bridget Henry 1872 Midsex,Eng         | 518        |
| Clarke  | Alice                  | c1620        | b. England; nee Peppit; m.Joseph Clarke; d.1710 MA   | 161        |
| Clark   | Alice                  | c1725        | m. Joshua Card 1746 Charlestown, RI                  | 221        |
| Clarke  | Alice                  | c1745        | b.Coventry, CT; m. Levi Loomis 1772; r.Bolton,CT     | 478        |
| Clark   | Alice                  | 1836         | b. OH; m. Baldwin                                    | 343        |
| Clark   | Alice                  | 1838         | b.RI;d/o George;m.Benjamin Eaton 1861 Providence     | 434        |
| Clark   | Alice                  | c1840        | d/o Littleberry;m.W S Moore&R J Hill;r.San Antonio   | 417        |
| Clark   | Alice                  | 1856         | b. TN; m. L Lutes; d. 1944 AR                        | 172        |
| Clark   | Alice                  | 1856         | d/o Amos & Nancy                                     | 122        |
| Clark   | Alice                  | 1876         | b.Black Hawk/Grundy Co, IA; d/o Hiram/Julia          | 154        |
| Clark   | Alice E.               | c1850        | b.NY; wife of John C Clark                           | 450        |
| Clark   | Alice Geneva           | 1880         | b. MO; m1.Leonard Potts;m2.Albert Lease; d.1968 MO   | 345        |
| Clark   | Alice V.               | 1884         | m. George M Wisenhiemer                              | 557        |
| Clark   | Alifira                | c1873        | d/o James M/Mary Elizabeth; r. KY 1880               | 412        |
| Clarke  | Allen                  | ?            | of Heberstow, England                                | 126        |
| Clark   | Allen P.               | 1831         | s/o Nathan & Elizabeth                               | 365        |
| Clark   | Allen P.               | 1831         | s/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark; d.1896 Carroll Co,OH   | 227        |
| Clark   | Allie                  | ?            | s/o David A; died 1878?                              | 530        |
| Clark   | Almira                 | c1810        | b. CT; m. John Milton Gibbs 1831 Granville, MA       | 547        |
| Clark   | Alonza D.              | c1821        | b. Ross Co, OH; m. Lydia Featherling                 | 157        |
| Clark   | Alonzo                 | 1807         | b. CT; s/o Andrew & Selina Beardsley Clark           | 133        |
| Clark   | Alonzo                 | 1879         | b.&d.1972 Calhoun Co,MI; m2.Tillie Dale Lowe 1916    | 138        |
| Clark   | Alpha E.               | 1857         | b. KY; m. Tipton Morris & Allen                      | 412        |
| Clark   | Alpheus                | 1781         | s/o Mary                                             | 179        |
| Clark   | Alsines                | c1807        | r.Marion Co,OH 1827; m.Cynthia; d. age 106 where?    | 343        |
| Clark   | Alston                 | c1836        | b.Laurel Co,KY;m.Phoebe Steele 1857 Laurel Co,KY     | 522        |
| Clark   | Alta                   | 1892         | b. MO; m. Hale Mason 1912; d. 1928                   | 345        |
| Clark   | Alta A.                | c1881        | b.TX; m. Wm Redns Kindel; d. c1916 Lea Co, NM        | 544        |
| Clark   | Alta L.                | 1892         | b. MO; m. Hale Mason; d. 1928                        | 309        |
| Clark   | Alta Mae               | 1873         | m. Walter J Browne; 2 ch; r. Ogden, UT               | 175        |
| Clark   | Altyn D.               | 1836         | b. OH; s/o Eli K & Eunice; r. IA                     | 378        |
| Clark   | Alvin                  | ?            | s/o John T; served Union Army Civil War              | 439        |
| Clark   | Alzina                 | 1835         | b. NY; m. Aaron Sutton 1856; d. 1919                 | 197        |
| Clark   | Amanda                 | 1811         | b.Schoharie,NY; d. 1871                              | 491        |
| Clark   | Amanda                 | c1855        | b. Benton Co, AR                                     | 181        |
| Clark   | Amanda                 | 1862         | d. Leon, IA                                          | 214        |
| Clark   | Amanda                 | 1864         | b. Ohio Co, WV; d/o George & Luzela (Cecelia)        | 141        |
| Clark   | Amanda Jane            | 1850         | b.GraingerCo,TN;m.Richard Lacy 1867;d.1923 Cass,MO   | 132        |
| Clark   | Amanda J.              | c1843        | m. Albert O Lewis 1865 Douglas Co, KS                | 110        |
| Clark   | Amanda J.              | 1846         | b. IN; m. Robert McCure Strong; d. CO                | 316        |
| Clark   | Amanda V.              | 1891         | b.Grainger Co,TN; m.Grover Rucker; d.1982 Knox,TN    | 132        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                                 | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark   | ?                      | ?            | on ship IOLANTA 1704 Leith, Scotland - Nova Scotia       | 288        |
| Clark   | ?                      | 1649         | b. & d. Milford, CT; d/o George & Sarah Clark            | 199        |
| Clarke  | ?                      | c1775        | b.Chatham Co,NC?; ch Wesley/Ellis, Keeling & Mary        | 443        |
| Clarke  | ?                      | c1780        | m. Jane; dtr Elizabeth m. Alexander Hamilton             | 521        |
| Clark   | ?                      | c1850        | m. Sarah Jane (Sally) Gardenhire (b.1854 TX)             | 498        |
| Clark   | Aaron                  | 1708         | b.Northampton, MA; m. Elizabeth Bartlett; d. 1763        | 223        |
| Clark   | Aaron                  | 1709         | m. Elizabeth Bartlett 1731 Northampton, MA               | 103        |
| Clark   | Aaron                  | 1751         | m. Martha Pomeroy 1774 Southampton, MA                   | 103        |
| Clark   | Aaron                  | 1758         | m. Eliz Fowler 1786 Milford, CT; 6 ch; Rev War           | 124        |
| Clark   | Aaron                  | c1767        | at Jemseg, NB late 1700's                                | 310        |
| Clark   | Aaron                  | c1784        | mayor NYC 1837-39; m2.Phebe Sanders; 3 ch                | 459        |
| Clark   | Aaron                  | 1845         |                                                          | 522        |
| Clark   | Aaron F.               | 1872         | b. Wayne Co, IL; r. Simpson, KS                          | 282        |
| Clark   | Aaron Nelson           | 1840         | b.OH; m.1868 IA; d.1916 OR                               | 154        |
| Clark   | Aaron N.               | 1840         | b. Hocking Co, OH; m. Annette Urie; d. 1911 OR           | 101        |
| Clark   | Abigail                | ?            | b. Zenas Winslow 1768                                    | 422        |
| Clark   | Abigail                | 1653         | d/o George & Sarah Clark; m. Rev Abraham Pierson         | 199        |
| Clark   | Abigail                | 1711         | b. Medfield, MA; m. Henry Smith; d.1747 Walpole, MA      | 168        |
| Clark   | Abigail                | c1750        | b.PA; r.WashCo, KY; m1.Jacob Doom; m2.Geo Summers 1803   | 115        |
| Clark   | Abigail                | c1750        | m1. Jacob Doom; r. Nelson Co, KY 1795                    | 297        |
| Clark   | Abigail                | c1750        | m2.George Summers 1803 Wash Co, KY; d.aft 1827 KY        | 297        |
| Clark   | Abigail                | c1760        | m2. George Summers Jr 1803 Washington Co, KY             | 550        |
| Clark   | Abigail                | c1760        | r. Bardstown, Nelson Co, KY 1782; m1. Jacob Doom         | 550        |
| Clark   | Abigail                | 1773         | m. Judatus Williams; r. Chenango, NY                     | 552        |
| Clark   | Abigail                | 1805         | b. PA; d/o Aaron; m. Wm McLean, OH; d.1846 AR            | 461        |
| Clark   | Abijah                 | 1755         | b. Franklin, MA; Rev War; d. after 1845                  | 372        |
| Clark   | Abijah                 | c1765        | m. Hannah; r. NY; d. 1839 Washtenaw Co, MI               | 372        |
| Clark   | Abijah                 | 1776         | b. Becket, MA; s/o Nahum & Mary Stearns                  | 188        |
| Clark   | Abijah                 | 1776         | m1.Lydia - 4 ch; m2. Judith - 8 ch                       | 188        |
| Clark   | Abijah                 | c1810        | m2. Ann; r. Ellery, Chautauqua Co, NY                    | 372        |
| Clark   | Abner F.               | 1875         | b.Bremer Co, IA; m.Hattie Yarger 1901; d.1950 NE         | 120        |
| Clarke  | Abraham                | 1627         | d. 1678                                                  | 229        |
| Clark   | Abraham                | c1645        | b.Bristol, England; m. Bridget                           | 533        |
| Clarke  | Abraham                | 1705         | b.Providence, RI; m.Elizabeth Brown; d. 1763 RI          | 229        |
| Clark   | Abraham                | c1710        | b.Providence, RI; m.Elizabeth Brown; d.Gloster, RI       | 533        |
| Clark   | Abraham                | c1740        | b.NC or MD; m. Elizabeth _____; d.Barren Co, KY          | 409        |
| Clark   | Abraham                | c1740        | b.Hamp Co, VA; m.Elizabeth; r.NC, Barren, KY, Monroe, IL | 129        |
| Clarke  | Abraham                | 1751         | b.Providence, RI; m. Mercy Battey; d.1831                | 229        |
| Clark   | Abraham                | 1790         | b.Providence, RI; m.Alice Blackmar; d.1864 Erie Co, NY   | 229        |
| Clark   | Abraham                | c1849        | b. MO; s/o Henry & Sarah Elizabeth Clark                 | 143        |
| Clark   | Abram                  | 1843         | b. Elizabethtown, Ontario; d. 1925 LA, CA                | 264        |
| Clark   | Absalom                | c1770        | r. KY c1804; will Warren Co, TN 1848                     | 418        |
| Clark   | Absalom                | 1786         | b. KY; m.Lydia A Wallingford 1809; War 1812              | 384        |
| Clark   | Absalom                | 1813         | s/o Absalom                                              | 418        |
| Clark   | Ada                    | c1891        | b. AR; r. Scott Co, AR                                   | 430        |
| Clark   | Ada M.                 | 1876         | b. TX; m. _____ Bentley                                  | 544        |
| Clark   | Adah                   | 1861         | b. Lorain Co, OH; m. John C Gilbert 1888 LA, CA          | 188        |
| Clark   | Adaline                | c1879        | d/o James M/Mary Elizabeth; r. KY 1880                   | 412        |
| Clark   | Adam                   | ?            | Doctor in Dublin                                         | 125        |
| Clark   | Adam                   | c1796        | b.Maybole, Ayr, Scot; m.Janet Manderson; 7 ch            | 424        |
| Clark   | Adam                   | 1835         | b.Stair & Garter, Mearns, Scot; s/o Adam/Janet           | 424        |
| Clark   | Addie                  | 1865         | b.MO; tchr Highland Sch; spinster; d.1947 Portland, OR   | 331        |
| Clark   | Addie D.               | c1892        | d/o Julius J; m. Oliver Bass 1917; d. 1960               | 562        |
| Clark   | Adelbert J.            | ?            | s/o John T; served Union Army Civil War                  | 439        |
| Clark   | Adelia                 | 1795         | "Delia"; b. Northampton, MA; m. Joseph Paine 1818        | 103        |
| Clark   | Agatha                 | 1770         | b. VA; m. George Wyche 1799; d. 1855 GA                  | 296        |
| Clark   | Agnas Jane             | 1923         | b. TX; m. Clyde A Wilson 1943                            | 254        |
| Clark   | Agnes                  | ?            | d/o Mathew & Jannett; m. Daniel Don Donelson             | 125        |
| Clark   | Agnes                  | 1548         | m. Richard Conant; son Roger Gov Cape Ann, MA 1825       | 551        |
| Clarke  | Agnes                  | 1548         | d/o John&Agnes (Mayce); m.Richard Conant, Devon, Eng     | 308        |
| Clarke  | Agnes                  | c1712        | m. Benjamin Johnson c1728; r. New Kent Co, VA            | 391        |
| Clark   | Agnes                  | 1784         | d/o Mary                                                 | 179        |
| Clark   | Agnes                  | c1809        | b.NY; m.Hiram Howard, NY; d.1884 Sterling, NE            | 455        |
| Clarke  | Agnes                  | 1826         | b. Dumfries, Scotland; m. David Ross, Phila, PA          | 201        |
| Clark   | Agnes A.               | 1864         | b. Wayne Co, IL; m.Joshua Thompson 1885                  | 282        |
| Clark   | Agnes B.               | 1887         | b.Brown Co, WI; m.Butler Mustaine; d.1973 Tacoma, WA     | 274        |
| Clark   | Agnes I.               | 1849         | b. WI                                                    | 145        |
| Clark   | Agnes I.               | 1902         | m.Thomas G. Hunt, Williamsport, PA                       | 536        |
| Clark   | Agnes Nancy            | 1738         | b.MercerCo, KY; m.JamesMcAfee 1762BtrtrtCo, VA; d.1814   | 413        |
| Clark   | Agur                   | 1802         | s/o Andrew & Selina Beardsley Clark                      | 133        |
| Clark   | Agustus                | 1823         | b. OH or IN; s/o Silas & Phobe                           | 184        |
| Clark   | Alanson                | 1822         | b.CT; m. Margaret Hunt 1845 OH; d. 1893 IN               | 473        |
| Clark   | Alban                  | 1829         | b.Erie Co, NY; m.Jane Calkins; d.1915 Princeton, WI      | 229        |
| Clark   | Albert                 | c1790        | b. Uniontown, PA; s/o Elias                              | 302        |
| Clark   | Albert                 | 1871         | b. Benton Co, AR                                         | 181        |

| Surname  | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                           | Corr.<br># |
|----------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark    | Amasa                  | 1812         | b.VT;m.Roxalanna Carpenter 1830;mvd to MI 1850     | 287        |
| Clark    | Amasa                  | c1870        | b. MI; s/o Dallas & Lucretia; r. TN                | 287        |
| Clark    | Ambrose                | 1696         | b. CT; m. Eliz Ward 1715; d. 1764 CT               | 473        |
| Clark    | Ambrose                | c1858        | b. Benton Co, AR                                   | 181        |
| Clark    | Ambrose E.             | 1843         | b.Oswego Co,NY;m.Irena Omans;d.1881 Montcalm Co,MI | 226        |
| Clark    | America                | c1830        | b.AR; Indian anc?; m.Jacob Mitchell; d.c1863 TX    | 271        |
| Clark    | Amos                   | 1720         | b.Haverhill,MA; m.Sarah Kelly; d.1783 Hampstead,NH | 341        |
| Clark    | Amos                   | 1747         | m. Lydia (Lidiah) Rose; d. 1803                    | 519        |
| Clark    | Amos                   | c1760        | b.MD;m.Anne Duval-Botetourt Co,VA;r.Owen Co,KY     | 252        |
| Clark    | Amos                   | 1817         | m2. Nancy Hornady 1853 Scott Co, IN                | 122        |
| Clark    | Amos K.                | ?            | m.Marietta Jones, Oakland City,MI; d. 1894         | 519        |
| Clark    | Amos L.                | 1850         | b. Scott Co, IN; s/o Amos                          | 122        |
| Clark    | Amy                    | c1794        | m. Col Calvin Putnam; 8 ch; d.1875                 | 547        |
| Clark    | Amy                    | 1819         | m. George Johnson; d. 1867                         | 520        |
| Clark    | Amy                    | c1824        | b. Genessee Co, NY                                 | 183        |
| Clark    | Amy                    | 1849         | m. William Daily/Dailey, Boone Co, IL              | 183        |
| Clark    | Amy                    | 1858         | d. Readstown, Vernon Co, WI                        | 183        |
| Clark    | Anderson               | 1801         | b. NC; d. 1879 McMinn Co, TN                       | 500        |
| Clark    | Andrew                 | ?            | m. Elizabeth Winslow 1711                          | 422        |
| Clark    | Andrew                 | 1771         | m. Agnes (1773-1845) c1796; d. 1849                | 160        |
| Clark    | Andrew                 | 1772         | b. CT; m. Selina Beardsley of Newtown              | 133        |
| Clark    | Andrew                 | c1777        | b. NY; m. Eunice St John; d.1851 Allegany Co,NY    | 394        |
| Clark    | Andrew                 | c1806        | b. NY; m. Elizabeth Ann ___; r. Allen, NY 1850     | 394        |
| Clark    | Andrew                 | 1830         | b. PA; s/o William & Margaret                      | 164        |
| Clark    | Andrew                 | 1847         | b. Knox Co, OH; m. Emily Amsbury of MO             | 133        |
| Clark    | Andrew                 | 1853         | b. IA; d. 1921 OK                                  | 436        |
| Clark    | Andrew F.              | 1849         | m. Diadma Hayden, Boone Co, IL                     | 183        |
| Clark    | Andrew J.              | 1829         | b. TN; m. Sara Swafford                            | 500        |
| Clark    | Andrew J.              | 1851         | b.Mercer Co,PA; s/o John A/Elizabeth Cornell       | 441        |
| Clark    | Andrew M.              | c1772        | s/o Robert Clark; d. 1845 Washington, PA           | 554        |
| Clark    | Andy                   | ?            | s/o James                                          | 530        |
| Clark    | Andy S.                | 1889         | b. Labette Co, KS; d. 1949 Chelsa, OK              | 228        |
| Clark    | Angeline               | c1862        | b. Benton Co, AR                                   | 181        |
| Clark    | Ann                    | ?            | d/oJohn/Cassandra;m.Isaac Gann;d.1846 Buchanan,MO  | 559        |
| Clark    | Ann                    | ?            | d/o Nathan & Eliz;m.Eli ? 1833;r.Vernon Co,WI 1871 | 365        |
| Clarke   | Ann                    | c1684        | m. Nathaniel Foote, Colchester, CT; d. 1726        | 207        |
| Clark    | Ann                    | c1688        | wife of Thomas Clark; buried Lancaster, PA         | 242        |
| Clarke   | Ann                    | c1720        | b.VA; m.Abraham Estes III of Spotsylvania Co,VA    | 462        |
| Clark    | Ann                    | c1731        | m. Humphrey Fullerton - Chester Co, PA             | 242        |
| Clark    | Ann                    | c1745        | m1.William Venable 1767; m2. Nathaniel Massie 1776 | 165        |
| Clark    | Ann                    | 1804         | m.William Kirk; d.Milam, TX                        | 460        |
| Clark    | Ann                    | 1810         | b. CT; d/o Andrew & Selina Beardsley Clark         | 133        |
| Clark    | Ann                    | c1812        | m. Jesse Pearce 1831 Morgan Co, IL                 | 329        |
| Clark    | Ann                    | c1820        | second wife of Abijah Clark                        | 372        |
| Clark    | Ann                    | c1825        | b. NY                                              | 145        |
| Clark(e) | Ann                    | 1840         | b.TN; d/o Malachi/Martha Yakley; m.Lewis Clark(e)  | 540        |
| Clark    | Ann                    | c1848        | b. Midsex, Eng; d/o George Henry Clark             | 518        |
| Clark    | Ann                    | c1860        | d/o James M/Mary Elizabeth; r. KY 1880             | 412        |
| Clark    | Ann Eliza              | c1813        | m. Milchert Thum 1833                              | 372        |
| Clark    | Ann Eliza              | 1833         | b.NY; m.Ephraim D Mosher; 5 ch; d. NY              | 175        |
| Clark    | Ann E.                 | 1846         | d/o William B; never married                       | 362        |
| Clark    | Anna                   | ?            | d/o David A of McKeesport, PA                      | 530        |
| Clark    | Anna Agnes             | 1891         | m1.Edward Craddock; m2.Murphy; m3. Copeland        | 557        |
| Clark    | Anna A.                | 1844         | b. NJ; m. Henry M Leonard; d. IA?                  | 324        |
| Clark    | Anna B.                | 1864         | m.John A Lester, Fulton Co, IL; d.1937 Fulton Co   | 510        |
| Clark    | Anna E.                | 1849         | m. William E Barrows; r. Lee Center, IL            | 125        |
| Clark    | Anna M.                | 1864         | b.ChstrCo,PA;m1.Wm Stevenson 1883;m2.Richard Grant | 232        |
| Clarke   | Anna M.                | 1899         | m1.Kenneth Grigg; m2. Geo Biffle; d. 1978          | 400        |
| Clark    | Anna (Nancy?)          | c1779        | m1?.Elijah Durgin;m.Samuel Springer 1799Concord,NH | 219        |
| Clark    | Anne                   | 1717         | b.New Haven,CT; m. Robert Colver; r. Morris Co,NJ  | 153        |
| Clark    | Anne                   | 1717         | pr b.New Haven, CT; m.Robert Colver; d.aft 1783    | 494        |
| Clark    | Anne                   | c1866        | b.Glasgow,Scot; m. James Finley; d.1943 Phila, PA  | 358        |
| Clark    | Annie                  | c1896        | d/o Julius J; m. Baily Phillips                    | 562        |
| Clark    | Annie Laurie           | 1864         | b. TX; m1.Wesley Rhodes; m2.Isaac M Rhodes; d.1890 | 254        |
| Clark    | Annis                  | c1760        | m. John Craig; r.Windham, Rockingham, NH           | 527        |
| Clark    | Anslum J.              | c1898        | s/o Julius J; m. Helen Koonce                      | 562        |
| Clark    | Anson                  | c1835        | m. Emily Lewis; r. LaGrange, IN; son b. 1859/60    | 424        |
| Clark    | Anson                  | 1878         | b. St Charles, IL; d. 1932 St Charles, IL          | 474        |
| Clark    | Arch                   | c1750        | named will of Uncle, John McNeil 1786 Mcklbg, VA   | 531        |
| Clark    | Archibald              | c1750        | b. Ireland; to VA c1791; to OH 1801                | 261        |
| Clark    | Archibald              | 1814         | b. Cosh Co, OH; m. Margaret Whitney; d. OH         | 316        |
| Clark    | Archibald              | 1838         | b. Coshocton Co, OH; m. Salvina Fry; d. IL         | 486        |
| Clark    | Archibald              | c1843        | b. NC                                              | 493        |
| Clark    | Arista O.              | 1841         | b. OH; s/o Eli K; m. Mary Jane Goliher 1867        | 378        |
| Clark    | Arletha                | c1870        | d/o Philip & Mary (Whaley) Clark; r. Miami Co, OH  | 239        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                                      | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark     | Artamey                | ?            | d/o Jesse/Nancy; m. James Harvey                              | 559        |
| Clark     | Arthur                 | ?            | s/o David A                                                   | 530        |
| Clark     | Arthur                 | 1868         | b. Pike Co, IL; m. Minnie Gaines; d. Pike Co, IL              | 135        |
| Clark     | Arthur                 | 1891         | b. Carrollton, MI; m. Irene Clausen 1922; d. aft 1970         | 371        |
| Clark     | Arthur                 | 1901         | b. Marion Co, IA; m. Lola M Snyder; d. Marion Co, IA          | 316        |
| Clark     | Arthur                 | c1906        | s/o Virgil & May Belle                                        | 345        |
| Clark     | Arthur                 | 1917         | b. Pike Co, IL; m. Anna Dolbeare                              | 135        |
| Clark     | Arthur B.              | 1866         | b. Eleador, IA; m. Mary Pearson; d. Spooner, WI               | 142        |
| Clark     | Arthur B.              | 1885         | b. Glade Spring, VA; m. Sallie Moor 1910                      | 103        |
| Clark     | Arthur B.              | 1929         | b. CO; m. Charlotte Ritch 1956                                | 136        |
| Clark     | Arvilia C.             | 1877         | b. Marshall Co, KY; m1. Joe Lamb; m2. Charles Jones           | 560        |
| Clarke    | Asa                    | 1760         | b. RI; Capt of "Revenge"; m. Ann Rembert; d. 1826 SC          | 423        |
| Clark     | Asa                    | 1807         | m. Catherine; d. 1887 Montgomery Co, NY                       | 525        |
| Clarke    | Asa                    | c1833        | b. GA; s/o Jared Rembert Clarke; unmarried                    | 423        |
| Clark     | Asa S.                 | 1821         | b. Booths Creek, WY; m. Martha Rice; d. Marion Co, MO         | 135        |
| Clark     | Asa Winslow            | 1797         | b. KY; s/o John B; m. Lavinia Snead 1818 Shelby Co, KY        | 364        |
| Clark     | Asa Winslow            | 1797         | r. Shelby, Oldham, Hickman Co, KY; d. 1847 Fulton Co          | 364        |
| Clark     | Asahel                 | 1737         | b. Easthampton; m. Submit Clapp 1761; Rev War; d. 1822        | 414        |
| Clark     | Asahel                 | 1744         | b. Woodstock, CT; m2. Mary Bugbee; d. 1814 Woodstock, CT      | 480        |
| Clark     | Asahel D.              | 1817         | b. Woodstock, CT; m. Lucy Brown; d. 1867 Woodstock, CT        | 480        |
| Clark     | Audrey Fay             | 1889         | m. Brooks Newbert; r. Lee Center, IL                          | 125        |
| Clark     | Augusta                | 1870         | b. MO; m. V Vuilcott; d. 1964                                 | 345        |
| Clark     | Augustus L.            | 1832         | b. Rahway, NJ; s/o Latham; m. Florence A Smith 1868           | 461        |
| Clark     | Augustus M.            | 1836         | b. Whiting, VT; m. Catherine McGrath; d. Leavenworth, KS      | 512        |
| Clark     | Augustus R.            | 1832         | b. Onon Co, NY; m. Marion F Emmons; d. Onon Co, NY            | 223        |
| Clark     | Austin Texas           | 1892         | b. CO; m. Bessie M Penman 1918; d. 1969 CO                    | 136        |
| Clark     | Azariah William        | 1809         | m. Ann Service c1840 Canada; 11 ch                            | 124        |
| Clark     | A. Bobby               | c1930        | b. Decatur, AL; s/o George                                    | 442        |
| Clark     | Barbara                | 1819         | b. Ross Co, OH; m. James Scott 1837 OH; d. 1860 OH            | 104        |
| Clark     | Barbara E.             | 1853         | b. Grant Co, KY; m2. James D McMillan; d. 1946 KY             | 357        |
| Clark     | Barcelona B.           | 1871         | m. Taylor Stone                                               | 557        |
| Clark     | Barnes                 | ?            | s/o John Jr of Washington Co, TN                              | 559        |
| Clark     | Barnes                 | ?            | b. VA; s/o John Sr; Rev War; d. GA                            | 559        |
| Clark     | Barnes                 | 1812         | s/o Isaac/Rebecca; m. Catherine Thornton; d. 1892             | 559        |
| Clark     | Barton                 | 1800         | b. VT; s/o Carpus Clark; d. 1886 TX                           | 334        |
| Clark     | Barton                 | 1840         | b. KY/TX; CSA Vet; d. 1868 Chambers Co, TX                    | 334        |
| Clark     | Barzillai              | 1706         | b. Hartford, CT; s/o Josiah & Eliz (Taylor) Clark             | 382        |
| Clark     | Bayard S.              | 1918         | b. New Haven, CT; m. Charlotte Cushwa 1941                    | 414        |
| Clark     | Beacher                | 1894         | m. Nettie Nolene Jay                                          | 557        |
| Clark     | Bell                   | c1864        | b. OH; m. Walter Bruce Smith 1886 KS                          | 155        |
| Clark     | Belle                  | 1862         | b. TN; m. A Shanks; d. 1885 MO                                | 172        |
| Clarkston | Ben F.                 | 1833         | b. VA; s/o Thomas                                             | 412        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | ?            | VA to MO; minister; r. northeast AR 1811; fa of Green         | 271        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | 1643         | b. Dedham, MA; m. Dorcas Morse 1665; d. 1724                  | 205        |
| Clarke    | Benjamin               | 1643         | b. Dedham, MA; m. Dorcas Morse 1665; d. 1724                  | 161        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | 1643         | b. Dedham, MA; m. Dorcas Morse; d. 1724 Medfield, MA          | 342        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | c1700        | m. Elizabeth Lee prob VA                                      | 129        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | 1736         | s/o Joseph; m. Adiah Hall 1763                                | 464        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | 1745         | b. PA; m. Nancy Finley 1769 PA; Rev War; d. c1818 OH          | 258        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | c1750        | b. Sterling, CT; m. Mercy Kenyon 1778 Richmond, RI            | 221        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | c1759        | b. NC?; m. Patience Dillingham; d. Christian Co, KY?          | 247        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | c1784        | b. NY; m. Rhoda Parks                                         | 421        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | c1798        | b. VT; m. Annie West; poss d. Oswego Co, NY                   | 396        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | 1800         | b. WV; r. OH 1848, IN 1850, Wash, IA 1860; d. 1875 Grundy, IA | 154        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | 1800         | b. Harrison Co, WV; m. Eliza Donaldson 1823 Hocking Co, OH    | 101        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | 1800         | r. Grant Co, IN 1850; d. 1875 Grundy Co, IA                   | 101        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | 1800         | m1. Mary Sweazy 1822 OH; m2. Eliza Donelson 1823 OH           | 154        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | 1801         | b. KY; r. Henry Co, IN; d. 1878 Henry Co, IN                  | 179        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | 1810         | b. Clarksburg, MA?; m. Lovena Ketchum; d. 1863 IL             | 567        |
| Clark     | Benjamin               | c1838        | b. KY; m. Barbara E Fansler                                   | 337        |
| Clarke    | Benjamin               | 1843         | b. Madison Co, AL; s/o Charles/Nancy                          | 442        |
| Clark     | Benjamin B.            | 1824         | b. NC; m1. c1843 NC; m2. 1878 TX; d. 1907 TX                  | 251        |
| Clark     | Benjamin B.            | 1882         | b. TX; s/o Benjamin B & Mrs Emily Hughes Clark                | 251        |
| Clark     | Benjamin C.            | 1848         | b. MS; m. Mary A Pierce; d. 1914 Whitt, TX                    | 544        |
| Clark     | Benjamin D.            | 1860         | b. MO; m. M Farabee 1881 Osage Co, MO                         | 345        |
| Clark     | Benjamin F.            | 1801         | b. GA; m. Mary (Polly) Mitchell; d. 1866 TN                   | 401        |
| Clark     | Benjamin F.            | 1841         | b. Columbiana Co, OH; m. Caroline Foltz; d. 1909 Akron        | 551        |
| Clark     | Benjamin W.            | 1812         | b. Clark Co, OH; m. Catharine Edwards 1833 IL                 | 384        |
| Clark     | Benoni                 | 1694         | m. Hannah Root 1718; d. 1769 Lebanon, CT                      | 334        |
| Clark     | Bernard                | c1826        | of Co Cavan, Ire; m. Marry Farrell of Co Westmeath            | 371        |
| Clark     | Bernice E.             | 1885         | b. Brown Co, WI; m. Michael Keating; d. 1939 Seattle          | 274        |
| Clark     | Berta L.               | 1876         | b. TX; d/o Thomas J/ Josephine; d. 1878 TX                    | 563        |
| Clark     | Bertha                 | 1882         | b. Chester Co, PA; m. Lawrence Cox                            | 350        |
| Clark     | Bertha Alice           | 1889         | b. Rockford, WA; d/o Ezra; m. Tip Quinn WA                    | 269        |
| Clark     | Bessie                 | 1896         | b. TX; m. R Frank Hudson; d. 1958 AR                          | 563        |

| Surname  | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                           | Corr.<br># |
|----------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark    | Bessie                 | 1903         | b. Catalie, OK; d. 1985 W Tulsa, OK                | 228        |
| Clark    | Bethena                | 1802         | b.GA;m.Wesley Mauldin 1818 Madison Co,AL;d.1869 TN | 326        |
| Clark    | Betsey                 | 1779         | m. Alvin White; d. 1860 St Lawrence Co, NY         | 349        |
| Clark    | Betsey                 | 1800         | b. CT; d/o Andrew & Selina Beardsley Clark         | 133        |
| Clark    | Betsey F.              | 1795         | b.Pittsfield, MA; m. Israel D Root; d.1873 York,NY | 146        |
| Clark    | Betsy                  | 1783         | b. SC; r. Pickens Co, SC 1850; m/o Susan           | 106        |
| Clark    | Betty                  | c1908        | d/o Edward & Elnora; m. Everett Rutledge           | 345        |
| Clark    | Betty Maxine           | 1934         | m. Jerry W Berger                                  | 116        |
| Clark    | Bildad                 | 1756         | b.Farmington,CT; r. Caselton, VT 1810              | 361        |
| Clark    | Bill                   | 1908         | b. Catalie, OK; d. 1972 OK                         | 228        |
| Clark    | Bob                    | 1887         | b.Catalie,OK; d. 12/23/1915 Catalie coal mines     | 228        |
| Clark    | Bohan                  | 1771         | b.Easthampton; m.Mary (Polly) White 1802; d.1846   | 414        |
| Clark    | Bolin (Bowlin)         | c1820        | b. NC; m. Summer 1846 TN; d. c1900 Benton Co, AR   | 181        |
| Clark    | Brillie                | 1896         | m. Thomas Ervin Jackson                            | 557        |
| Clark    | Bryan P.               | 1815         | b.Pendleton Co, KY; m.Mary F Webb 1849 Grant Co,KY | 357        |
| Clark    | Buford                 | 1814         | b. Barren, KY; m. Amanda Sampson; d.1876 Cloud,KS  | 409        |
| Clark    | Bunk L.                | 1883         | b.TX;s/o Thomas/Josephine;m.Berta Tines;d.1937 TX  | 563        |
| Clark    | Burl Madison           | 1891         | b.Knox Co, MO; m. Fay Irvin; d.Henry Co, IA        | 330        |
| Clark    | Burton B.              | 1848         | b. WI                                              | 145        |
| Clark    | Byers C.               | 1928         | b. Greeley, CO; m. Charlotte Morrison 1950         | 103        |
| Clark    | Calantha               | 1802         | b.Waterbury,VT; d/o Carpus; m. Vincent Bruce       | 334        |
| Clark    | Callie Bell            | 1869         | m. William Isom                                    | 557        |
| Clark    | Callie Bell            | 1889         | m. William J Hodges                                | 557        |
| Clarke   | Camelia                | c1837        | b.GA; d/o Jared Rembert Clarke                     | 423        |
| Clark    | Carl                   | c1910        | s/o Forest Clark                                   | 345        |
| Clark    | Carleton               | c1790        | b. Uniontown, PA; s/o Elias                        | 302        |
| Clark    | Carlos A.              | 1895         | b.St Joseph, MO; m. Gladys Crawford; d.c1985       | 477        |
| Clark    | Carlos M.              | c1827        | b.NY;s/o Chauncey/Phila;m.Sarah Wainwright;d.1912  | 477        |
| Clark    | Caroline               | c1834        | b. NC                                              | 493        |
| Clark    | Caroline               | 1837         | b.Chester Co, PA; m. Marshall Lamborn 1864         | 350        |
| Clark    | Caroline               | c1847        | b.Hocking Co,OH;r.Wash Co,IA 1856; d. by 1875      | 154        |
| Clark    | Caroline L.            | c1870        | d/o Augustus L                                     | 461        |
| Clark    | Caroline M.            | c1770        | d/o Joseph/Nancy;m.William Slate 1796 Halifax,VA   | 216        |
| Clark    | Caroline M.            | c1775        | d/o Joseph Clark; m. Wm Slate; r. Halifax Co,VA    | 516        |
| Clark    | Caroline R.            | 1841         | b. OH; m. William R. Smith 1864; d. 1874 KS        | 476        |
| Clark    | Carpus                 | 1768         | b.Lebanon,CT; m. Phoebe Green; d. 1840 TX          | 334        |
| Clark    | Carrie                 | 1875         | b.Chester Co, PA; m. Tom Fuller                    | 350        |
| Clark    | Carrie Jane            | 1933         | b. Monroe Co, IA; m. Rex J Forkner                 | 316        |
| Clark    | Carroll W.             | 1921         | b. Greeley, CO; d. US Navy Hospital 1945           | 103        |
| Clark(e) | Carter T.              | c1780        | m. Matilda Farley; d. Logan Co, WV                 | 347        |
| Clark    | Catharine              | 1807         | b.PA; m. Michael Bortz; d.1892 Kosciusko Co, IN    | 321        |
| Clark    | Catharine              | c1823        | b.Ark Co,AR; d/o John & Peggy; m.Henry Sears c1839 | 147        |
| Clark    | Catharine              | 1794         | b.CT; d/o Samuel & Rhoda (Waugh) Clark; d. 1879 NY | 336        |
| Clark    | Catherine              | 1800         | b. NY; m. John Maxwell; d. 1836 Randolph Co, IL    | 240        |
| Clark    | Catherine              | c1818        | b.Grainger Co,TN; m. James Cameron 1842            | 132        |
| Clark    | Catherine              | 1825         | b. OH; m. James Ward; d. 1903 Hancock Co, IL       | 304        |
| Clark    | Catherine              | c1847        | d/o Philip & Mary (Whaley) Clark; r. Miami Co, OH  | 239        |
| Clark    | Catherine              | 1866         | b. IL; m. Joshue Henry Talley; d. 1898 MO          | 116        |
| Clark    | Catherine              | 1910         | b. Glade Spring, VA; m. Clem Brown                 | 103        |
| Clark    | Catherine B.           | c1894        | d/o Edward & Addie                                 | 345        |
| Clark    | Catherine L.           | 1838         | m. Samuel Emrick 1858 Fountain Co, IN; r. KS & OK  | 110        |
| Clark    | Cathrine               | 1800         | m. John Maxwell 1819; d. 1836 IL                   | 422        |
| Clark    | Cecil A.               | 1864         | b.Knoxville, PA; m. Ida Grist; d.1945              | 533        |
| Clarke   | Celey R.               | 1830         | s/o Joseph T; m. William D Evans 1852; d. 1869     | 400        |
| Clark    | Celia                  | 1794         | b. VT; d/o Carpus Clark; d. 1823                   | 334        |
| Clark    | Celia A.               | 1849         | b.TN;m1.George Guffey;m2.Dunn;m3.Collins;d.1931 AR | 220        |
| Clark    | Celia E.               | c1846        | b. MO; d/o Thomas                                  | 190        |
| Clark    | Celinda                | c1835        | b. MA?; m. T D White                               | 142        |
| Clark    | Chambers               | 1831         | b.Coshocton,OH; m.Mary E Hendrix; d. 1884          | 233        |
| Clark    | Champion S.            | 1862         | m. Sarah Farley                                    | 557        |
| Clark    | Charity Eleanor        | 1819         | b.PA; d/o John; m.Philip Forquer; 6 ch; d.1906 IA  | 105        |
| Clark    | Charity F.             | c1860        | m. Isaac Morris Cottrell                           | 543        |
| Clark    | Charles                | ?            | m.Miriam Giddings 1804;signer Dec of Independence  | 425        |
| Clark    | Charles                | 1784         | b. TN                                              | 511        |
| Clarke   | Charles                | 1804         | b.VA; m.Nancy Lindsay 1826; 9 ch;d.Madison Co,AL?  | 442        |
| Clark    | Charles                | c1826        | b. MA; s/o Joseph & Elizabeth                      | 202        |
| Clarke   | Charles                | 1830         | b.Madison Co,AL;s/oCharles;m.Margaret Lindsay 1852 | 442        |
| Clark    | Charles                | 1835         | b.Knox Co, OH; m. Mary A Bailey; d. 1908           | 233        |
| Clark    | Charles                | c1835        | m. Ann M;r. Huron Co, MI; f/o Charles,Jr & John C  | 109        |
| Clark    | Charles                | 1848         | b. Cass Co, MI                                     | 389        |
| Clark    | Charles                | c1857        | s/o Charles/Elizabeth, St Pancras, Midsex, Eng     | 518        |
| Clark    | Charles                | 1870         | b.Chester Co, PA; m. Mary Blackburn                | 350        |
| Clark    | Charles                | c1883        | s/o James I "Jimbo" Clark                          | 345        |
| Clark    | Charles                | 1885         | b. Lexington, MO; m. Gleason-Corona,CA; d. 1954    | 116        |
| Clark    | Charles A.             | c1830        | m.Jane Stewart c1875 Farmed Hall, NY; 3 ch?        | 490        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                            | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clarke  | Charles A.             | 1848         | m. Harriet L. Hollet                                | 211        |
| Clark   | Charles A.             | 1864         | b. MO; s/o John M & Delina; d. TX                   | 117        |
| Clark   | Charles B.             | ?            | s/o John T; served Union Army Civil War             | 439        |
| Clark   | Charles B.             | 1909         | b. Vicksburg, MS; d. 1930                           | 305        |
| Clark   | Charles D.             | 1819         | m. Eliza Lee; d. 1893 Novi, Oakland Co, MI          | 379        |
| Clark   | Charles Edward         | 1882         | b.NC; m.Odessa Barnes (b.c1882 NC) c1909            | 493        |
| Clark   | Charles Henry          | 1854         | b.AL; m.Harriet A Mathews 1876;d.1898 Greenville,MS | 305        |
| Clark   | Charles H.             | 1843         | d. 1868                                             | 259        |
| Clark   | Charles H.             | 1863         | b. Lincolnshire, Eng; m. G Fisher 1895; d. 1937 MN  | 196        |
| Clark   | Charles K.             | c1806        | b. Dalton, MA; r. Niagara Co, NY 1850               | 146        |
| Clark   | Charles Nicholas       | 1847         | b.Sandwich,Ontario; m.Eleonor Farren 1873 NE        | 420        |
| Clark   | Charles R.             | 1823         | b.SssxCo,VA;m.Amanda Cherry 1851;d.1907 TriggCo,KY  | 176        |
| Clark   | Charles R.             | 1823         | b.VA;s/o Frdrck;m.Amanda Cherry 1851 Stewart Co,TN  | 306        |
| Clark   | Charles W.             | 1813         | b.Ashfield, MA; m. Lydia Hallett; d. Colrain, MA    | 259        |
| Clark   | Charles W.             | 1840         | b.WI/England;Civil War WI infantry/invalid corps    | 454        |
| Clark   | Charles W.             | 1864         | b.AR; m. Frances B Chauvin; d. 1953                 | 440        |
| Clark   | Charley                | c1846        | s/o Benjamin/Rhoda                                  | 421        |
| Clark   | Charley                | c1889        | s/o Julius J; m. Kathline ?                         | 562        |
| Clark   | Charlie                | 1870         | b. Benton Co, AR; m. Nancy Stroud; d. 1933 AR       | 181        |
| Clark   | Charlotte              | c1846        | m. Elijah Stevens; d. 1918 Grand Rapids, MI         | 379        |
| Clark   | Charlotte Anna         | 1866         | b. Lincolnshire, Eng; m. C Reed 1888 MI; d.1959 MI  | 196        |
| Clark   | Chauncey C.            | c1793        | b.VT; m.Phila ?; 3 ch; d. 1883 Clarke Co, IA        | 477        |
| Clark   | Chauncey R.            | 1816         | b.Vernon, NY; d. 1900 Pulaski, NY                   | 226        |
| Clark   | Chauncey T.            | 1853         | m. Flora; d. Ridgefield, WA                         | 214        |
| Clark   | Chauncey T.            | 1891         | b.Leon,IA; m.Laura Stone King; d.1937 Phoenix,AZ    | 214        |
| Clark   | Chauncy                | c1830        | b. Decatur Co, IN; s/o Silas & Phobe                | 184        |
| Clark   | Christina Ann          | 1886         | b.KS; d/o Ezra; m. Oscar Oberg WA; mvd to OR        | 269        |
| Clarke  | Christopher            | 1681         | b. VA; m. P Johnson c1708 VA; d. 1754 Louisa Co,VA  | 391        |
| Clark   | Christopher            | c1724        | m. Elizabeth Stone 1752                             | 165        |
| Clark   | Christopher            | 1806         | b. VA; m.Margaret Allen 1828; d.Bourbon Co, KS      | 331        |
| Clark   | Christopher            | c1820        | b. TN; m. Malinda                                   | 377        |
| Clark   | Cinderella             | c1856        | b. OH; d/o Michael & Harriet Warren Clark           | 227        |
| Clark   | Clara Z.               | 1877         | b. Austin, MN; m. Wm Wengert; d. Rock Island, IL    | 283        |
| Clark   | Clare                  | 1900         | m.Marian Dixon, MI; d. 1978 TX                      | 453        |
| Clark   | Clarence               | 1908         | b. Catalie, OK; d. 1963 OK                          | 228        |
| Clark   | Clarence C.            | 1933         | b. Greeley, CO; m. Geneva Taylor 1956               | 103        |
| Clark   | Clarence F.            | 1886         | m. Allie Jay                                        | 557        |
| Clark   | Clarence Monroe        | 1859         | b.Germantown,PA;m.Mary Newbold Taylor 1884;d.1947?  | 414        |
| Clark   | Clarence V.            | 1898         | b.Cedar Bluff, NE; m.Margurite McGinty; d. 1983     | 477        |
| Clark   | Clarinda               | 1813         | b.NY; m.Elizur Roe; r.Geauga Co,OH 1835; d.1892 MI  | 119        |
| Clark   | Clarinda               | 1837         | b. Butler Co, OH; m. Timothy H Crego c1855 MI       | 389        |
| Clark   | Clarissa               | 1796         | m. P Johnson; r. KY, IN, TX                         | 302        |
| Clark   | Claudibell             | 1875         | b. AR; m. Commodore Noblet, Indian Terr             | 301        |
| Clark   | Clement Justus         | 1897         | b.Rockford, WA; s/o Ezra; m. Irene Parsons          | 269        |
| Clark   | Clinton                | 1834         | s/o Benjamin;m.Eliz Radley, Earlville,IL;d.1914 IA  | 567        |
| Clark   | Cloyd E.               | 1901         | b.McCook, NE; m.Lucile R Hanson 1941; d.1973        | 120        |
| Clark   | Columbas W.            | 1860         | b. Wayne Co, IL; r. Scotsville, KS                  | 282        |
| Clark   | Columbus               | c1870        | b. Meri Co, GA; m. Kate Simpson & two others        | 296        |
| Clark   | Columbus E.            | 1873         | m1.Julia Potts;m2.Cynthia Curtit;m3.Anice Shockley  | 345        |
| Clark   | Content                | 1798         | b.Hampshire Co,MA; nee Ingraham;m.Seth Clark;d.NY   | 372        |
| Clark   | Cora A.                | c1862        | d/o Seth W; m. Albert Jackson; r. Fairbanks, AK     | 372        |
| Clark   | Cora E.                | 1874         | b.TX; m. Thomas Jefferson Calley, b.Wilcox Co,AL    | 429        |
| Clark   | Cornelius              | c1770        | s/o James; m.Sarah Mendenhall;r.Burke Co, NC        | 288        |
| Clark   | Cornelius              | 1783         | m.Amy c1798;d.1845;will Madison,AL;bur Hardeman,TN  | 326        |
| Clark   | Cornelius              | c1852        | s/o Philip & Mary (Whaley) Clark; r. Miami Co, OH   | 239        |
| Clark   | Cornelius M.           | 1842         | b.Morristown,VT; m. Harriet Gilson; d.Lincoln,NE    | 512        |
| Clark   | Corum H.               | 1884         | b.Grainger Co,TN; m.Mary Acuff 1908; d. 1921        | 132        |
| Clark   | Costmor                | 1810         | b.Chester,VT; m1.Mary Stockwell 1834 Cleveland,OH   | 467        |
| Clark   | Costmor                | 1810         | m2.Eleanor Mount 1847 Milwaukee,WI;d.1905 Napa,CA   | 467        |
| Clark   | Crossman               | c1788        | b.MA; m.Dorcas Harris 1808 Chester, VT              | 467        |
| Clark   | Culbertson             | c1783        | m. Sarah Wallace, Shelby Co, OH; d. IN              | 198        |
| Clark   | Curtis E.              | 1896         | s/o Columbus & Julia                                | 345        |
| Clark   | Cynthia                | c1810        | wife of Alsines                                     | 343        |
| Clark   | Cynthia                | 1814         | m. John Hammer, IL; d. 1887 Cass Co, IL             | 329        |
| Clark   | Cynthia                | 1816         | b.Haywood Co, NC; m.Andrew Ervin Worley; 7 ch       | 529        |
| Clark   | Cynthia                | c1838        | b. Spencer, IN; m. George Lancy 1868                | 388        |
| Clark   | Cynthia A.             | 1811         | b. KY; nee Gooch; m. Orville Clark; d. 1902 OR      | 376        |
| Clark   | Cynthia M.             | 1847         | b. TN; m1.W W Truesdell; m2.John Lord; d. 1919 TX   | 251        |
| Clark   | Cyrus                  | 1795         | b.Hardwick,MA;m.Nancy Morehouse; d.Clifton Park,NY  | 342        |
| Clark   | C. Mary                | c1875        | d/o James M/Mary Elizabeth; r. KY 1880              | 412        |
| Clark   | Dallas M.              | 1849         | b. Ira, VT; m.Lucretia Kilgore; r. MI & TN          | 287        |
| Clark   | Danforth               | 1840         | s/o Benjamin; d. 1892 IL                            | 567        |
| Clarke  | Daniel                 | ?            | m. Francise; d. c1684 Charles City Co, VA           | 504        |
| Clark   | Daniel                 | 1603         | m.Bathsheba Griswold;d.1739 Guilford-Killingwrth,CT | 532        |
| Clark   | Daniel                 | c1622        | r.Dorchester,MA 1638, Windsor,CT 1639; m.1644       | 139        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                                     | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark   | Dudley                 | 1839         | m. Clarendia Cash                                            | 557        |
| Clark   | D. W. (Dug)            | c1883        | b. Liberty, NM; m1. Osa; m2. Jessie Sears; d. 1952 Logan, NM | 381        |
| Clark   | Earl B.                | 1912         | b. Glade Spring, VA; m. Edith Northcraft                     | 103        |
| Clark   | Earl Leroy             | 1894         | b. Carrollton, MI; m. Ellen Nelson; d. Chicago               | 371        |
| Clark   | Earve                  | ?            | b. MS; m. Polly Seabury                                      | 438        |
| Clark   | Ebenezer               | c1610        | m. Susanne (Aungier?); 1628 mvd Ire-Avalon, Nfland           | 528        |
| Clark   | Ebenezer               | c1730        | m. Jane Longford, MA                                         | 528        |
| Clark   | Ebenezer               | 1755         | b. Rye, NY; m. Jemima Brundage; r. VT 1790, Quebec 1795      | 528        |
| Clark   | Ebenezer               | 1774         | m. Lora Wales 1796 St Armand, Que; 10 ch; drowned 1824       | 528        |
| Clarke  | Ebenezer               | 1781         | m. Sally Griffith 1808; d. Conway, MA                        | 211        |
| Clark   | Ebenezer               | 1802         | s/o Hezekiah; d. 1878 Wetzell Co, WV                         | 122        |
| Clark   | Ebenezer P.            | 1782         | b. Newport, RI; m. Polly Smith; 11 ch; d. 1867 Towanda, PA   | 348        |
| Clark   | Eccles L.              | 1868         | b. Wayne Co, IL; r. Glasco, KS                               | 282        |
| Clarke  | Edgar Young            | 1876         | m. Nannie Belle Borum 1897; d. 1946                          | 400        |
| Clark   | Edith                  | c1895        | d/o Louis W & Lula Turner Clark                              | 345        |
| Clark   | Edith May              | 1908         | m. Henry Engelhardt; d. 1961 Chicago, IL                     | 371        |
| Clark   | Edmond                 | 1775         | mvd Lebanon to Colchester, CT; m. A Chapman 1806             | 139        |
| Clark   | Edmund                 | 1749         | m. Mary Morgan 1773; r. Lebanon, CT                          | 139        |
| Clark   | Edmund                 | 1835         | b. Decatur Co, IN; s/o Silas & Phobe                         | 184        |
| Clark   | Edna                   | 1872         | b. TX; m. Ike Rhodes 1897                                    | 254        |
| Clark   | Edna                   | 1896         | m. Walter Hummel; d. 1981 DE                                 | 561        |
| Clarke  | Edna Amelia            | c1836        | b. NY or OH; d/o Handy Clarke; m. Thomas S Gardner           | 113        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | c1600        |                                                              | 111        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | 1622         | b. England; m. Dorcas Bosworth; d. Portsmouth, NH            | 341        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | c1622        | b. Eng; to Haverhill, MA; m. Dorcas Bosworth; 5 ch           | 111        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | c1660        | m. Elizabeth ?; d. 1736 ?                                    | 263        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | 1679         | b. Medfield, MA; m. Hannah Adams; d. 1746 Medway, MA         | 342        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | 1712         | b. Medway, MA; m. Ann Nichelson; mvd Wor Co, MA              | 342        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | c1760        | s/o John & Ann (Paulette); d. 1828 Butler Co, KY             | 230        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | 1805         | b. TN; m. Lucinda ?; d. 1879 Grainger Co, TN                 | 121        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | 1808         | b. England; imm 1850; d. 1886 St Charles, IL                 | 474        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | c1835        | m. Mary Connley (or Connolly); coal miner                    | 358        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | c1848        | b. MO; s/o Henry & Sarah; m. Nancy Evans                     | 143        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | 1857         | m. Bertha Robertson 1874; d. 1915                            | 519        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | 1870         | b. Bothwell, Scot; s/o Edward & Mary Connley Clark           | 358        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | c1875        | b. MO; s/o Andrew & Emily; r. KS, CA                         | 133        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | 1878         | b. MO; m. Elnora Potts; d. 1932 Osage Co, MO                 | 345        |
| Clark   | Edward                 | 1883         | b. NYC; s/o Thomas & Isabelle; d. 1903 Brooklyn              | 159        |
| Clark   | Edward Everett         | 1893         | b. Rockford, WA; s/o Ezra; m. Mary Moore 1945                | 269        |
| Clark   | Edward E.              | 1874         | b. MO; s/o James N; m. Addie George                          | 345        |
| Clark   | Edward J.              | 1901         | b. Mercer, PA; s/o James/Clara; m. Esther Eriksson 1949      | 441        |
| Clark   | Edward R.              | 1874         | s/o John M & Delina; m. Della Weems                          | 117        |
| Clark   | Edward White           | 1828         | b. Providence, RI; m. Mary Todhunter Sill 1855               | 414        |
| Clark   | Edward W.              | c1855        | s/o Samuel H                                                 | 362        |
| Clarke  | Edwin                  | 1828         | m. Mary Ann Batson 1853 Feckenham, Worc, England             | 118        |
| Clark   | Effie                  | 1878         | b. OR; m. Chas Renfroe 1915; d. 1920 CA                      | 376        |
| Clark   | Effie Jane             | 1878         | m. Hiram Franklin Brannon 1898                               | 189        |
| Clark   | Egbert Alonzo          | 1837         | b. NY; m. Jane Ann Knight 1860; d. 1920 Quincy, IL           | 432        |
| Clark   | Egbert Alonzo          | 1837         | b. DeKalb, NY; m. Jane Ann Knight; d. 1920 Quincy, IL        | 485        |
| Clark   | Elanor                 | 1843         | b. TN                                                        | 220        |
| Clark   | Elbert                 | c1848        | Dr - Contract Surgeon 2nd & 7th Cav 1876                     | 489        |
| Clark   | Eleanor                | c1760        | m. Wm Alexander; r. Londonderry, Rockingham, NH              | 527        |
| Clark   | Eleanor                | 1803         | b. KY; d/o Absalom; m. Cyrus Miller; d. 1874 Warren, TN      | 418        |
| Clark   | Eleanor                | c1815        | b. OH; d/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark; m. James Hutson         | 227        |
| Clark   | Eleanor                | 1922         | b. TX; d/o Jerry/Leota; m. Warren Wells (b. 1919) 1946       | 563        |
| Clark   | Eleazer                | 1724         | b. Lebanon, CT; m. Esther Gibbs; d. 1786                     | 334        |
| Clark   | Eleazer                | 1756         | b. Gloster, RI; m. Sibyl Reynolds; d. 1842                   | 533        |
| Clark   | Eleazer                | 1788         | b. Gloster, RI; m. Rosamond; mvd Tioga Co, PA 1817           | 533        |
| Clark   | Eleck                  | c1885        | b. AR; m. Roxie; r. Tulsa, OK                                | 430        |
| Clark   | Electra                | c1826        | d/o John & Samantha; m. C O Smith                            | 120        |
| Clark   | Eleonora               | 1844         | b. Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada                          | 420        |
| Clark   | Eli                    | 1793         | b. CT; m. Mary Howard; d. 1850 CT                            | 473        |
| Clark   | Eli C.                 | c1820        | m. Mary Elizabeth Draper                                     | 397        |
| Clark   | Eli E.                 | 1842         | s/o Joseph Clark; m. Margaret Clay                           | 453        |
| Clark   | Eli K.                 | 1794         | b. CT; m1. Eunice Brown; m2. Betsy Ann Smith                 | 378        |
| Clark   | Eliakim                | 1707         | m. Esther Wright 1730; Rev War; d. 1781                      | 414        |
| Clark   | Elias                  | c1745        | r. Culpeper Co, VA; fa of Dorcas                             | 107        |
| Clark   | Elias                  | 1760         | b. Westfield, NJ; m. Hannah Broughton 1789 VA                | 302        |
| Clark   | Elias                  | 1859         | b. Hopeville, IA; m. Laura Puffer 1885; d. 1912              | 228        |
| Clark   | Elias H.               | 1836         | b. Academy Corners, PA; m. Marietta Close; d. 1921           | 533        |
| Clark   | Elihu M.               | c1840        | b. Grainger Co, TN; m. Mary A Satterfield 1857               | 132        |
| Clark   | Elihu/Elisha           | 1727         | b. Colchester, CT; m. Elizabeth Kellogg; d. 1815             | 146        |
| Clark   | Elijah                 | 1737         | b. Coventry, CT; s/o Seth                                    | 361        |
| Clark   | Elijah                 | c1812        | b. Amite, MS; m1. ? c1836 Sabine, TX; d. TX                  | 483        |
| Clark   | Elijah                 | c1837        | b. Madison Co, AR; m. Lit Hinds; d. bef 1900 Bell Co, TX     | 435        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                            | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark     | Daniel                 | c1623        | b. England; m. Mary Newberry; d. 1710 Windsor, CT   | 146        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | 1654         | b.Windsor,CT; m.Hannah Pratt; d.1702 Colchester,CT  | 146        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | 1654         | mvd Windsor to Colchester, CT; m.Hannah Pratt 1678  | 139        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | c1657        | m. Mary; r.Killingworth, CT - Guilford              | 532        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | c1700        | m. Elizabeth Whitmore; f/o Elisha                   | 517        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | 1711         | m.Margaret Chapman;r.Killingworth,CT; d.1778        | 532        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | c1725        | Methodist minister                                  | 116        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | c1750        | r. Hampshire, VA                                    | 532        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | 1753         | b. NC; wife unknown; d. SC                          | 127        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | c1760        | m. Deborah; r. Southbury, New Haven Co, CT          | 281        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | 1773         | b. CT; d. 1849 Triangle, Broome Co, NY              | 336        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | c1775        | m.Eve Borrer c1800;r.Hampshire,Hardy,VA,Jackson,OH  | 532        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | c1780        | b. VA; m. Elizabeth Post; d. 1849 Ross Co, OH       | 157        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | 1807         | b. NY; m. Betsey Bennett; 11 ch                     | 167        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | 1807         | b.VT; r.Dodge Co, WI 1850; d.1879 LaCrosse Co, WI   | 149        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | 1812         | b. CT; m. Phebe Farquhar; r. OH, MO; d. 1884        | 133        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | c1814        | b. VA/WV; s/o Thomas/Hannah                         | 428        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | c1852        | b. Dodge Co, WI; r. LaCrosse Co, WI 1850's          | 149        |
| Clark     | Daniel                 | 1866         | b. IN; unmarried                                    | 301        |
| Clark     | Daniel Boone           | 1813         | b.Bath,KY; m. Emoline C Bryan; d. 1884 Mason Co,KY  | 398        |
| Clark     | Daniel B.              | c1780        | b. VA; m. Elizabeth Post 1810; d. 1849 Ross Co, OH  | 104        |
| Clark     | Daniel B.              | 1819         | b. NY; s/o Eli K & Eunice; d. 1897 IA               | 378        |
| Clark     | Daniel B.              | 1825         | b.Ross Co,OH;m. Eunice Robinson 1868 IL; d. IL      | 104        |
| Clark     | Daniel B.              | 1841         | b.IN; m.Eliz Parks 1861 McDonough Co,IL; d.1919 KS  | 104        |
| Clark     | Daniel C.              | 1851         | b. NC; s/o John & Sara (Stroup) Clark; d. 1918      | 288        |
| Clark     | Daniel F.              | 1818         | b.Choconut, PA; m. E Sanford; d. 1869 Oil City, PA  | 379        |
| Clark     | Daniel F.              | 1861         | b. MI; m.Louisa Bennett 1884; d.1943 Kent Co,MI     | 379        |
| Clark     | Daniel J. E.           | 1849         | b.TX; m.Mary L Miller; parents from TN, LA          | 492        |
| Clark     | Daniel L.              | c1803        | b.RI?; r.New Bedford,MA 1850 census;m.Mary Ann      | 437        |
| Clark     | Daniel O.              | 1842         | b.NY; m. 1868; Civil War 136 NY Reg; d. 1930        | 167        |
| Clark     | Daniel P.              | 1851         | m. Narcissa Hubbard                                 | 557        |
| Clark     | Daniel W.              | 1865         | b. Nicholas, KY; m. Sallie Evans 1887; d. 1936 FL   | 398        |
| Clark     | Dan(iel)               | 1741         | s/o Jonathan/Mercy Dewey;m.Rebecca Hunt 1761 CT     | 552        |
| Clark     | Dave E.                | 1900         | b. Catalie, OK; d. 1962 OK                          | 228        |
| Clark     | David                  | ?            | s/o David A.                                        | 530        |
| Clark     | David                  | 1694         | m. Sarah Babcock & Marie Hammond                    | 519        |
| Clark     | David                  | 1699         | s/o Joseph & Mary; m1. Marcy; m2.Hannah Frost       | 341        |
| Clark     | David                  | 1720         | b.Rochester,MA;m.Christine Stedman;mvd Caselton,VT  | 361        |
| Clark     | David                  | c1737        | b.Rahway,NJ;m.Sarah Winans Scudder;c1758;d.c1802 NJ | 209        |
| Clark     | David                  | c1738        | m. Susanna Angel 1784 Marcham, England              | 238        |
| Clark     | David                  | c1742        | s/o Thomas & Ann Clark                              | 242        |
| Clark     | David                  | c1762        | b.Freetown, MA; mvd Herkimer Co, NY                 | 361        |
| Clark     | David                  | c1765        | m.Charlotte c1785;r.Columbia-Schoharie,NY; d.c1837  | 532        |
| Clark     | David                  | 1778         | b.Culpeper,VA; m.Mary Ann Conn 1817 KY;d.1863 MO    | 277        |
| Clark     | David                  | 1782         | m. Elizabeth Mannaugh, Washington Co, PA            | 122        |
| Clark     | David                  | 1788         | m.Margaret Bell, Washington Co,PA;f/o Samuel Hazen  | 362        |
| Clark     | David                  | 1796         | b. NY?; m. Anna Mathers; d. 1837                    | 406        |
| Clark(e)  | David                  | c1802        | b.KY;r.Hinds Co,MS 1830; r.Scott Co,MS 1832-1880+   | 253        |
| Clark     | David                  | 1808         | b. Butler Co, OH                                    | 389        |
| Clark     | David                  | c1812        | s/o Ephraim & Ann McNitt Clark, Mifflin Co, PA      | 198        |
| Clark     | David                  | c1819        | m. Ann Higgins 1843 Cass Co, IL; d. 1846            | 329        |
| Clark     | David                  | 1820         | b.Adams Co,OH; m2.Mary Criswell;d.1878 Adams Co,OH  | 332        |
| Clark     | David                  | c1829        | m.Julia Leyda;d.1863;bur PigeonCreek,EightyFour,PA  | 554        |
| Clark     | David                  | c1831        | m. Telitha                                          | 570        |
| Clarkston | David                  | 1836         | b. VA; m. Margaret Yeary                            | 412        |
| Clark     | David A.               | 1825         | s/o Robert S; m.Sara Kerr 1853; bur.McKeesport,PA   | 530        |
| Clark     | David B.               | 1942         | b. PA; m. Linda Herritt; r. Lynchburg, VA           | 379        |
| Clark     | David S.               | 1828         | b.AL; m.Elizabeth Teague 1847 AL                    | 245        |
| Clarke    | Deborah                | c1704        | d/o John & Deborah; m. Joseph Benjamin 1722 CT      | 241        |
| Clark     | Deborah                | 1715         | b. New Haven, CT; m. Sam Sanford                    | 368        |
| Clark     | Deborah                | c1768        | d/o Joseph; m. _____ Fitzgerald by 1780             | 242        |
| Clark     | Deborah                | c1786        | b.NC;m.AbrahamMCGINNIS 1807 Pulaski,KY;d.Madison,AR | 558        |
| Clark     | Della                  | c1888        | d/o James I "Jimbo" Clark                           | 345        |
| Clark     | Della                  | c1896        | d/o Louis W & Lula Turner Clark                     | 345        |
| Clark     | Dexter                 | ?            | ironmonger,Leith,Scot;arr c1708w/fa,2bro Nva Sctia  | 288        |
| Clark     | Dibborah C.            | 1854         |                                                     | 522        |
| Clark     | Dick                   | 1918         | b. Waco, TX; m. Bettie LaGow                        | 254        |
| Clark     | Doak                   | 1881         | b.TX;m.Junnie Wooley (1888-1976) 1906; d.1967 AR    | 563        |
| Clark     | Donnie                 | c1924        | s/o Marvin & Dorothy                                | 345        |
| Clark     | Dora                   | 1898         | d/o Columbus & Julia                                | 345        |
| Clark     | Dorcus                 | c1770        | m. John Compton; r. Culpeper Co, VA 1795            | 107        |
| Clark     | Dorothy                | 1893         | b.Grainger Co,TN; m.John Rucker; d.1976 Knox,TN     | 132        |
| Clark     | Dorothy A.             | 1900         | b.WA;d/o Henry&Malinda;m.Aaron Johnson 1920;d.1936  | 393        |
| Clark     | Dorothy D.             | 1896         | b. Pike Co, IL; m. Fred Erke                        | 135        |
| Clark     | Drury                  | c1791        | b. VA; m. Elizabeth Beard of NC 1826 Barren Co, KY  | 246        |

| Surname  | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                                   | Corr.<br># |
|----------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark    | Elijah O.              | 1817         | mvd Colchester to Marlborough, CT; m. A Haling 1841        | 139        |
| Clark    | Elinor P.              | 1898         | b. Bartley, NE; m. John Lahs 1922                          | 103        |
| Clark    | Eliphalet              | 1756         | b. Killingworth, CT; m. Lydia Thomas; d. 1837 Jefferson, N | 532        |
| Clark    | Eliphalet              | 1788         | b. Hartland, CT; m. Jemina Moulton; d. VT                  | 512        |
| Clark    | Eliphalet L.           | 1813         | b. Whiting, VT; m. Nancy Munger 1832; d. Seward, NE        | 512        |
| Clark    | Eliphalet L.           | 1844         | b. Johnson, VT; m. Della Gardner                           | 512        |
| Clark    | Elisha                 | c1720        | s/o Daniel; m. Sara Smith; f/o Lemuel                      | 517        |
| Clarke   | Elisha                 | c1725        | m. Mary Potter of RI 1743                                  | 175        |
| Clark    | Elisha                 | c1750        | m. Lucy Lamphere c1775; r. Leyden, MA 1790                 | 169        |
| Clark    | Elisha                 | c1773        | b. VT; r. Hamburg, Erie Co, NY 1850                        | 407        |
| Clark    | Elisha                 | 1782         | s/o Elisha; m. Anna Walworth (b. 1783 VT) in 1803          | 169        |
| Clark    | Elisha                 | c1785        | m. Catherine; r. Lee Co, VA 1816; f/o Lavina               | 374        |
| Clark    | Elisha                 | c1790        | m. Mary Platt; d. 1812 Dalton, MA                          | 146        |
| Clark    | Eliza                  | c1790        | b. KY; m. Daniel McCoy 1817 TN; d. 1827 Mid TN             | 307        |
| Clark    | Eliza                  | 1826         | b. OH; m. Isaac Stonehill 1851 Stark Co, OH                | 321        |
| Clark    | Eliza                  | 1833         | m. Snell                                                   | 300        |
| Clark    | Eliza Ann              | 1827         | b. Sussex Co, VA; m. Whitnell A Pugh 1848                  | 176        |
| Clark    | Eliza A.               | c1816        | b. VA                                                      | 145        |
| Clark    | Eliza Jane             | c1828        | b. Spencer, IN; m. Charles Taylor 1850                     | 388        |
| Clark    | Eliza Jane             | c1848        | b. Hocking Co, OH; m. John Price 1870 IA; d. 1905 MO       | 154        |
| Clark    | Eliza J.               | 1823         | d/o Robert S; m. J F Dravo 1842                            | 530        |
| Clark    | Eliza J.               | 1855         | d/o John M & Delina; m. John W Jolly 1884 TX               | 117        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | ?            | d/o Mathew & Jannett; m. William Stewart                   | 125        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | ?            | d/o Absalom; m. Jahue (or John) Barnes                     | 418        |
| Clarke   | Elizabeth              | c1560        | d/o Allen & Margaret; m. Christopher Barrett               | 293        |
| Clarke   | Elizabeth              | c1573        | b. Heberstow, Eng; m. Christopher Barrett; d. 1660         | 126        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1622        | m. William Pratt; d. 1678 Saybrook, CT                     | 406        |
| Clarke   | Elizabeth              | c1622        | m1. William Pratt 1636 Hartford, CT; m2. Wm Parker         | 293        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1624        | b. ME?; d/o Wm & Eliz; m. Wm Furber c1646, NH/ME           | 194        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1640        | m. Wm Pratt, Jr c1679; d. Hartford, CT                     | 524        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1647         | d/o Hugh & Elizabeth; m. Abial Lamb, Roxbury, MA           | 308        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1651         | b. Cambridge, MA; m1. John Woodmansey; m2. George Monk     | 339        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1655         | d/o George & Sarah Clark of Milford, CT                    | 199        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1664         | d/o Thaddeus; m. Ed Tyng; d. 1690 Boston, MA               | 267        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1684        | m. John Stuart of Londonderry 1704                         | 125        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1718        | d/o Samuel; m. John Peebles 1736 Pr Geo Co, VA             | 244        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1732        | m. E Haddam, CT; m. Caleb Chapman, Jr 1751; d. 1775        | 139        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1733         | b. New London, CT; m. Daniel Gardner 1763; d. 1806 CT      | 484        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1758         | d/o James; m. John Gardner 1783 Washington Co, PA          | 182        |
| Clark(e) | Elizabeth              | 1758         | m. John Gardner 1783 Washington Co, PA                     | 217        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1761        | m. Jacob Ankrom 1779 MD; d. 1819/20 Tyler Co, VA           | 168        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1768        | d/o John & Eve; m. Isham Hobbs 1789 Sussex Co, VA          | 306        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1770        | m. John Brown - Franklin Co, PA                            | 242        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1772        | b. Sussex Co, VA; m. Isham Hobbs 1789 Sussex Co, VA        | 176        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1773         | d/o Wm/Leah; m. Jeremiah York 1796 NC; d. 1856 Owsley, KY  | 555        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1778         | m. Enoch Davis 1798 Grainger Co, TN; d. 1844 Salem, IN     | 151        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1780        | m. William Redman 1797 Hardin Co, KY; r. Wapello Co, IA    | 255        |
| Clarke   | Elizabeth              | c1786        | m. Felix Brooks, Edgefield Co, SC                          | 292        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1786        | wife of Nathan Clark; d. 1836 Carroll Co, OH               | 365        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1787         | d/o William H/Elizabeth Sevier Clark                       | 559        |
| Clarke   | Elizabeth              | c1794        | m. Thomas McMahill 1809 Nicholas Co, KY                    | 102        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1796         | m1. Fleming 1822; m2. Harvey; d. 1879 Knox Co, OH          | 313        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1798         | m. Benj Potter of RI; 6 ch; d. 1830                        | 175        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1799         | b. NY; m. A Nickerson; ch b. Canada; d. 1816 MO            | 318        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1807         | b. GA; m. James Green 1824 AL; d. aft 1860                 | 323        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1809         | b. KY; m. Christopher Custer; d. Hancock Co, IN            | 179        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1813        | d/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark; m. Miller, Best; d. 1867     | 227        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1813         | b. KY; m. Aaron Street 1832 Morgan Co, IL; d. 1898 IA      | 329        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1814         | b. GA; r. Walker Co, AL                                    | 290        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1818         | b. Burnside, Scot; d/o Adam/Janet                          | 424        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1820        | b. OH; m. John H Sluss 1857 Stark Co, OH                   | 321        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1824         | m. Joshua Cooper 1849 OH; m/o Harrison Porter Cooper       | 237        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1824         | b. Licking Co, OH; d. 1914 Story Co, IA                    | 237        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1828         | b. IN; d/o Silas & Phobe                                   | 184        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1835         | d/o Geo; m. Goodridge, Tryon, Fowler; d. 1912 Portage, OH  | 551        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1836        | b. GA; m. Henry B Terry; d. DeAnn, AR                      | 296        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1836         | m. Oliver A VanSickle 1854 Dela Co, OH; d/o James?         | 194        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1838         | b. Ohio Co, VA; d/o George & Luzela (Cecelia)              | 141        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1843         | b. OH; m. Page W Conyers 1869 IL                           | 498        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1848         | m. Thomas L Stephens; son John Bowling Stephens            | 522        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | 1853         | b. IN; m. H H Taylor 1883 Monroe Co, IN                    | 301        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1854        | b. Midsex, Eng; d/o George Henry Clark                     | 518        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1855        | d/o Philip & Mary (Whaley) Clark; r. Miami Co, OH          | 239        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1860        | b. Rochester, NY                                           | 203        |
| Clark    | Elizabeth              | c1862        | b. WI; d/o Alexander; m. Charles Arnold; r. Des Moines     | 356        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                                    | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark   | Elizabeth              | 1863         | b. Mason Co, KY; m. James W Piper; d. Maysville, KY         | 337        |
| Clark   | Elizabeth              | c1865        | d/o Edward & Mary Connley Clark; m. Carlsie                 | 358        |
| Clark   | Elizabeth              | 1881         | b. Gateshead, Eng; m. Orman Bowman; d. 1960 Virden, IL      | 174        |
| Clark   | Elizabeth A.           | 1832         | b. Philadelphia; d/o John; m. Michael Cooke 1850 Phila      | 542        |
| Clark   | Elizabeth A.           | 1843         | m. James Phegley 1859 Scott Co, IN                          | 122        |
| Clark   | Elizabeth A.           | c1857        | b. TN; d/o Robert & Amanda                                  | 399        |
| Clark   | Elizabeth A.           | 1869         | b. Trumbull Co, OH; d/o J Adam; m. Clyde Coombes            | 441        |
| Clark   | Elizabeth C.           | 1884         | b. AR; m1. Dr White; m2. Harvey Harmon                      | 301        |
| Clark   | Elizabeth D.           | ?            | d/o John/Cassandra; m. Reuben Gann 1814 Wash Co, TN         | 559        |
| Clark   | Elizabeth J.           | 1819         | m. James Madison Sharp 1845; d. 1891                        | 460        |
| Clark   | Elizabeth P.           | 1847         | b. IL; m. George Laurence; d. 1920 IA                       | 324        |
| Clark   | Elizabeth S.           | 1816         | m. Alexander H Clark; d. 1839 Washentaw Co, MI              | 372        |
| Clark   | Elizabeth T.           | 1806         | b. Armstrong Co, PA; m. Philip Gallaher; d. 1863            | 128        |
| Clark   | Elizabeth T.           | c1825        | b. AL; m. John Prater & Carson D Fite                       | 245        |
| Clark   | Ella                   | 1865         | b. IA; m. A J Walldock                                      | 436        |
| Clark   | Ellen                  | c1825        | b. Hocking Co, OH; r. Jersey Co, IL 1875                    | 101        |
| Clark   | Ellen                  | c1825        | b. Hocking Co, OH; r. Grafton, IL 1875                      | 154        |
| Clark   | Ellen                  | 1832         | b. Eng; m. Brett 1853; d. 1923 St Charles, IL               | 474        |
| Clark   | Ellen                  | c1847        | b. MO; d/o Thomas                                           | 190        |
| Clark   | Ellen                  | c1849        | r. LaCrosse Co, WI 1850's                                   | 149        |
| Clark   | Ellen                  | c1853        | b. IN/IL; m. Harrison Hartzell 1872 IN; 3 sons; d. 1878 OH  | 218        |
| Clark   | Ellen Mary             | 1899         | m. Walter Sandstrom; d. 1962 Chicago                        | 371        |
| Clark   | Ellenor                | ?            | d/o Nathan & Elizabeth; m. James Hutson                     | 365        |
| Clarke  | Ellis C.               | 1810         | b. Chatham Co, NC; m. Emeline Holder 1834 Orange Co, NC     | 443        |
| Clark   | Ellis H.               | 1897         | b. Kaufman Co, TX; m. Mamie Fuller; d. 1987 AR              | 438        |
| Clark   | Elma                   | 1863         | b. IA; m. Charlie Blair                                     | 436        |
| Clark   | Elmer                  | c1904        | s/o Edward & Elnora                                         | 345        |
| Clark   | Elmer E.               | 1862         | s/o Isaac Clark & Nancy Linn; r. Lee Center, IL             | 125        |
| Clark   | Elmer E.               | 1863         | b. PA; s/o J Adam; m. Louise Sleazley 1887 Mercer, PA       | 441        |
| Clark   | Elmer J.               | 1873         | b. Marshall Co, KY; m. Ada Nanney; d. 1952 KY               | 560        |
| Clark   | Elvin                  | c1908        | s/o Virgil & May Belle                                      | 345        |
| Clark   | Emerine                | c1822        | b. MO; m. Washington Wesley Kenney 1846; d. c1870           | 236        |
| Clark   | Emerson                | c1905        | b. MO; m. Mildred Tomlinson                                 | 345        |
| Clark   | Emily                  | 1835         | b. NY; d. 1924                                              | 491        |
| Clark   | Emily                  | c1862        | b. Burnett Co, TX; d/o John R Clark                         | 545        |
| Clark   | Emily                  | c1914        | d/o Edward & Elnora; m. Willard Williams                    | 345        |
| Clark   | Emily Alice            | 1869         | b. IN; m. John Hines, Indian Terr                           | 301        |
| Clark   | Emily J.               | 1850         | b. IL; m. Charles Starbuck; d. 1935 IA                      | 324        |
| Clark   | Emily J.               | c1870        | b. MO; d/o James N; m. Louis Vermallia                      | 345        |
| Clark   | Emma                   | ?            | d/o John T                                                  | 439        |
| Clark   | Emma                   | 1873         | b. OH; m. William Barlow; d. 1909 WV                        | 448        |
| Clark   | Emma                   | c1900        | b. MI; d/o Everette E; last known res in CA                 | 378        |
| Clark   | Emma Lou               | c1885        | b. Grainger Co, TN; m. Dedrick Collins; d. 1900             | 132        |
| Clark   | Emma Marilla           | 1864         | d/o Philip; m. William Michaels 1881 Miami Co, OH; d. 1926  | 239        |
| Clark   | Emmett                 | ?            | imm c1708 Leith, Scotland-Nova Scotia w/fa, 2bro            | 288        |
| Clark   | Emmett                 | 1857         | b. AR; m. Annie Fairbairn 1885; d. 1924                     | 254        |
| Clark   | Emmett                 | 1923         | b. Bremond, TX; m. Jean Bothager                            | 254        |
| Clark   | Emmett Dewitt          | 1896         | m1. Roberta Streetman; m2. Ouida Cunningham; r. TX          | 254        |
| Clark   | Ena                    | 1910         | b. MO; m1. S Myrant; m2. P Anderson                         | 345        |
| Clark   | Ena                    | 1910         | b. MO; m1. S Myrant; m2. P Anderson; m3. R Wond; 4. A Grove | 309        |
| Clark   | Enoch                  | c1825        | b. OH; m. Matilda Littlejohn 1847 Greene Co, OH             | 131        |
| Clark   | Enoch                  | c1827        | b. OH; m. Sarah                                             | 503        |
| Clark   | Enoch White            | 1802         | b. Easthamton; m. Sarah Dodge 1826; financier               | 414        |
| Clark   | Enos M.                | c1832        | b. AL; m. Elizabeth Johnson 1852 AL                         | 245        |
| Clark   | Ephraim                | 1646         | b. Dedham, MA; m. Mary Bullen 1669 Medfield, MA             | 161        |
| Clark   | Ephraim                | 1694         | b. Haverhill, MA; s/o Joseph & Mary; m. Ruth Whittaker      | 341        |
| Clarke  | Ephraim                | c1720        | b. RI; m. Hannah Lanphere; 13 ch; d. 1796                   | 566        |
| Clark   | Ephraim                | c1738        | m. Hannah Crossman; r. MA, VT                               | 513        |
| Clark   | Ephraim                | 1763         | b. Colchstr, CT; m. Lydia Chamberlin; d. 1835 Dalton, MA    | 146        |
| Clark   | Ephraim                | 1764         | m. Rebekah; 12 ch                                           | 111        |
| Clark   | Ephraim                | 1764         | b. Hampstead, NH; m. Rebekah; r. Rockingham; d. 1821        | 341        |
| Clark   | Ephraim                | 1776         | b. NJ; s/o Mary; r. KY 1800; d. 1863 Wayne Co, IN           | 179        |
| Clark   | Ephraim                | 1814         | b. IN; r. Henry Co, IN                                      | 179        |
| Clark   | Ephraim P.             | c1802        | b. NC; r. Sumner Co, TN; d. 1886 Barry Co, MO               | 291        |
| Clark   | Ernest                 | c1893        | s/o Louis W & Lula Turner Clark                             | 345        |
| Clark   | Ernest A.              | 1869         | b. Onon Co, NY; m. Hannah Sarah Knowles; d. 1936 NY         | 223        |
| Clark   | Ervin T.               | 1877         | s/o John M & Delina; d. TX                                  | 117        |
| Clark   | Esau                   | ?            | s/o Nathan & Elizabeth                                      | 365        |
| Clark   | Esau                   | c1815        | b. OH; s/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark                         | 227        |
| Clark   | Esquire                | 1850         | b. Harlan Co, KY; m. Busleard?                              | 412        |
| Clark   | Estelle May            | c1860        | m. Homer Clyde Stuntz 1885; d. 1944                         | 472        |
| Clark   | Esther                 | 1647         | d/o George & Sarah Clark; d. 1661                           | 199        |
| Clark   | Esther                 | 1752         | nee Pyke; m. Walter Clark; r. Berkeley Co, VA; d. 1829      | 279        |
| Clark   | Esther                 | c1772        | d/o Moses & Mary; r. NB; m. Price                           | 310        |
| Clark   | Esther                 | 1806         | b. Tioga Co, PA; m. Amos Short; d. Vancouver, WA            | 150        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                            | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clarke    | Esther                 | 1812         | b.Marcham,Eng; m.Stephen Saunders 1839 Mddlsx, Eng  | 238        |
| Clark     | Esther                 | c1819        | b. VA/WV; d/o Thomas/Hannah; m. Hilkey              | 428        |
| Clark     | Esther                 | c1890        | b. AR; r. Scott Co, AR                              | 430        |
| Clark     | Eston                  | 1898         | m. Annie Maude Newberry                             | 557        |
| Clark     | Ethan                  | 1879         | b. Clayton Co, IA                                   | 142        |
| Clark     | Ethan Allen            | 1790         | m. Lovina Lockwood; d. 1844                         | 519        |
| Clark     | Ethe M.                | 1866         | b.Lawrence Co,PA; d/o J Adam; m. William Patton     | 441        |
| Clark     | Ethel                  | c1888        | d/o William L; m. Alva Baker                        | 345        |
| Clark     | Ethel May              | 1895         | d/o Columbus & Julia                                | 345        |
| Clark     | Etta                   | c1899        | b. AR; r. Scott Co, AR                              | 430        |
| Clark     | Eugene                 | 1889         | m. Lean Audie Parkes                                | 557        |
| Clark     | Eugina                 | c1856        | b. Lima, WI; d/o George W/Hollis Plopper            | 421        |
| Clark     | Eunice                 | c1778        | b. NY; nee St John; d. c1850 Allen, Allegany Co,NY  | 394        |
| Clark     | Eunice                 | 1795         | b.CT; m1.Benjamin Deming;m2.Ira Brainerd;d.1870 VT  | 344        |
| Clark     | Eunice                 | 1795         | b.Windsor,CT;m.B F Deming 1816 Lyndon,VT; d. 1870   | 506        |
| Clark     | Eunice                 | 1868         | b.Hemphill,TX; m1. Ward Stewart 1883 Mason, TX      | 483        |
| Clark     | Eunice                 | 1868         | m2. Willard Dennis c1897 TX; d. c1908 TX            | 483        |
| Clark     | Euphemia               | 1839         | m. S J Renshaw                                      | 142        |
| Clark     | Eva                    | 1876         | b. MO; m.Ensley Bryan 1899; d. 1951                 | 345        |
| Clark     | Eva C.                 | 1889         | b.Brown Co,WI;m.Theodore Reynolds;d.1974 Tacoma,WA  | 274        |
| Clarkston | Eva Jane               | 1809         | b. VA; m. Elisha DeBusk                             | 412        |
| Clark     | Eva M.                 | 1886         | m. David A. Winton; r. Lee Center, IL               | 125        |
| Clark     | Evaline                | 1826         | b.Collins,NY; m.Albert Morgan Avery; 4 ch           | 175        |
| Clark     | Everedline             | 1877         | b. MO; d/o William & Eliza                          | 345        |
| Clark     | Everette E.            | 1870         | b. MI; s/o Arista O; m. Catherine Fisher 1888       | 378        |
| Clark     | Everette E.            | 1870         | said to have gone to Alaska for gold 1900's; d.AK?  | 378        |
| Clark     | Evert                  | 1776         | s/o Mary; twin of Ephraim                           | 179        |
| Clark     | Ezekial                | ?            | m. Mary Miller 1818 Knox Co, OH                     | 265        |
| Clark     | Ezekial                | c1815        | b.OH; m. Margaret Best OH                           | 265        |
| Clark     | Ezekial                | c1820        | b. OH; m. Margaret Best                             | 486        |
| Clark     | Ezekiel                | c1727        | m.Hannah Parker 1762 Rochester,MA;d.1795 Rochester  | 434        |
| Clark     | Ezekiel                | c1739        | b.Coventry, CT; s/o Joseph (b. 1711)                | 361        |
| Clark     | Ezra Justus            | 1860         | b.KS; m.Sarah Morris 1882; mvd to WA, OR            | 269        |
| Clark     | E. F.                  | c1880        | s/o Hezekiah/Mary; d. c1932 TX                      | 429        |
| Clark     | Faith                  | c1618        | b.Eng; m. Edward Doty 1635; r. Yarmouth, MA         | 322        |
| Clarke    | Faith                  | 1619         | m1.Edw Doty, on"Mayflower"1620;d.1675 Marshfield,MA | 320        |
| Clark     | Fanny                  | 1782         | b. Cumberland Co, PA; d/o George & Nancy            | 164        |
| Clark     | Felix                  | c1817        | b. VA/WV; s/o Thomas/Hannah; m. Anna Lyon           | 428        |
| Clark     | Fidelia                | c1824        | aka Phidelia; m. Knight Stone c1844 PA              | 171        |
| Clarke    | Fielding               | c1798        | b.Grnville Co,VA; m. Nancy Keaton c1816; d.c1865 MO | 278        |
| Clark     | Flora                  | c1802        | b.Pawlet,VT;m.Amos Brown 1819 VT;d.1880 Blckhwk,IA  | 419        |
| Clark     | Florence               | ?            | d/o John T                                          | 439        |
| Clark     | Florence               | 1865         | b. Pike Co, IL; m. Sherman Havenor 1889             | 135        |
| Clark     | Floyd                  | c1894        | s/o Louis W & Lula Turner Clark                     | 345        |
| Clark     | Floyd L.               | 1903         | b. Henley, NE; m. Ida Underwood 1932                | 103        |
| Clark     | Forest                 | 1889         | b. MO; s/o George T & Marinda Hicks Clark           | 345        |
| Clark     | Frances                | 1669         | d/o Jeremiah; m. John Sanford; 5 ch                 | 175        |
| Clark     | Frances                | 1706         | b.New Kent Co,VA; m.Benj Dumas; d.1752 Anson Co,NC  | 140        |
| Clarke    | Frances                | c1788        | m. Robert Johns; d. 1836 Cussetta, AL               | 292        |
| Clarke    | Frances                | 1794         | sis Joseph T; m1. Wm C Halpain                      | 400        |
| Clark     | Frances                | c1832        | b.Barren Co,KY; m.J Hiram Bybee;d.1913 Davis Co,IA  | 246        |
| Clark     | Frances                | c1846        | b. Midsex, Eng; d/o George Henry Clark              | 518        |
| Clark     | Frances Case           | 1845         | d/o Benj H; m. Henry W Tripp; 2 ch                  | 175        |
| Clark     | Frances E.             | c1867        | b. MO; d/o James N; m. Joe Turner                   | 345        |
| Clark     | Frances G.             | c1820        | b. NC/TN; nee McCallum; m. Silas Clark 1841         | 172        |
| Clark     | Frances V.             | 1854         | b. Pike Co, IL; m. R W Gay 1873                     | 135        |
| Clark     | Francis                | c1675        | m. Cordelia Lankford 1704/5 Caroline Co, VA         | 272        |
| Clark     | Francis                | c1680        | m. Cordelia Lankford 1704; d. 1770 Louisa Co, VA    | 165        |
| Clark     | Francis                | c1680        | m. Cordelia Lankford 1704/5 Henrico Co, VA; d.1769  | 263        |
| Clark     | Francis                | c1720        | b. Hanover Co, VA; m. Christian Stone 1746          | 263        |
| Clark     | Francis                | c1721        | m. Christiana Stone 1740 Caroline Co, VA            | 272        |
| Clark     | Francis                | c1721        | m. Christiana Stone 1746                            | 165        |
| Clark     | Francis                | 1814         | m. Esther Reifsnider, Mnucy, PA                     | 536        |
| Clarke    | Francis                | c1846        | Capt 22nd Inf 1876                                  | 489        |
| Clark     | Francis                | 1861         | b. Steuben Co, IN; m. Alma B _____; d. 1915         | 162        |
| Clark(e)  | Francis A.             | 1850         | b.IN; m.John Heironimus 1869; d.1936 Gibson Co, IN  | 390        |
| Clark     | Francis H.             | 1853         | b. MO; d.1881                                       | 220        |
| Clark     | Francis J.             | 1855         | b.Oregon Co, MO; m. H A Watkins 1878 MO; d.1939 OK  | 377        |
| Clark     | Francis M.             | 1854         | b. (W)VA; s/o Mary A ( ? ) Clark                    | 546        |
| Clark     | Francis M.             | c1857        | b. TX                                               | 276        |
| Clark     | Francis M.             | 1858         | b. MO; m. Mattie Byrd 1884; d. 1917 Bowie Co, TX    | 117        |
| Clark     | Francis S.             | c1777        | s/o John Clark; m. Nancy Wilson                     | 319        |
| Clark     | Frank                  | ?            | s/o James                                           | 530        |
| Clark     | Frank                  | c1815        | br of Mary Ann; Ohio Rvr Pilot; m.Mary Merryman     | 185        |
| Clark     | Frank                  | 1828         | b. IL; m2. Eliza Poindexter 1905; d.Polk Co, OR     | 331        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                            | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark     | Frank                  | 1845         | b. Ohio Co, VA; s/o George & Luzela (Cecelia)       | 141        |
| Clark     | Frank                  | 1850         | s/o Benjamin; m.Katherine Stiquel; d. 1940 IA       | 567        |
| Clark     | Frank                  | c1855        | b. Sheldon, VT; Pvt 7th Cav 1876                    | 489        |
| Clark     | Frank                  | 1856         | b. IL; m. Mary E Olson; d. 1904 IA                  | 324        |
| Clark     | Frank                  | 1859         | m. Flora M Pratt; r. Lee Center, IL                 | 125        |
| Clark     | Frank                  | c1880        | m. Mina Belle Tripp; 2 ch                           | 175        |
| Clark     | Frank                  | 1885         | s/o William/Josephine; r. Greene Co,MO 1900         | 154        |
| Clark     | Franklin               | c1805        | b. NC; mvd to Kemper Co, MS                         | 177        |
| Clark     | Franklin               | c1856        | b. Benton Co, AR                                    | 181        |
| Clark     | Franklin P.            | 1853         | b. MO; m. Sarah Sutton 1875; r. KS                  | 345        |
| Clark     | Franklin P.            | 1854         | b. MO; m. Sarah Sutton; r. KS, OK                   | 309        |
| Clark     | Franklin P.            | 1874         | b. MO; s/o William & Eliza                          | 345        |
| Clark     | Franklin Taylor        | 1889         | b.PA;m1.Kathering Conger 1917;m2.Nancy Sands 1942   | 414        |
| Clark     | Fred W.                | 1887         | b.TX;m.Mable Main (1891-c1978) 1911; d.1952 TX      | 563        |
| Clark(e)  | Frederick H.           | 1790         | b. VA; m. Nancy Judkins 1814 Sussex Co, VA          | 306        |
| Clark     | Frederick M.           | ?            | s/o John T; served Union Army Civil War             | 439        |
| Clark     | Frederick P.           | c1842        | b.New Bedford,MA; served War of the Rebellion       | 437        |
| Clark     | Fredrick               | 1795         | m.Mary Elizabeth Fowler, PA; d. 1871                | 453        |
| Clark     | Fredrick               | 1837         | s/o Joseph Clark; m. Priscilla Bloom                | 453        |
| Clark     | Fredrick               | 1873         | m. Mary Ella Thompson 1894 DE; d. 1955 DE           | 561        |
| Clark     | Fredrick H.            | 1790         | b.SssxCo,VA;m.NancyJudkins 1814;d.1860 Stwrt Co,TN  | 176        |
| Clark     | Fredrick M.            | 1850         | s/o Harry; m. Alice Kapp 1873                       | 348        |
| Clark     | Fredrick N.            | 1903         | m. Mollie Eliz Scott 1937 DE; d. 1971 DE            | 561        |
| Clark     | Frisby B.              | 1844         | m. Martha James 1873 DE; d. 1909 DE                 | 561        |
| Clark     | F. Jordan              | 1827         | b. Gibson Co, IN; m. Rachel Mounts 1848             | 189        |
| Clark     | Gaines W.              | 1891         | b. Pike Co, IL; m. Irene Karsten; d. Pike Co, IL    | 135        |
| Clark     | Gary                   | c1940        | b. MO; s/o Rhey & Addie                             | 345        |
| Clark     | Gene B.                | 1932         | b.Decatur,AL;s/o George;m.Jean Etherton;r.Rome,GA   | 442        |
| Clark     | George                 | ?            | s/oJane Weston;m.Nancy Love;d.1820 CumberlandCo,PA  | 164        |
| Clark     | George                 | ?            | s/o John; m. Alice Harroun                          | 125        |
| Clark     | George                 | c1610        | Deacon; emig 1636/7 Hertfordshire, Eng;r.Milford,CT | 124        |
| Clark     | George                 | c1615        | m. Sarah; r. Milford, CT; 10 ch; farmer; d.1690     | 199        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1648         | Ensign;b.Milford,CT; m1.Deborah Gold;m.3x;10 ch     | 124        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1682         | Lieutenant; b.Milford,CT; m. Mary Coley; 10 ch      | 124        |
| Clark     | George                 | c1735        | m. Mary Wilson; r. Windham,Rockingham, NH; 13 ch    | 527        |
| Clark     | George                 | c1745        | Sea Captain; own ship Baltimore/Dundee, Scotland    | 105        |
| Clark     | George                 | c1755        | m.Ann Glover; r. ? Talley's Corner,DE; d. 1812      | 130        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1760         | s/o John; Rev War pension S32179                    | 559        |
| Clark     | George                 | c1760        | m. Sarah Lee 1793 Nelson Co, KY; d. 1807            | 244        |
| Clark     | George                 | c1790        | m. Miriam Blaisdell; r. Manchester, NH              | 527        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1792         | m2.Mary Dring Bolles 1833 Providence, RI; d. 1869   | 434        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1792         | s/oParker;m1.Anne"Eliza"Wescott c1818Providence,RI  | 434        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1796         | b. Franklin Co, PA; s/o George & Nancy              | 164        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1803         | b. KY; r. Henry Co, IN                              | 179        |
| Clark     | George                 | c1812        | m. Luzela (Cecelia) Yates 1836 Ohio Co, VA          | 141        |
| Clark     | George                 | c1813        | b. England                                          | 174        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1818         | b.TN;m1.Nancy Stockton 1839;m2.Frances Barns 1858   | 220        |
| Clark     | George                 | c1822        | b.OH; m.Hannah bef 1850; r. MO                      | 503        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1823         | b. PA; s/o William & Margaret                       | 164        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1830         | b. NY                                               | 491        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1835         | b. Butler Co, OH                                    | 389        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1840         | s/o Joseph Clark; m. Mary Housh                     | 453        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1848         | s/o Harry S; m. Lucy Kiehle; mvd to MN              | 348        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1857         | b.S Frnsco,CA;m.Ida M Irish 1883;d.1934 Mt View,CA  | 467        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1860         |                                                     | 220        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1863         | s/o Madison S; r. Napa/Boise, ID                    | 476        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1871         | m.Olive Stahl, Williams Co,OH; d.1948 TX            | 453        |
| Clark     | George                 | 1876         | b. Iroquois Co, IL; m. Matilda E Clark; d. IL       | 486        |
| Clark(e)  | George                 | 1895         | b.Madison,AL;m.Berta Trotman;6 ch;d.1971 Thmstn,GA  | 442        |
| Clark     | George                 | c1924        | b.Decatur,AL;m.Louis ?;career military; r. KS       | 442        |
| Clark     | George Allen           | 1858         | b. IA; m. Missouri Richardson; d.Van Buren Co, IA   | 330        |
| Clark     | George A.              | 1888         | b. Rochester, NY; never married                     | 203        |
| Clark(e)  | George C.              | 1800         | m.Susan Atchison Lee 1820 Rockingham Co, VA         | 551        |
| Clark(e)  | George C.              | 1800         | b.Lanc Co,PA; rev Disciple Ch; d.1860 Wooster,OH    | 551        |
| Clark     | George C.              | 1874         | b.Chicago;m. Lydia Jane Daggett; d.1942 Oakland,CA  | 507        |
| Clark     | George Edwin           | 1850         | m. Mary L Sade 1871; 11 ch; r. OK; d. 1934 WA       | 124        |
| Clarke    | George F.              | 1852         | s/o Wm/Eliz; m. Mary Olive Spencer of RI            | 175        |
| Clark     | George F.              | 1852         | b.Allegany Co, NY; d. 1901 Westville, MI            | 167        |
| Clark     | George F.              | c1870        | s/o John C Clark                                    | 345        |
| Clark     | George F.              | 1918         | b.Oakland,CA; m.Lenore Wille; r.Upper Lake,CA       | 507        |
| Clark     | George Henry           | 1818         | b.Eng; m.?1851 Ellen, b.1833 Wales; 4 ch            | 518        |
| Clarkston | George M.              | c1745        | b.State of Franklin; d.1787                         | 412        |
| Clark     | George M.              | 1880         | b. IL; m. Clara Coon 1901 IL; d. 1950 IL            | 104        |
| Clark     | George Nicholas        | 1838         | b.Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada                  | 420        |
| Clark     | George T.              | 1842         | b. TN; m1. L Holland; m2. M Hicks; d.1894           | 345        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                             | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark   | George T.              | 1842         | b. TN; m1. Lucy Holland; d. 1894                     | 309        |
| Clark   | George W.              | 1815         | b.PA; s/o Marsena; m.Polly Nickerson, IN; d.1903?OR? | 318        |
| Clark   | George W.              | 1815         | m. Polly A Nickerson; d.c1881 Josephine Co, OR       | 214        |
| Clark   | George W.              | 1816         | b. OH; m1. Mahala ?; m2. Rebecca Anguish; d. WV      | 114        |
| Clark   | George W.              | 1822         | b.Cleveland,OH; s/o Benjamin; m. Hollis Plopper      | 421        |
| Clark   | George W.              | 1824         | b.TN; m.Eliza B Ward; r.Wayne & White Co, IL         | 465        |
| Clark   | George W.              | c1827        | b. Hocking Co, OH; r. Grundy Co, IA 1875             | 101        |
| Clark   | George W.              | 1827         | b.OH; m.EmilyParke 1856 Wash Co,IA; d.1882 Grundy,IA | 154        |
| Clark   | George W.              | c1830        | b. OH; 2 ch; d. Mobile, AL Civil War                 | 476        |
| Clark   | George W.              | 1830         | b. Deerfield, PA; m. Mary Seeley; d.1905             | 533        |
| Clarke  | George W.              | c1835        | b.GA; m.Hannah Adkinson, GA; d.1862 Civil War, VA    | 351        |
| Clark   | George W.              | 1838         | s/o George C; m. Eliza Freeman                       | 551        |
| Clark   | George W.              | c1840        | b. IL; s/o Henry & Sarah Elizabeth Clark             | 143        |
| Clark   | George W.              | c1840        | b.Germany; m.Sara Wilhelm; d.Baltimore, MD           | 538        |
| Clark   | George W.              | 1844         | b. MO; s/o Thomas; m.Catherine Wagoner; d.Galena,KS  | 190        |
| Clark   | George W.              | c1856        | b.IN; m.Lula M Mills; d.1927 Mt Vernon, MO           | 214        |
| Clark   | George W.              | c1858        | s/o Abijah; r. NY & Caprill, CA                      | 372        |
| Clark   | George W.              | 1889         | b. Leon, IA; m. Josephine Rinehart; d.1945 IL        | 214        |
| Clarke  | Georgia W.             | 1902         | unmarried; d. 1970                                   | 400        |
| Clark   | Gertie Ellen           | 1885         | b. MO; m. Simon Stock 1907; d. 1959                  | 345        |
| Clark   | Gertie E.              | 1885         | b. MO; m. Simon Stock; d. 1959 Osage Co, MO          | 309        |
| Clark   | Gertrude I.            | c1864        | m. Ernest Tuglee Foster; r. Fairbanks, AK            | 372        |
| Clark   | Gideon                 | 1759         | m. Jemima Newcomb; d.1835 Columbia, CT               | 552        |
| Clark   | Gilbert                | c1690        | b. Isle of Jura, Scotland; m. Mary McGill; d. 1716   | 127        |
| Clark   | Gilbert                | 1723         | b. Isle of Jura, Scotland; m. Ann Alexander; d.1798  | 127        |
| Clark   | Gilbert H.             | c1863        | b. Burnett/ San Saba Co, TX; s/o John R Clark        | 545        |
| Clark   | Giles T.               | c1833        | b. Ark Co, AR; s/o John & Peggy                      | 147        |
| Clark   | Gillium                | ?            | s/o Absalom                                          | 418        |
| Clark   | Gilman                 | c1815        | b. VT; m. Lydia Blake; both d. c1841 IA              | 186        |
| Clark   | Gilman B.              | c1835        | b. VT or IA; r. CA 1860                              | 186        |
| Clark   | Glen                   | c1922        | b. MO; s/o Rhey & Addie                              | 345        |
| Clark   | Gorr Choate            | 1771         | b. Hampstead, NH; m. Hanna Willis                    | 341        |
| Clark   | Grace                  | 1885         | b.Carrollton,MI; m.Eugene Chamberlain; d.1918Chicago | 371        |
| Clark   | Grace E.               | 1882         | b. Glade Spring, VA; m. Henry Sahn 1904              | 103        |
| Clark   | Grant                  | 1867         | b. Catalie,OK; m. Josephine Parker-Catalie; d.1923   | 228        |
| Clarke  | Graves                 | 1841         | b.MadisonCo,AL; m.Salina; 5 ch; Capt C.W.; d.1910    | 442        |
| Clark   | Green B.               | 1853         | m. Louise Mackey                                     | 557        |
| Clark   | Green J.               | 1821         | b.AR; Scottish?; m. Martha Reeves; d. 1903 TX        | 271        |
| Clark   | Grizzel                | c1766        | b.Windham,Rockingham,NH; m. James Woodburn           | 527        |
| Clark   | Grover R.              | 1888         | b. MO; m1. Eula David; m2.Lydia Shull; d. 1976       | 309        |
| Clark   | Grover R.              | 1888         | b. MO; m1. E David; m2. C Heath                      | 345        |
| Clark   | Gus                    | c1884        | s/o James I "Jimbo" Clark                            | 345        |
| Clark   | Gussie                 | c1910        | d/o Edward & Elnora; m. Norman Gordon                | 345        |
| Clark   | Hallech                | 1862         | b. Johnsonville, IL; r. New Castle, CO               | 282        |
| Clark   | Hamilton               | 1841         | b. Cass Co, MI                                       | 389        |
| Clark   | Hampton                | c1807        | r.Madison Co, AR; m. Matilda Drake; d. aft 1860      | 435        |
| Clark   | Hampton O.             | 1837         | b.Rahway,NJ; s/o Latham                              | 461        |
| Clarke  | Handy                  | c1816        | b. PA; m. ? Shepherd                                 | 113        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | ?            | d/o Mathew & Jannett; m. Joseph McCowan              | 125        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1640         | m. Deacon John Platt 1660; d. c1711                  | 199        |
| Clarke  | Hannah                 | c1677        | m. 1700 John Moseley; he d.1711 Dorchester, MA       | 320        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1686         | b. Haverhill, MA; d/o Joseph & Mary; m.Samuel Ela    | 341        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1692         | b. Medfield, MA; m. John Robbins; d. 1773            | 128        |
| Clarke  | Hannah                 | 1735         | m. Maxson Mosher; 9 ch; d. 1835 Galway,NY            | 175        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | c1762        | m. Thomas Elliott 1785 Nelson Co, KY                 | 550        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | c1766        | m. Abijah Clark; d. 1846 Washtenaw Co, MI            | 372        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | c1767        | m. Jesse Spaulding (1748-1813) 1791 VT               | 513        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | c1768        | r. NB; to US by 1810; m. Kimble/Kimball              | 310        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1773         | nee Broughton, d/o Wm-VA; m. Elias Clark             | 302        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1785         | b.Leyden,MA; m.John Walworth 1803; d.1865 TiogaCo,NY | 169        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1789         | b.NJ; m.David Ewart 1806 Wash Co, PA; d. IN          | 565        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1790         | b.PA; nee Boring?; m. Joseph Clark; d. 1849 WI       | 356        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1793         | b. Lansingburgh,NY; m.Benedict Noble 1814; d.1872 NY | 221        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1795         | b.VT; m.Luther Emery; r.Kennedy,NY; d.1854           | 534        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1802         | b.NY; m.Curtis Galpin, Rush, Genesee Co, NY          | 471        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1805         | b.Bourbon Co, KY; m.Asa French 1825 OH; d.1866 IL    | 209        |
| Clarke  | Hannah                 | 1808         | b. Luzerne Co, PA; m. Joseph Rogers 1831; d. 1888    | 280        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1811         | d/o Nathan & Elizabeth; m. Michael Stager 1842       | 365        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1811         | d/o Nathan&Elizabeth Clark; m.Andrew Waggoner 1827   | 227        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1818         | b. VT?; m. Friend Chamberlain; d. 1869               | 192        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | c1820        | b. VA/WV; d/o Thomas/Hannah; m. Hilkey               | 428        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1824         | b. OH; m. Adam Sherer 1851; d.1888 Crawford Co, OH   | 321        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1834         | b. OH; m. Oscar Gartrell 1847 MO                     | 503        |
| Clark   | Hannah                 | 1856         | b. (W)VA; d/o Mary A ( ? ) Clark                     | 546        |
| Clark   | Hannah E.              | 1844         | d/o Joseph Clark & Mary Lundbeck; m. A McKellar      | 212        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                                    | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark     | Hannah S.              | 1854         | b. IN; m. Will W Shiver 1865                                | 301        |
| Clark     | Harley L.              | 1921         | s/o Sheridan; m. Virginia Magel 1943                        | 345        |
| Clark     | Harmon                 | 1828         | s/o John/Catherine Finger; m. Martha Jane Briggs 1854       | 497        |
| Clark     | Harold George          | c1910        | m. M Canido in MO; 10 ch                                    | 116        |
| Clark     | Harold George          | 1915         | b. Waco, TX; m. Florence Alexander                          | 254        |
| Clark     | Harriet                | c1794        | m. B F Looker; r. Cincinnati                                | 302        |
| Clark     | Harriet                | c1800        | b. CT; m. Joshua Gray c1820; r. VT 1823                     | 138        |
| Clark     | Harriet                | 1818         | b. NY; m. Lewis Eldridge; d. aft 1861 IL                    | 336        |
| Clark     | Harriet                | 1819         | m. Hezekiah Rogers 1839 Clifton Park, NY                    | 342        |
| Clark     | Harriet E.             | c1846        | d/o Philip & Mary (Whaley) Clark; r. Miami Co, OH           | 239        |
| Clark     | Harriet L.             | 1824         | b. Ellery, NY; m. Dr Sabin of Wattburg, PA                  | 372        |
| Clark     | Harriet S.             | 1846         | m. Andrew Combs 1867 Dglas Co, KS; d. 1916 Jackson Co, MO   | 110        |
| Clark     | Harriett               | c1827        | b. Ark Co, AR; d/o John & Peggy                             | 147        |
| Clark     | Harriett               | 1903         | m. Alfred Thiel 1923; d. 1988 Chicago                       | 371        |
| Clark     | Harry                  | c1906        | s/o Edward & Elnora                                         | 345        |
| Clark     | Harry L.               | 1889         | b. OH; s/o William P/Emma Morrow; d. 1965 OH                | 457        |
| Clark     | Harry S.               | 1823         | b. Towanda, PA; m. Clarissa Lathrop 1845                    | 348        |
| Clark     | Harry W.               | 1884         | b. Hmltn, OH; m. Aileen Foxworth 1915; d. 1926 Glfprt, MS   | 332        |
| Clark     | Hattie M.              | 1865         | b. VT; m. Eugene Morse Bugbee 1886; d. 1897                 | 402        |
| Clark     | Henderson N.           | 1787         | m. Ann H West 1819                                          | 559        |
| Clark     | Hendrick               | 1793         | m. Esther/Hester Rinker; d. 1857 St Joseph Co, IN           | 428        |
| Clark     | Hendrix                | c1816        | b. VA/WV; s/o Thomas/Hannah; to KS aft Civil War            | 428        |
| Clarke    | Henrietta              | c1771        | m. Samuel Roper, Chesterfield Co, VA                        | 444        |
| Clarke    | Henrietta              | c1845        | b. Benj Courtland Bentley of RI                             | 175        |
| Clark     | Henrietta              | 1852         | b. Pike Co, IL; m. Thomas Snodgrass; d. Pike Co, IL         | 135        |
| Clark     | Henrietta B.           | 1850         | d/o Samuel H; m. C B McKean; d. CA                          | 362        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | 1732         | b. Scotland; m. Sally Jones; d. Christian Co, KY            | 247        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | 1732         | r. Sllvn Co, KY 1775, Pndltn, SC 1783, Chrstn, VA 1798      | 408        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | 1732         | b. VA; m. Sally Jones; 7 ch; d. 1823 Christian Co, KY       | 408        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | c1735        | s/o Henry; d. c1773 Westfield, NJ                           | 302        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | c1740        | m. Sarah Jones; d. 1823 Christian Co, KY                    | 355        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | 1790         | b. Eng; m. Nancy Reed; r. DC, PA, OH; d. 1861 Allen, MI     | 235        |
| Clark (e) | Henry                  | c1800        | r. next to Wm (fa?) & David (br?) 1830 Hinds Co, MS         | 253        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | 1803         | m. Betsy Tappin; d. 1880 IN                                 | 491        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | c1805        | b. KY; m. Mary Slinker; d. 1887 Menard, IL                  | 409        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | 1807         | m. Sophia                                                   | 305        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | 1808         | b. SC; r. Walker Co, AL                                     | 290        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | c1810        | b. on ship fr Eng; m. Sarah Eliz Newhouse of Germany        | 143        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | 1811         | b. NY; m. Polly (b. KY 1822); s/o Silas & Phobe             | 184        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | 1816         | b. PA; m. Mary Fulks; d. 1891 St Joseph Co, IN              | 321        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | 1832         | m. Mary Ann Graves 1853; d. 1890 Vinton Co, OH              | 520        |
| Clarke    | Henry                  | c1835        | b. GA; s/o Jared Rembert Clarke                             | 423        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | c1838        | r. LaCrosse Co, WI 1850's                                   | 149        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | c1845        | r. Clayton Co, IA 1850                                      | 142        |
| Clark     | Henry                  | c1847        | b. NC                                                       | 493        |
| Clark     | Henry Clay             | c1840        | s/o John & Sophia Atkinson, PA; to Leadville, CO            | 198        |
| Clark     | Henry C.               | 1843         | b. SC; m. Alice M McKenzie 1876 TX; d. 1906                 | 250        |
| Clark     | Henry C.               | 1851         | m. Altha G Tripp of MA; 3 ch                                | 175        |
| Clark     | Henry C.               | c1856        | b. Lincolnshire, Eng; m. M Hullett c1878 MI; 7ch; d. 1950   | 196        |
| Clark     | Henry C.               | 1869         | b. MO; m. M Murray; d. 1945 Wilson Co, KS                   | 345        |
| Clark     | Henry C.               | 1869         | b. MO; m. Minnie E Murray; d. 1945 KS                       | 309        |
| Clark     | Henry C.               | 1895         | b. Grainger Co, TN; m. Oma Mallicoat 1919; d. Bedford, OH   | 132        |
| Clark     | Henry D.               | 1858         | b. TN; m. M E Jackson 1878 TX; d. 1952 TX                   | 251        |
| Clark     | Henry G.               | 1890         | b. TX; m. Kathlyn Williams (1896-1988) 1913; d. 1953 TX     | 563        |
| Clark     | Henry H. S.            | c1866        | b. WA; m. Malinda Frances Flesher 1895; d. 1935             | 393        |
| Clark     | Henry James B.         | 1869         | b. Beaufort Co, NC; m. Lucidinia Perry (b. c1869) 1889      | 493        |
| Clark     | Henry M.               | 1810         | b. NY; m. Susan Wilcox 1836; d. 1861 Montcalm Co, MI        | 167        |
| Clark     | Henry M.               | 1843         | b. NY; m. Eluticia Swarthout 1868; d. 1910 Mecosta Co, MI   | 167        |
| Clark     | Henry Perry            | 1880         | b. AR; m. Minnie Rampsey & Mary Mitchel                     | 301        |
| Clark     | Henry P.               | 1828         | b. KY; m1. Mary Hughes 1851, m2. Eliz Hall 1866, Monroe, IN | 301        |
| Clark     | Henry R.               | 1847         | b. WI                                                       | 145        |
| Clark     | Henry T.               | 1865         | m. Mattie Shelton 1890 Scott Co, TN                         | 568        |
| Clark     | Henry W.               | 1797         | b. Pittsfield, MA; m1. Elizabeth Evans                      | 146        |
| Clark     | Henry W.               | 1797         | m2. Mary Ann Reynolds; d. Niag Co, NY                       | 146        |
| Clark     | Henson                 | 1798         | b. PA; m. Mary Jagger 1822 Licking Co, OH                   | 237        |
| Clark     | Henson                 | 1798         | d. McLean Co, IL; f/o Elizabeth                             | 237        |
| Clark     | Herbert                | c1853        | Pvt 7th Inf 1876                                            | 489        |
| Clark     | Herbert B.             | 1882         | aka Harry B Cable; wife Vera; WWI Co H 2 Inf; d. 1931       | 466        |
| Clark     | Herbert Henry          | c1890        | m. Susie Cindy Bailey 1910 Jackson Co, OK                   | 284        |
| Clark     | Hester A.              | 1818         | b. Booths Creek, WV; m. Eleazor Wheeler; d. 1880            | 135        |
| Clark     | Hetty                  | 1822         | b. OH; m. James Sherer 1845; d. 1888 Kosco Co, IN           | 321        |
| Clark     | Hezekiah               | 1723         | Ensign; m. Mary Peck c1745 Milford, CT; d. 1776 Rev War     | 124        |
| Clark     | Hezekiah               | c1755        | r. Washington Co, PA 1790-1800; d. OH                       | 122        |
| Clark     | Hezekiah T.            | 1848         | b. TX; Civil War Vet; m. Mary Jenkins, Bell Co, TX          | 429        |
| Clark     | Hezekiah Ward          | 1761         | b. Hampstead, NH; m. Judith Holt; d. 1829 Landgrove, VT     | 341        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                            | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark   | Hilda                  | c1868        | b.Grainger Co,TN; m.J P Bird 1890; d. 1893          | 132        |
| Clark   | Hiram                  | ?            | s/o John/Cassandra; m.Susannah Gann 1817 TN         | 559        |
| Clark   | Hiram                  | c1825        | b. VA; m. Celia Thompson; d. 1860 Jersey Co, IL     | 222        |
| Clark   | Hiram                  | 1830         | b.West Galway,NY;m.Delia Cranson;d.1907 Johnstown   | 525        |
| Clark   | Hiram                  | 1845         | m. Julia Ann Price 1875 Black Hawk Co, IA           | 154        |
| Clark   | Hiram                  | 1850         | b. Dodge Co, WI; m. Henrietta Westerhouse 1873      | 149        |
| Clark   | Hiram Rogers           | 1794         | b.VT;m.Elizabeth Rodgers;r.NY;d.1872 HighlandCo,OH  | 248        |
| Clark   | Hiriam                 | c1845        | b. Hocking Co, OH; r. IA 1875                       | 101        |
| Clark   | Homer                  | c1839        | b. Chautauqua Co, NY                                | 407        |
| Clark   | Horace                 | 1878         | d. 1931                                             | 561        |
| Clark   | Hosea                  | 1767         | s/o Daniel/Elizabeth Abel; m. Esther Williams       | 552        |
| Clark   | Hosea                  | 1790         | b. MD; m. Catherine Dwyer; d. Highland Co, OH       | 217        |
| Clark   | Hosmer                 | 1812         | m. Eunice Bennett 1837; d. 1879 MI                  | 523        |
| Clark   | Howard                 | c1854        | Pvt 7th Inf 1876                                    | 489        |
| Clark   | Howard B.              | 1802         | br of Samuel;m.Eliza Jane Wilson; d.Macoupin Co,IL  | 180        |
| Clark   | Hugh                   | c1613        | m. Elizabeth; r. MA; d. 1693                        | 513        |
| Clark   | Hugh                   | 1792         | b. County Fermanagh, Northern Ireland               | 367        |
| Clark   | Humphrey               | c1600        | English immigrant to Isle of Wight Co, VA           | 244        |
| Clark   | Hyrām William          | 1818         | b.NY;m.Nancy,Serelda & Arminita Wood;d.Springvle,UT | 432        |
| Clark   | Hyrum D.               | c1860        | m. Eliza Porter of UT                               | 175        |
| Clark   | Ida B.                 | 1871         | b. MO; m. John e Mantle 1891; d. 1961               | 345        |
| Clark   | Ida E.                 | 1858         | b. Craig Co, OK; d. 1871 Craig Co, OK               | 228        |
| Clark   | Ida May                | c1863        | b.Canada; m.George V McGinnis; d.1884 Story Co,IA   | 205        |
| Clark   | Ida M.                 | 1870         | b. IA; d/o Jarred/Elizabeth                         | 154        |
| Clarke  | Ignatius               | 1788         | will 1861 Georgetown, DC; wife Mary J Mudd          | 537        |
| Clark   | Ina                    | c1898        | d/o Louis W & Lula Turner Clark                     | 345        |
| Clark   | Inez                   | c1902        | b. MO; m. John Rothwell; r. St Louis                | 345        |
| Clark   | Ira                    | ?            | m. Rebecca ; d.1854; Greene Co, IL estate           | 222        |
| Clark   | Ira                    | c1818        | b. NY; s/o Andrew & Eunice                          | 394        |
| Clark   | Ira C.                 | c1830        | b. VT; m. Catherine ; d.1885; Greene Co,IL will     | 222        |
| Clark   | Ira Ward               | c1850        | b.Davy Co,NC; m.Lucy D Jessup; d.1876 Jersey Co,IL  | 222        |
| Clark   | Ira W.                 | c1831        | m. Nellis Rosa (Ellen); was of Waltham, VT          | 371        |
| Clark   | Ira W.                 | 1858         | b.Mercer Co,PA;m.Jemina Nortman 1880 Trumbull,OH    | 441        |
| Clark   | Irwin Cheney           | 1895         | b.Rockford, WA; s/o Ezra; m. Mabel Lofton           | 269        |
| Clark   | Isaac                  | 1666         | s/o Thaddeus; m. Sarah Stow; d. 1768 MA             | 267        |
| Clark   | Isaac                  | c1707        | m. Experience Wilson 1729; r. MA; d. 1783           | 513        |
| Clark   | Isaac                  | 1709         | s/o Isaac; m. Mary Stone                            | 267        |
| Clark   | Isaac                  | c1720        | b. Louisa Co,VA; m. Rebecca ; d.1787 Louisa Co      | 165        |
| Clark   | Isaac                  | 1749         | m. Mary Clark, Middlesex Co, MA                     | 183        |
| Clark   | Isaac                  | c1770        | m. Nancy Bounds                                     | 557        |
| Clark   | Isaac                  | c1778        | m. Deborah French; d. Amity, PA                     | 137        |
| Clarke  | Isaac                  | c1782        | b.Lincolnshire, Eng; m. E Burrows 1816; d.1872      | 196        |
| Clark   | Isaac                  | c1789        | s/o John; m. Rebecca Nave; d.1830 MO                | 559        |
| Clark   | Isaac                  | c1791        |                                                     | 265        |
| Clark   | Isaac                  | c1793        | b.VA;m.Margaret Hartley 1819 Pike,OH; d.1875 OH     | 239        |
| Clark   | Isaac                  | c1793        | s/o Absalom                                         | 418        |
| Clark   | Isaac                  | 1796         | m. Martha c1821; d.1870, bur Fairmount, IL          | 463        |
| Clark   | Isaac                  | c1815        | b. IN; m. Clarinda Walker; d. c1851 Coles Co, IL    | 163        |
| Clark   | Isaac                  | c1831        | b. OH; m. Eliz Messer in MO                         | 503        |
| Clark   | Isaac Goodrich         | 1816         | b.NY;m.Phoebē Moody 1843;d.1856/59 Dekalb Co,IN     | 491        |
| Clark   | Isaac Morley           | c1840        | m. Lydia Wright;r.Cripple Creek, CO 1871; 2 ch      | 175        |
| Clark   | Isaac W.               | 1870         | s/o John M & Delina; d. TX                          | 117        |
| Clark   | Isabel                 | c1818        | m. Jeffries c1836, TN; r. Warren Co, TN             | 516        |
| Clark   | Isabella               | 1826         | b.Gateside, Scot; d/o Adam/Janet                    | 424        |
| Clark   | Isabella               | 1833         | b. PA; d/o William & Margaret                       | 164        |
| Clarke  | Isabella E.            | 1743         | Milton,MA;d/o Abel Alleyne;m.Joseph Clark;d.1813    | 447        |
| Clarke  | Isabella E.            | 1767         | m. John Gamble 1784 New Brunswick                   | 447        |
| Clark   | Isabelle               | 1785         | b. Cumberland Co, PA; d/o George & Nancy            | 164        |
| Clark   | Isaiah                 | c1756        | bpt Lebanon,CT; m.Eunice Moore;d.1834 Vergennes,VT  | 349        |
| Clark   | Isham                  | c1764        | b. Eng or SC; s/o James/Mary; m. Elizabeth          | 405        |
| Clark   | Isham                  | 1776         | b. VA; m. Isabel Jeffers 1800; r.Warren Co,TN 1860  | 216        |
| Clark   | Isham                  | 1776         | m. Isabel Jeffers 1800; r. Warren Co, TN            | 516        |
| Clark   | Isham                  | 1776         | m. Isabel Jeffers; r. Warren Co, TN 1850            | 470        |
| Clark   | Isham J. H.            | c1789        | b.Sumpter Dist, SC; m. Eleanor Commander 1813       | 405        |
| Clark   | Isham J. H.            | c1789        | b.Sumter Co,SC; m. Eleanor Commander; d.1868 AL     | 249        |
| Clark   | Isham J. H.            | c1789        | s/o Isham; mvd SC to Wilkes Co, AL by 1819          | 405        |
| Clark   | Issac                  | 1721         | b.Rochester, MA; m. Content Weeks; d.Hardwick, MA   | 342        |
| Clark   | Issac                  | 1841         | m.Cordelia Knight 1882; d. 1920 MS                  | 460        |
| Clark   | Issac                  | 1848         | b. KY; d. 1859                                      | 412        |
| Clark   | Iva Florence           | 1875         | b. MO; m. H Asselmeyer; d. 1950                     | 345        |
| Clark   | Jacob                  | ?            | s/o Nathan & Elizabeth                              | 365        |
| Clarke  | Jacob                  | 1668         | b.England;m.Ethelannah Burton;d.1754 Providence,RI  | 229        |
| Clark   | Jacob                  | 1668         | b. Eng; m. Ethelannah Burton; d. 1754 Providence,RI | 533        |
| Clark   | Jacob                  | c1769        | b. NC; m. Lucy Lacefield; d. c1841 Franklin Co,IL   | 409        |
| Clark   | Jacob                  | c1771        | b.NC;m.LucyLacefield;r.Barren Co,KYc1800;d.1841 IL  | 129        |

| Surname  | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                                  | Corr.<br># |
|----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark    | Jacob                  | 1805         | b. KY; r. Henry co, IN; d. 1883 Grundy Co, MO             | 179        |
| Clark    | Jacob                  | c1805        | s/o Walter; mvd to IA; family unknown                     | 110        |
| Clark    | Jacob                  | 1810         | m. Juliann Hungate 1829 Hamilton Co, IL                   | 206        |
| Clark    | Jacob                  | 1810         | b. Green Co, KY; d. 1875 Franklin Co, KS                  | 206        |
| Clark    | Jacob                  | c1815        | b. OH; s/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark                       | 227        |
| Clark    | Jacob                  | 1836         | b. IN; m. Joanna c1861 Canada Westin Wagon Train          | 415        |
| Clark    | Jacob                  | 1870         | or James; mvd fr Oregon to Rockland, ID                   | 415        |
| Clark    | Jacob H.               | 1856         | b. PA; m1. H Kreisher; d. 1923 Ashland, OH                | 333        |
| Clark    | Jacob K.               | 1783         | b. PA; s/o Robert & Susannah; d. 1863 Stark Co, OH        | 321        |
| Clark    | Jacob S.               | 1837         | b. Ross Co, OH; m. Sarah Baker 1859 IL; d. >1880 IL       | 104        |
| Clark    | James                  | ?            | s/o James                                                 | 530        |
| Clark    | James                  | ?            | b. Cadis, OH; m. Jane Jack, Greensburg, PA; f/o Robert S  | 530        |
| Clark    | James                  | ?            | m2. Ann (widow) Wakefield, New Haven, CT; d. 1698         | 314        |
| Clark    | James                  | ?            | s/o John; m. Cousin Mary Clark                            | 125        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1599         | b. Scot; m. Jean West 1620 Scot; d. 1686 Scot             | 327        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1604        | m2. widow of John Wakefield, who d. 1695                  | 234        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1610        | r. New Haven, CT 1638; m. Sarah Harvey & Ann Wakefield    | 153        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1620        | b. New Haven, CT; m. Sarah Harvey; d. 1689                | 368        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1620        | m. Eleanor/Eliz Wright 1644; d. 1674 Brookline, MA        | 320        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1635        | m1. Deborah Peacock, NH; d. 1712 Stratford, CT            | 234        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1700        | b. N Ireland; m. Mrs Elinor Clark; d. 1783 NC             | 340        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1714        | m. Deliverence Chapman, Craven Co, NC; 6 ch               | 502        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1723        | Augusta Co, VA militia 1742; later Washington Co, PA      | 182        |
| Clark(e) | James                  | c1733        | fa of Elizabeth                                           | 217        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1739        | b. Eng?; m. Mary Brown; r. Sumpter Dist, SC bef 1790      | 405        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1742         | b. Cumberland Co, PA; m. Barbara Sanderson; d. 1824       | 128        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1742         | s/o Joseph; m. Barbara Sanderson; d. 1824 Armstrong, PA   | 458        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1743        | b. NC; m. Hannah Pickens 1766; d. 1783 NC?                | 340        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1750        | r. Lincoln Co, NC c1790; mvd to Burke Co, NC              | 288        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1754        | b. Sctln; m. Isabella Breckenridge; d. Wash Co, VA        | 166        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1760        | m. Molly Clyde; d. Manchester, NH                         | 527        |
| Clarke   | James                  | 1766         | m. Elizabeth Niblet 1790 Feckenham, Worc, England         | 118        |
| Clark(e) | James                  | c1770        | prob NC; m. Agnes Henderson probTN by 1800; d. 1843 AR    | 479        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1774        | b. VA?; m. c1793; r. Ross Co, OH 1820                     | 104        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1780        | b. MD; m. Clarissa Dewey; d. Onondaga Co, NY              | 383        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1780        | b. Eng; m. Sophia Kirkby, b. 1793? in 1811                | 518        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1785        | b. PA/VA; m. Sarah Watson 1807 Fayette Co, PA             | 373        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1785        | War 1812 Blmnt, Hrrsn Co, OH; d. 1871 Belmont Co, OH      | 373        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1789         | b. Rockbridge Co, VA; m. Jane Young; d. 1865 Adams Co, OH | 332        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1797        | m. Sarah Wilson 1827 Union Co, OH                         | 194        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1797        | b. VA; bros Henry, Geo, John; sis Sarah Touquet           | 194        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1798        | s/o John, Jr. & Sarah Adams, Perry Co, PA                 | 198        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1798        | wife Louisa b. c1815; r. Beaufort Co, NC 1850             | 493        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1800         | b. VA; m. Betsy Hoagland; d. Coshocton Co, OH             | 486        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1800        | b. Ireland; m. Margaret Johnston; arr Baltimore 1830      | 155        |
| Clarke   | James                  | 1802         | b. NY?; s/o Jonathan & Lydia                              | 158        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1806         | b. NC; m. Harriette; d. 1893 Georgiana, AL                | 387        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1810        | b. PA; m. Mariah Kinnear (b. c1821 PA); d. c1898-1900     | 431        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1814        | b. SC; m. Elizabeth; r. Morgan Co, AL 1850                | 243        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1820         | m. Winnifred Lancaster (1819-98); r. Pitt Co, NC; d. 1897 | 502        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1823         | s/o Nathan & Elizabeth; m. Rachel Clark                   | 365        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1823         | s/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark; m. Angeline; d. 1894        | 227        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1824         | b. OH; m. Martha Jane Ragsdale 1852; d. 1899 Polk, MO     | 503        |
| Clarke   | James                  | 1831         | b. Madison Co, AL; s/o Charles/Nancy                      | 442        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1834         | m. Barshall Waldren 1860; d. 1909 Vinton Co, OH           | 520        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1835        | b. AL?; r. Georgiana, AL 1868                             | 387        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1836         | b. KY; m. Rebecca Witt                                    | 412        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1837         | b. AL; s/o Henry & Elizabeth; r. Walker Co, AL            | 290        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1841        | b. Greene Co, IL; s/o Hiram; m. Mary C Anderson 1864      | 222        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1844        | b. AL; m1. Frances Lewis 1866; m2. Stella Morris          | 433        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1853        | b. c1853-1862; m. Carrie                                  | 371        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1854        | Pvt 6th Inf 1876                                          | 489        |
| Clark    | James                  | c1862        | s/o James M/Mary Elizabeth; r. KY 1880                    | 412        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1870         | or Jacob; mvd fr Oregon to Rockland, ID                   | 415        |
| Clark    | James                  | 1886         | b. Crrlltn, MI; m. Margaret Rooney 1914; d. 1970 Chicago  | 371        |
| Clark    | James Afton            | 1826         | b. Grainger Co, TN; m. Elizabeth C Smith Young; d. 1895   | 132        |
| Clark(e) | James A.               | c1839        | b. Waco, TX; m. Marjorie Simmons                          | 254        |
| Clark    | James A.               | 1841         | b. Orillia, Ont; m. Mary Ann McGuire; d. 1897 WI          | 262        |
| Clark    | James A.               | 1847         | b. TN; d. 1882                                            | 220        |
| Clarke   | James A.               | 1847         | s/o Joseph T; d. 1861                                     | 400        |
| Clark    | James A.               | 1851         | b. Keokuk, IA; m. A Vass; d. 1938 Cloud, KS               | 409        |
| Clark    | James A.               | 1864         | b. Marion Co, IA; m. Cynthia Fortune; d. Marion Co, IA    | 316        |
| Clark    | James A.               | 1890         | b. TX; m. Julia House 1910 Waco, TX; d. 1974              | 254        |
| Clark    | James Brown            | 1819         | b. Clarksburg, OH; m. Nancy Chapman; d. 1874 IL           | 116        |
| Clark    | James Dennie           | 1922         | b. Kaufman Co, TX; m. Mary Harwell 1941                   | 438        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                            | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark     | James Dennie           | 1945         | b.Honolulu;s/o James Dennie;m.Sherri Spaeth 1969    | 438        |
| Clark     | James Edwin            | 1890         | b.Beaufort Co,NC;m.Geneva Melson 1911 Currituck,NC  | 493        |
| Clark     | James E.               | 1847         | m. Ella Thomas Hawkins 1870; d. 1920                | 369        |
| Clark(e)  | James E.               | 1867         | b. Prairie du Chein, WI                             | 262        |
| Clark     | James H.               | c1799        | m.Nancy Coleman,d/oStephen/Mary 1817 Pittsylv Co,VA | 364        |
| Clark     | James H.               | 1822         | b. SC;m.Emeline Murphy 1843; d.1863 Jackson Par,LA  | 504        |
| Clark     | James H.               | 1833         | b.Champaign Co,OH;m.Harriet Harper;d.1917 Genoa,NE  | 233        |
| Clark     | James H.               | 1852         | b.IN; m.Eleanor/Ella Winegar 1880 IL; d.1908 IN     | 473        |
| Clark     | James I.               | 1862         | b. MO; "Jimbo"; s/o William & Eliza                 | 345        |
| Clark     | James J.               | c1841        | b. TN; m. Mary J; r. Franklin Co, IL 1870           | 129        |
| Clark     | James J.               | 1883         | b.Leonard, TX; m.Burnie B Bethune; d. 1976          | 312        |
| Clark     | James Lloyd            | 1886         | b. MO; m. Naoma Miller; d.1954 Osage Co, MO         | 345        |
| Clark     | James L.               | 1863         | s/o J Adam/Eliz;m2.Clara Shell 1891 Mercer Co,PA    | 441        |
| Clark     | James L.               | 1863         | b.Mercer Co,PA; m1.Elizabeth Patton 1884 Mercer,PA  | 441        |
| Clark     | James L.               | 1887         | b. TX; m. Claudia Spradlin; d. 1977                 | 570        |
| Clarkston | James M.               | 1820         | b. VA; m. Polly Morris                              | 412        |
| Clark     | James M.               | c1836        | m. Mary E Rice; f/o ll ch; r. KY                    | 412        |
| Clark     | James M.               | c1842        | b. Spencer, IN; m. Catharine Everly 1864; d. 1905   | 388        |
| Clark     | James M.               | 1843         | b. Grant Co, KY; m. Martha E Baker; d. MO           | 397        |
| Clark     | James M.               | 1851         | m1. Clifton Ward; d. 1901                           | 570        |
| Clark     | James M.               | 1872         | s/o John M & Delina; d. TX                          | 117        |
| Clark     | James Newton           | 1837         | b. TN; m. O Carey; d. 1892 Osage Co, MO             | 345        |
| Clark     | James N.               | 1837         | b. TN; m. Olivia Carey; d. 1892 MO                  | 309        |
| Clark     | James P.               | 1872         | b.ShelbyCo,IL;m.Mattie Collier,Strkvll,MS;d.1823MS  | 346        |
| Clark     | James P.               | 1888         | b. Mercer Co,PA; s/o James L; m. Gertrude Klett     | 441        |
| Clark     | James Reese            | 1887         | s/o Julius J; m.Vivian Cooper; d. 1940              | 562        |
| Clark     | James R.               | 1842         | b.Calloway Co,KY; m. Rachel Thompson; d.1912 KY     | 560        |
| Clark     | James R.               | 1855         | b.Jackson Par,LA;m.Martha Curry 1878;d.1950 OK      | 504        |
| Clark     | James S.               | 1763         | m. Winifred Hardee 1796 Pitt Co, NC; d. 1778        | 369        |
| Clark     | James S.               | 1797         | m. Martha Ann Lanier 1828 Pitt Co, NC; d.1862       | 369        |
| Clark     | James S.               | 1923         | b. Luceren, CO; m. Hellen Reed 1968                 | 103        |
| Clark     | James T.               | c1831        | b. TN; d. 3/18/1925 TX?                             | 276        |
| Clark     | James T.               | 1874         | b.Mt Hamill,IA;m.Rosanna Baugher 1896 Big Mound,IA  | 463        |
| Clark     | James Walten           | 1874         | b. TX; s/o Silas Jefferson/Charity Adeline Gent     | 401        |
| Clark     | James W.               | 1836         | d. 1902                                             | 300        |
| Clark     | James W.               | 1840         | b. Ohio Co, VA; s/o George & Luzela (Cecelia)       | 141        |
| Clarke    | James W.               | c1854        | b. MO; m. Augusta Ann Creed 1883                    | 505        |
| Clark     | James W.               | c1858        | b. OH; r. Crawford Co, KS 1910                      | 155        |
| Clark     | James W.               | 1888         | d. 1929                                             | 305        |
| Clark     | James W.               | 1893         | b.Red Cloud, NE; m. Ethel Nordell 1920 Denver, CO   | 103        |
| Clark     | Jane                   | ?            | d/o Mathew & Jannett; m. Andrew Smith               | 125        |
| Clark     | Jane                   | c1589        | d/oJohn & Eliz,Hingham,England;m.Robert Kirby 1616  | 199        |
| Clark     | Jane                   | c1618        | baptized St Olave, Southwark, Surrey                | 481        |
| Clark     | Jane                   | c1735        | m. Peleg Tripp of RI & New Bruns; 8 ch              | 175        |
| Clark     | Jane                   | 1793         | b. Franklin Co, PA; d/o George & Nancy              | 164        |
| Clarke    | Jane                   | c1800        | rel to Sally, Philomen, Hannah, John, Truman, John  | 280        |
| Clark(e)  | Jane                   | c1805        | b.NC; d/o John Murdoch?;m.Thomas Clark(e) pre 1834  | 540        |
| Clark     | Jane                   | c1810        | b. KY; m. Noah Burough & Isaac Timmons              | 245        |
| Clark     | Jane                   | c1814        | b. Tioga Co, PA; m. Beyea                           | 150        |
| Clark     | Jane                   | 1816         | b. PA; d/o William & Margaret                       | 164        |
| Clark     | Jane                   | 1826         | b.Hocking Co,OH; m. Hixon; d. 1869                  | 520        |
| Clark     | Jane                   | 1830         | b. AL; m. Aaron Johnson; d. 1917 Georgiana, AL      | 387        |
| Clark     | Jane                   | c1832        | b. OH; m. Pleasant Ashworth                         | 503        |
| Clark     | Jane                   | 1840         | b.VA;m.George Parriott 1861; d.1920 Marshall Co,WV  | 546        |
| Clark     | Jane                   | 1847         | b.Henry Co,IN; m. Dave Elliott; d. CO               | 228        |
| Clark     | Jane                   | c1865        | d/o James M/Mary Elizabeth; r. KY 1880              | 412        |
| Clark     | Jane A.                | ?            | m. Alexander Hobbs 1834 Sussex Co, VA               | 306        |
| Clark     | Jane C.                | c1842        | d/o Littleberry;m.Andrw Jcksn Williams 1860;r.E TX  | 417        |
| Clark     | Janet                  | 1821         | b.Gateside,Scot;d/oAdam;m.George Craig 1846 Mearns  | 424        |
| Clark     | Jared                  | 1758         | s/o Jared; m.Lucy Williams; d.1841 Chenango, NY     | 552        |
| Clarke    | Jared                  | c1801        | b. GA; s/o Jared Rembert Clarke                     | 423        |
| Clark     | Jared                  | c1814        | b.NY;s/oAndrew&Eunice;r.Allegany Co,NY1850,MO 1860  | 394        |
| Clarke    | Jared Rembert          | c1801        | b.SC; mvd to Macon, GA; m.Mrs Ann Brown             | 423        |
| Clark     | Jarred                 | c1835        | b. Hocking Co, OH; r. IA 1875                       | 101        |
| Clark     | Jarred R.              | c1834        | m1.Margaret c1860;m2.Elizabeth Cahail 1869 Wash,IA  | 154        |
| Clark     | Jason                  | 1853         | b. (W)VA; s/o Mary A ( ? ) Clark                    | 546        |
| Clark     | Jason                  | 1886         | b. AR; unmarried; shot as young man                 | 301        |
| Clark     | Jason A.               | 1837         | s/o Alexander & Elizabeth; d. 1852                  | 372        |
| Clark     | Jaspar N.              | 1844         | d. 1933 Independence, KS                            | 300        |
| Clark     | Jasper                 | c1853        | b.Gainesville, TX; s/o John R Clark                 | 545        |
| Clark     | Jean                   | ?            | s/o John; m. William Grey                           | 125        |
| Clark     | Jed                    | c1848        | r. Clayton Co, IA 1850                              | 142        |
| Clark     | Jedidiah               | 1839         | b. Calloway Co, KY; m.Mary Lindsey; d.1915 KY       | 560        |
| Clark     | Jefferson B.           | c1808        | b. Dalton, MA; r. Bainbridge, NY 1835               | 146        |
| Clark     | Jefferson D.           | 1860         | s/o Abijah & Ann                                    | 372        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                                | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark   | Jehiel                 | c1711        | b.NY; s/o Nathan; m. Lydia; d. 1776                     | 507        |
| Clark   | Jehiel                 | 1764         | b.NY; s/o Samuel; m.P Olmsted; m2.Nancy Casey; d.1844NY | 507        |
| Clark   | Jennette               | c1838        | d/o Littleberry; r. Harrison & Newton Co, TX            | 417        |
| Clark   | Jennie Belle           | c1857        | d/o David; m.James Carver, Irwin, PA; d.1936 Pittsburg  | 530        |
| Clark   | Jennie C.              | 1884         | b. Grundy Co, IA; d/o William/Josephine                 | 154        |
| Clarke  | Jeremiah               | 1601         | m. Frances Latham; d. c1652 RI                          | 556        |
| Clark   | Jeremiah               | 1730         | b.Bedford, NY; m.MarthaNewman1752; d.1808 Cornwall, NY  | 549        |
| Clark   | Jeremiah               | 1839         | b. AL; s/o Henry & Elizabeth; r. Walker Co, AL          | 290        |
| Clark   | Jerry                  | 1893         | b.TX; m.Leota Roasberry (1891-1961) 1921; d.1980 TX     | 563        |
| Clark   | Jerusha                | 1702         | b.Nantucket, MA; m.Shubael Folger; d.1778 Nantucket     | 480        |
| Clark   | Jesse                  | ?            | s/o Jesse/Nancy; m. Agnes Williams 1809                 | 559        |
| Clark   | Jesse                  | 1759         | m. Nancy Williamson; d.1801 Wash Co, TN                 | 559        |
| Clark   | Jesse                  | c1810        | m. Louiza Boyd 1831 Franklin Co, OH                     | 510        |
| Clark   | Jesse                  | c1812        | s/o Cornelius & Sarah; m. Nancy Stroup                  | 288        |
| Clark   | Jesse                  | 1837         | m.Lacy Ann Graves 1860; dau Samantha; d.1863            | 520        |
| Clark   | Jesse B.               | 1799         | s/o Isaac/Nancy; m. Malinda Pearson                     | 557        |
| Clark   | Jessie                 | 1860         | b. AR; m. Fred Wyche 1878 Falls Co, TX; d.1890          | 254        |
| Clark   | Jessie P.              | 1896         | b. MO; m1.George Heidbreder; m2.Carl Heath; d.1974      | 309        |
| Clark   | Jessie P.              | 1896         | b. MO; m1. G Heidbreder; m2. C Heath                    | 345        |
| Clark   | Jeste                  | 1811         | b. PA; m. John Bortz; d.1892 Kosciusco Co, IN           | 321        |
| Clark   | Jno                    | ?            | s/o James                                               | 530        |
| Clarke  | Jno W.                 | 1781         | bro Joseph T; m1. Martha Moore; d.1863                  | 400        |
| Clarke  | Joanna                 | c1727        | m. Joel Kellogg in Hadley, MA                           | 113        |
| Clark   | Joanna                 | 1833         | m. Sylvester Stone 1853; d. 1922                        | 415        |
| Clarke  | Joanna A.              | 1831         | m. Abner S Tripp, New Bedford; 5 ch                     | 175        |
| Clark   | Joe R.                 | 1893         | m1. Eva Violet Covert 1916; d. 1972 MI                  | 523        |
| Clark   | Joel                   | 1770         | b. Granville, MA; s/o Joseph (b. 1718)                  | 361        |
| Clark   | Joel                   | c1835        | b. Chautauqua Co, NY                                    | 407        |
| Clark   | Joel                   | 1837         | s/o Benjamin; m1.Maria Ketchum; m2. Liz Johnson         | 567        |
| Clark   | Joel                   | 1841         | b.North Hero, MA; m.Lovina Hutchins; d.SD               | 142        |
| Clark   | Joel D.                | ?            | s/o John/Cassandra; m.Lucinda Clark, d/o Thomas Clark   | 559        |
| Clark   | Johannes               | ?            | m. Margaret Club, Scotland                              | 327        |
| Clark   | John                   | ?            | s/o Thomas                                              | 103        |
| Clark   | John                   | ?            | s/o David A of McKeesport, PA                           | 530        |
| Clark   | John                   | ?            | m. Abigail Marvin c1790                                 | 221        |
| Clark   | John                   | ?            | s/o William H/Elizabeth Sevier Clark                    | 559        |
| Clark   | John                   | ?            | s/o John; mvd to PA                                     | 125        |
| Clark   | John                   | ?            | s/o Mathew & Jannett; m. Elizabeth Stuart               | 125        |
| Clarke  | John                   | c1509        | b. England; d. 1559                                     | 229        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1520        | f/o Agnes; bur 1585 Colyton, Devonshire, Eng            | 551        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1541        | s/o John; m. Cathrine Cook; d. 1598                     | 221        |
| Clarke  | John                   | 1541         | m. Catherine Cooke; d. 1598                             | 229        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1560        | m. Eliz 1585; 4 ch; r. Hingham, Norfolk, Eng            | 199        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1575        | b. Eng; m. Mary Morton                                  | 368        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1575        | m.Mary Morton 1599 Stepney Parish, Middlesex, Englnd    | 506        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1590        | b. England; m. Elizabeth; d. c1673 Milford, CT          | 406        |
| Clarke  | John                   | c1600        | b.Eng; m. Elizabeth; d.1673/4 Milford, CT               | 293        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1605        | b.Tauton, Eng; m.Mary; d.1699 New Haven/Hartford, CT    | 464        |
| Clarke  | John                   | 1609         | b.England; m.Elizabeth Harris; children questionable    | 229        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1612        | m. Mary ?; d. 1648 New Haven, CT                        | 432        |
| Clark   | John                   | 1612         | b. England; m. Mary (-); d.1649 CT                      | 473        |
| Clark   | John                   | 1612         | b.Ipswich, Eng; m.Mary Lamberton?; d.1649 NewHaven, CT  | 485        |
| Clark   | John                   | 1614         | mvd Hartford to Saybrook, CT; d.1674 Milford, CT        | 139        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1614        | m. Mary Coley; d. 1674 Norwich, CT                      | 524        |
| Clark   | John                   | 1622         | b.Scot; m. Mary Orr 1649 Scot; d. 1689 Ire              | 327        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1625        | s/o Humphrey; m. Katherine ? c1650 I of W Co, VA        | 244        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1627        | m. Elizabeth Stebbins 1647; d.c1684 Springfield, MA     | 313        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1635        | m. Anne Horsman, d/o Richard Mayor of No Ireland        | 125        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1635        | m. Rebecca Marvin; d. 1712 Farmington, CT               | 139        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1636        | r. Surry Co, VA 1666; wife Katherine                    | 275        |
| Clark   | John                   | 1637         | b.NewHaven, CT; m1.Sarah Smith 1661; m2.Mary Walker     | 485        |
| Clark   | John                   | 1637         | s/o John; m.Sarah Smith, d/o George/Sarah; d.1718       | 464        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1637        | b.Plymouth, MA; m.Sarah _____; d.1719 Lyme, CT          | 480        |
| Clark   | John                   | 1637         | b. CT; m2x; m1.Sarah Smith; d. 1718 CT                  | 473        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1641        | m. Abigail; r. MA; d. 1695                              | 513        |
| Clarke  | John                   | c1645        | m. Mary Benjamin 1695                                   | 211        |
| Clark   | John                   | 1650         | b.Scot; m. Marg Brownell 1680 Ire; d. 1719 Ire          | 327        |
| Clark   | John                   | 1651         | m. Mary Strong 1677 prob MA                             | 103        |
| Clark   | John                   | 1651         | b.Dorchester; m.Rebecca Cooper 1677, Mary Strong 1679   | 414        |
| Clark   | John                   | 1651         | b.Dorchester, MA; m2.Mary Strong; d. Windsor, CT        | 223        |
| Clarke  | John                   | 1652         | m. Mary Sheffield 1679/80 Medfield, MA; d. 1720         | 161        |
| Clark   | John                   | 1652         | s/o George & Sarah Clark; unmarried; d. 1693            | 199        |
| Clark   | John                   | c1656        | b. Rochester; m. Sarah Smith 1682; d.1727               | 368        |
| Clark   | John                   | 1658         | m. Agnes Adams; 9 ch                                    | 125        |
| Clark   | John                   | 1663         | b. CT; m. Abigail Ambrose 1688; d.1701 CT               | 473        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                            | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark     | John                   | c1665        | m.SarahSmith of SalemVillage,MA;d.1726Rochester,MA  | 342        |
| Clarke    | John                   | c1678        | m. Deborah Parke (b. 1680) 1700-1709 New London,CT  | 241        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1679         | b.Nrthmptn,MA;m.Elizabeth Cook;d.1768 Wsthmptn,MA   | 223        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1679         | m. Elizabeth Cook 1704 prob Northampton, MA         | 103        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1679         | m.Elizabeth Cook 1704; 12 ch; d.1768 Otisco,NY      | 414        |
| Clarke    | John                   | c1680        | m. Hannah Brown; dtr Mary, York, SC                 | 521        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1680        | m. Ann Pierce 1697; r. MA; d. 1730                  | 513        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1683         | b.Ire; m. Eliz Orr 1719 Ire; d. Ire                 | 327        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1685         | b. Essex Co, MA; m. Mary Tobey 1709                 | 368        |
| Clarke    | John                   | c1705        | of Clarke's Ferry, Dauphin Co, PA                   | 193        |
| Clarke    | John                   | 1712         | b.Bromsgrove,Worc,Eng; m. Alice Jones 1732          | 118        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1722         | b.Ire;m.Margaret Wilson 1758 PA;d.c1805 Fay Co,PA   | 327        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1722        | m. Ann Paulett; d. 1791 Charlotte Co, VA            | 165        |
| Clarke    | John                   | c1730        | r. N Providence, NJ, Long Island, NY                | 280        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1733        | m. Susanna Sinclair; 8 ch; d. 1804                  | 111        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1733         | b.Haverhill,MA; m. Susanna Sinclair; d.1804         | 341        |
| Clarke    | John                   | c1734        | m1.Mary Case(d1763);m2.Mary Peckham(d1773);d.1798   | 535        |
| Clark(e)  | John                   | c1736        | b. Dauphin Co, PA; m. Florence Watson; d. 1809      | 193        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1736        | b. MA; d. c1785                                     | 226        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1740        | b. VA; r. Sussex Co, VA 1770; m. Eve ?; d.1777 War  | 306        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1747         | s/o Mathias; m. Kezia Smith                         | 267        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1750        | named will of Uncle, John McNeil 1786 Mcklbg, VA    | 531        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1750        | Rev War soldier Allegheny Co,MD; mvd Warren Co,OH   | 427        |
| Clarke    | John                   | 1752         | r. N Providence, NJ, Wilkes-Barre, PA; d.1818       | 280        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1754         | b. CT; m3x; m1. Phebe Russell 1779; d.1833 CT       | 473        |
| Clark(e)  | John                   | c1756        | Will 1814-1826 Edgefield Co, SC                     | 292        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1757        | m. Ann Paulett;f/o Francis Spottswood Clark (c1777) | 319        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1758         | m. Cassandra c1780; d.1845 Washington Co,TN         | 559        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1760        | b.MD;m. Ann/Elizabeth Barkley;r.Fayette Co,KY 1790s | 252        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1760         | b.Ire; m. Eliz Reed c1788 PA; d.1831 Fay Co, PA     | 327        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1760        | Edgefield, SC; sold land Mcklbg, VA 1793            | 531        |
| Clarke    | John                   | c1760        | will pro 1826 Taripin Crk,Edgefield,SC              | 531        |
| Clarke    | John                   | 1761         | m. Mary Blun 1786; m. Esther Barton 1790, England   | 118        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1762         | b. Washington ? Co, PA; m. Elizabeth; d. 1846 OH    | 313        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1762        | Rev War penson; r. Scott Co, IN                     | 122        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1762         | m. Mary Ryan; d. 1825 Randolph Co, WV               | 328        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1765         | r. Ohio Co, VA, Fayette, Bourbon, Fleming Cos, KY   | 384        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1765         | b.Lancaster Co, PA; Rev War; d. 1844 Greene Co, IL  | 384        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1770        | b. Butler Co, OH                                    | 389        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1773        | m. Eliz Green; d. 1821 Clarksburg, Belmont Co, OH   | 382        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1775        | m.Martha Todd, NY; d.c1830 Schenectady,NY           | 455        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1775        | s/o Francis/Ysabel Melone; m. Sara Robert           | 495        |
| Clarke    | John                   | c1776        | m. Nancy Fielding 1797 Greenville Co, VA            | 278        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1777         | m2.Miriam Berryhill; r.Belmont, Coshocton Cos, OH   | 392        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1777         | b.Berkeley Co,VA;m1.Mary Booth;d.Champaign Co,OH    | 392        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1777         | b.Berkeley Co,VA;m1.Mary Booth;m2.Miriam McKibben   | 233        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1777         | m3. Mary Ann Poff Ambrose; d.1861 Champaign Co,OH   | 233        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1780        | s/o Walter & Esther, Berkeley Co, VA                | 279        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1787         | m. Eleanor Porterfield 1818 Glade Spring, VA        | 103        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1789        | b. MD; m. Mary Basford; d. Guernsey Co, OH          | 317        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1790         | m. Margaret Clyde; d. Dracut, MA                    | 527        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1790         | m. Mary Lamb 1810 Marcham, England                  | 238        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1790         | m.Lois F____;r.PA 1815-1834;d. 1835 Oakland Co,MI   | 379        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1792         | s/o William H/Ruth Goodwin Clark                    | 559        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1794         | m2.Dorcas Mitchell 1869; m3.Mary Norton 1871        | 132        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1794         | b. MD; m1. Mary Young 1812;d. 1877 Grainger Co, TN  | 132        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1795        | m.Margaret "Peggy" Taylor; d.1835 Ark Co, AR        | 147        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1797         | b. Fay Co, PA; m. Mary Andrews 1836 PA; d. 1873 IA  | 327        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1798         | b.NC;m.Ruth Dixon; r.Harrison Twp,Vinton Co,OH      | 520        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1800        | m. Catherine Finger c1820 NY                        | 497        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1800         | b.VT;m.Amanda Jordan 1823 VT; d.1882 Clinton Co,MI  | 226        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1802         | m. Asenith Kemp, who fought in Rev War              | 415        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1802         | b. OH; m.Abigail Sumner, Piketon, OH; r.Ftn Co, IN  | 294        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1804         | b.NY; m. Samantha Mead 1825; d.1847 Kenosha Co, WI  | 120        |
| Clarke    | John                   | 1806         | b.Tardegigg, Worc, Eng; m. Ann Saunders 1827        | 118        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1806        | foreign born; lived Philadelphia, PA                | 542        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1806         | r. Hardeman Co, TN; d. 1870                         | 326        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1807         | b.Canada; m.Mary Ann Davis;d.1887 Little Falls,MN   | 341        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1807         | m. Mary Ann Davis                                   | 111        |
| Clarkston | John                   | c1808        | b. VA; m. Sally McKinney                            | 412        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1809        | b. PA; m. Eliza A Hale; d. 1857 Wood Co, OH         | 152        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1810        | m.Rosanna Gary; d.1871 Bullskin Twp,Fayette Co, PA  | 445        |
| Clarke    | John                   | c1810        | b.MD;m.MargaretGraham c1830;d.c1843/50 Wheeling,VA  | 293        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1812        | b. VA/WV; s/o Thomas/Hannah                         | 428        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1814        | d. Aug 7, 1857                                      | 255        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                           | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark     | John                   | c1814        | m.Margaret Wiggins (b.1815 NC)1833 Whitley Co,KY   | 522        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1815        | br of Catherine; photo taken Pittsford, MI         | 240        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1815         | b. Butler Co, OH                                   | 389        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1816        | s/o Cornelius & Sarah; m. Sara Stroup              | 288        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1819         | b. Belmont Co, OH                                  | 233        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1821        | r. Keokuk Co, IA 1871                              | 520        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1822         | b.PA;s/o Joseph;m.Emiline Kingman,WI;d. 1891 CA    | 356        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1824         | b. NY; r. Hamburg, Erie Co, NY 1850                | 407        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1826         | b. PA; s/o William & Margaret                      | 164        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1827        | b. Spencer, IN; m. Nancy ?                         | 388        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1828         | b.OH; m. Sarah J ?Vanderford; d.1873 MO            | 503        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1830        | m. Sabina Early, Glasgow, Scotland                 | 536        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1830        | m. Mary; fa of Ellen Clark                         | 218        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1830         | b. Scotland; m. Margaret McKenzie?; imm 1860's     | 159        |
| Clarke    | John                   | 1837         | b.Madison Co,AL; s/o Charles/Nancy                 | 442        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1842         | d. 1925                                            | 300        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1843         | b.Chester Co, PA; m. Rebecca Cloud 1865            | 350        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1846        | b. IA; s/o Henry & Sarah Elizabeth Clark           | 143        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1849         | b. IA; d. 1917 KS                                  | 436        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1851         | m.Mahala Baker (b.1848) ch William,Emily,Matthew   | 522        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1852         | b. AL; s/o Henry & Elizabeth; r. Walker Co, AL     | 290        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1853        | Pvt 5th Cav 1876                                   | 489        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1853         | b.Gateshead,Eng; m.Elizabeth Wood;d.1941 Virden,IL | 174        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1853        | Pvt 2nd Cav 1876                                   | 489        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1857        | b. Madison Co, AL                                  | 433        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1863        | s/o James M/Mary Elizabeth; r. KY 1880             | 412        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1868        | s/o Edward & Mary Connley Clark                    | 358        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1872        | s/o John C Clark                                   | 345        |
| Clark     | John                   | c1876        | b. MO; s/o Franklin P & Sarah                      | 345        |
| Clark     | John                   | 1878         | b. NYC; s/o Thomas & Isabelle                      | 159        |
| Clark     | John Andrew            | c1906        | s/o Edward; r. Talala, OK 1910; mvd to CA          | 133        |
| Clark     | John A.                | c1807        | b.PA;m.Elizabeth Correll 1832; d.1870-1880         | 441        |
| Clark     | John A.                | c1842        | b. AR; s/o Thomas; r. Bourbon Co, KS 1880          | 190        |
| Clark     | John A.                | 1844         | father - James Clark; mother - Cherokee Indian     | 515        |
| Clark     | John A. J.             | c1855        | b. Gainesville, TX; s/o John R Clark               | 545        |
| Clark     | John Bird              | 1848         | m. Mary Will Harris                                | 557        |
| Clark     | John B.                | c1760        | r.VA;f/o Michael;Rev War,1812;r.KY,Cole Co,MO 1828 | 571        |
| Clark     | John B.                | 1773         | b.VA;m.Mary(Polly)Hall 1792 Madison Co,KY          | 364        |
| Clark     | John B.                | 1773         | r.Weakley,TN 1824,Hickman,KY 1828;d.1852 Fulton,KY | 364        |
| Clark     | John B.                | 1813         | s/o Nathan & Elizabeth; m. Mary C Ward             | 365        |
| Clark     | John B.                | c1825        | b. NC; m. Martha Stout?; r. Franklin Co, IL 1870   | 129        |
| Clark     | John B.                | c1829        | b. OH; m. Susannah Easter 1857 Stark Co,OH; d.IN   | 321        |
| Clarkston | John B.                | 1832         | b. KY; m. Helen McKinney 1857                      | 412        |
| Clark     | John B.                | 1854         | s/o William B; m. Helen Young                      | 362        |
| Clark     | John B.                | 1864         | b. Phelps Co, MO; m. Rachel Heavin; d.1955 MO      | 353        |
| Clark     | John Calvin            | 1889         | b.TN;m.ml.Carra McGinnis 1902;m2.Vola Rucker 1923  | 132        |
| Clark     | John Corpley           | 1857         | m. Annie Strudgeon 1879 Port Austin, MI            | 109        |
| Clark     | John C.                | 1743         | b. Louisa Co, VA; m. Mary Moore; d. 1819           | 296        |
| Clark     | John C.                | c1796        | s/o Ephraim, living 1835                           | 146        |
| Clark     | John C.                | 1810         | b. SC; d. DeAnn, AR                                | 296        |
| Clark     | John C.                | c1824        | b.Grainger Co, TN; m. Sarah Jane Noe 1847; d.1876  | 132        |
| Clark     | John C.                | c1848        | b.Troy?/Albany, NY;m.Alice;retired Fishhouse, NY   | 450        |
| Clark     | John C.                | c1849        | b. MO; d. 1876                                     | 309        |
| Clark     | John C.                | 1849         | b. MO; m1. Mary Sutton; m2. Susan Caroline ?       | 345        |
| Clark     | John C.                | c1854        | Cpl 7th Inf 1876                                   | 489        |
| Clarke    | John DeLancey          | 1788         | r. Jefferson Co, NY; m1. P Crapo; d. 1866 WI       | 178        |
| Clarke    | John D.                | c1825        | b. KY; m.Amanda Banta 1855 DeKalb Co, MO           | 505        |
| Clark     | John D. B.             | 1891         | b. Glade Spring, VA; m. Mable Anderson             | 103        |
| Clark     | John F.                | 1798         | b.Berkshire Co, MA; m.Minerva Reed; d. Onon Co,NY  | 223        |
| Clark     | John F.                | 1862         | b. IL; m. Hattie Franklin 1885 IL; d. c1928        | 104        |
| Clark     | John G.                | 1776         | b.Hudson,NY;m.Ruhamer Walaborn; d.Dekalb,IN?       | 491        |
| Clark     | John G.                | 1820         | b. NY; m. Nancy C McAnally 1846                    | 491        |
| Clark     | John Henry             | 1886         | b. TX; m. Ruth Murray 1914; d. 1964                | 254        |
| Clark     | John Henry             | 1919         | b. TX; m. Beatrice Pechal 1945                     | 254        |
| Clarke    | John H.                | c1843        | b.Canada; m.Agnes Moore 1861 Rock Co, WI           | 496        |
| Clark     | John H.                | 1855         | m. Nancy A Rector 1879 Bristol, TN                 | 103        |
| Clark     | John H.                | c1872        | b. MO; s/o James Newton Clark                      | 345        |
| Clark     | John J.                | c1816        | m. Elizabeth McDaniel, Missouri?                   | 564        |
| Clark     | John J.                | 1822         | b.Logan Co,KY;s/o Samuel;m.Melvina Huddleston;d.IL | 180        |
| Clark     | John J.                | 1836         | m. Minerva Jane Stockton; d.1919 Colorado City,TX  | 564        |
| Clark     | John J.                | c1848        | b.Grainger Co,TN;m.Nancy Cockrum 1867; d.1909      | 132        |
| Clark     | John K.                | 1830         | b.Franklin Co,IN;s/o Lewis;m1.Mildred A Goben 1850 | 488        |
| Clark     | John K.                | 1830         | m2. Permelia Ann Moseley 1858                      | 488        |
| Clark     | John K.                | 1914         | b.Williamsport, PA; m.Margaret Hart; 5 ch; r.PA    | 348        |
| Clark     | John Louis             | 1839         | b.Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada                 | 420        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                            | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark   | John L.                | c1810        | b.VA/NC;m.Lydia Ward;mvd TN-Osage Co,MO c1844;d.MO  | 309        |
| Clark   | John L.                | 1814         | b.NC; m. Lydia Ward, TN; d. Osage Co, MO            | 345        |
| Clark   | John L.                | 1844         | b.GA; Civil War; m.Frances Byers; d.1941 Rotan,TX   | 123        |
| Clark   | John L.                | 1900         | m. Lula Barnes 1925; f/o 12 ch; d. 1963 TX          | 412        |
| Clark   | John Marion            | 1829         | b. VA; m. Delina Brinegar; d. 1902 Bowie Co, TX     | 117        |
| Clark   | John Miles             | 1775         | b.MD;s/oGeorge;m.EleanorMcGuire;d.1860 Perry Co,OH  | 105        |
| Clark   | John M.                | 1813         | b. IN; m. Susan Bowman; d. 1884                     | 499        |
| Clark   | John M.                | 1832         | b. SC; m. Harriet Ross in MS; d. 1883 TX            | 177        |
| Clark   | John M.                | 1858         | b. IN; s/o John M; m. Nellie Campbell; d. 1880      | 499        |
| Clark   | John M.                | 1858         | m. Lydia Stark; r. Wayne Co, IA                     | 122        |
| Clarke  | John M.                | c1859        | b. DeKalb Co, MO                                    | 505        |
| Clark   | John Owen              | 1763         | m. Mary Blair 1783; d. 1811 Ross Co, OH             | 116        |
| Clark   | John O.                | 1892         | m. Macy A Lewis 1918 Pulaski Co, KY                 | 568        |
| Clark   | John P.                | 1813         | b. Ross Co, OH; m. Mary Neer 1836; d. 1883 IL       | 104        |
| Clark   | John P.                | 1825         | m. Martha Ryburn c1850 Glade Spring, VA             | 103        |
| Clark   | John P.                | 1844         | b. TN; m. Malissa Warnick; d. 1932 MO               | 220        |
| Clark   | John R.                | c1814        | b. IN; Peter Colony of TX 1848; m.Hannah Bray 1853  | 545        |
| Clark   | John R.                | c1820        | m. Lucy J Benjamin; d. 1896 Kent Co, MI             | 379        |
| Clark   | John R.                | c1855        | b. OH; r. Siskiyou Co, CA 1910                      | 155        |
| Clark   | John R.                | c1870        | b. Meri Co, GA; m. Eliza J Wyche 1890               | 296        |
| Clark   | John R.                | c1875        | b.NC; m.Sallie Cony (b.c1872 NC)1894                | 493        |
| Clark   | John Stewart           | 1861         | b.Orange Co,NY; s/o Charles A; m. Jennie Stone      | 490        |
| Clark   | John S.                | 1768         | b. Southampton,MA; m. Polly Field; d. 1847          | 223        |
| Clark   | John S.                | 1813         | s/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark; m.Ward 1842;d.1888    | 227        |
| Clark   | John S.                | 1821         | b.NY;m1.F Wheeler;m2.Fanny Campbell;d.1895 Chicago  | 507        |
| Clark   | John S.                | 1822         | b.AL;m1.Margaret Teague 1845;m2.Mary Edmaston 1857  | 245        |
| Clark   | John Thomas            | 1848         | b. GA; m.Cynthia Woodley, Cherokee Co, AL; d. MS    | 187        |
| Clark   | John Tyman             | c1815        | b.Eng;m.Eleonore DsCmps dit Labadie c1837 Ontario?  | 420        |
| Clark   | John T.                | c1708        | r. Raymond, Racine Co, WI 1847                      | 407        |
| Clark   | John T.                | c1805        | m.Rebecca Berry 1826;m.Elizabeth H Francis 1856 TX  | 276        |
| Clark   | John T.                | 1811         | b.Madison Co,NY; m. Elizabeth Blakeslee; r. IA      | 439        |
| Clarke  | John T.                | 1812         | bro Joseph T; m1. Delia                             | 400        |
| Clark   | John T.                | 1821         | b. IN ?; m. Martha ?; d. Warren Co, IA              | 316        |
| Clark   | John T.                | 1840         | b. IL; m. Charity A Hightower; d. NM                | 569        |
| Clark   | John T.                | 1854         | b.Lincolnshire,Eng;m1.Anna c1878MI?;m2.Sophia Baker | 196        |
| Clark   | John T.                | 1870         | b.Marshall Co, KY; m.Lucy Edwards; d.1939 KY        | 560        |
| Clark   | John Wesley            | 1818         | b. IN; m. Evaline Brown                             | 116        |
| Clark   | John Will              | 1860         | b. MO; m. Mary Findlay 1884; d.1915                 | 345        |
| Clark   | John W.                | 1779         | b. Somerset Co, NJ; m.AnnIsgrig 1805 KY; d.1859 IL  | 209        |
| Clark   | John W.                | c1804        | b.NY;r.Allegany Co,NY,Linn Co,MO;m1.Mary A;m2.Lois  | 394        |
| Clarke  | John W.                | 1825         | b.Lincolnshire, Eng; m.F Hoff; d.1895 Hartland, MI  | 196        |
| Clark   | John W.                | 1828         | b. TN; s/o Benjamin F; d. 1889 TX                   | 401        |
| Clark   | John W.                | 1843         | m.Catherine Brown 1863 Warsaw,IN; d. 1871 MN        | 510        |
| Clark   | John W.                | c1847        | b.Fayette Co, OH; m.Mary E Baker; d.Blaine Co, OK   | 157        |
| Clark   | John W.                | 1853         | b.McDonough Co,IL; m.Cynthia Spiva 1877 IL; d.1927  | 104        |
| Clark   | John W.                | 1854         | b.Newburge, PA; m.Alice King 1878 IL; d.1928 CA     | 298        |
| Clark   | John W.                | 1860         | b. MO; m.Mary E Findlay; d.1915 Osage Co, MO        | 309        |
| Clark   | John W.                | c1865        | b. AR; m. Eliza Gibbons; r. Scott Co, AR            | 430        |
| Clark   | John W.                | 1868         | mvd from MO w/parents to Bowie Co, TX c1880         | 117        |
| Clark   | Jonas                  | c1619        | Freeman 1647;rulingelder;m.Sarah 1650 Cambridge,MA  | 289        |
| Clark   | Jonas                  | c1619        | b.Eng; m1.Sarah; m2.Eliz Clarke; m3.Eliz Cook       | 339        |
| Clarke  | Jonas                  | c1620        | b. England                                          | 308        |
| Clark   | Jonas                  | 1646         | b. Cambridge, MA; m.Susanna Bennett; d.1738 Boston  | 339        |
| Clark   | Jonas                  | 1646         | m. Elizabeth 1673                                   | 289        |
| Clarke  | Jonas                  | 1684         | s/o Thomas & Mary; m. Elizabeth Howe                | 308        |
| Clark   | Jonas                  | 1770         | b. MA; m. Mary Knowlton; d. 1842 Clinton Co, MI     | 226        |
| Clark   | Jonas B.               | 1802         | m. Susannah Flenner 1824 Butler Co, OH              | 389        |
| Clark   | Jonathan               | ?            | adult in NS 1764; later r. China, ME                | 310        |
| Clark   | Jonathan               | c1680        | m. Elizabeth Wilson; Quakers                        | 129        |
| Clark   | Jonathan               | 1696         | m2. Priscilla Whittaker; m3. Elizabeth Heath;11 ch  | 111        |
| Clark   | Jonathan               | 1696         | b. Haverhill, MA; m1. Martha Ela                    | 111        |
| Clark   | Jonathan               | c1704        | b.Rahway,NJ; m.by 1730; d.c1748 Rahway, NJ          | 209        |
| Clark   | Jonathan               | 1712         | s/o Isaac; m. Mary A Gutteridge; d. 1789            | 267        |
| Clarke  | Jonathan               | c1770        | b.MA/NY/RI; m.Lydia Minton 1788; d.1831 Brad Co,PA  | 158        |
| Clark   | Jonathan               | 1776         | b.NJ;m.Catherine Jonas 1800; d.1849 IA              | 461        |
| Clarke  | Jonathan               | 1796         | b.NY?; s/o Jonathan & Lydia                         | 158        |
| Clark   | Jonathan               | 1826         | b.IN; s/o Jonathan; m.Maria Ryan c1855;d.1884 CA    | 461        |
| Clark   | Jonathan               | 1829         | s/o Littleberry; m."Delia"&Mary Murphy; r.NE TX     | 417        |
| Clark   | Jonathon               | 1696         | b.Haverhill,MA; m2.Priscilla Whittaker;d.Haverhill  | 341        |
| Clark   | Jonathon               | 1721         | b.Haverhill,MA; m. Mary Currier; d. 1753 Amesbury   | 341        |
| Clark   | Jonothan               | 1837         | b.Lawrence Co,AL;m.Sintha E Stephen-Itawamba Co,MS  | 243        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | ?            | s/o James; twin of Samuel                           | 530        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | ?            | m. Mary Briton; parents of Carter T.                | 347        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | ?            | s/o Absalom                                         | 418        |
| Clarke  | Joseph                 | c1597        | b. Suffolk, England; m. Alice Peppit; d. 1684       | 161        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                           | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1600        | m. Alice Pepper; r. Dedham, MA                     | 128        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1618         | b. Suffolk Co, Eng; d. 1694 Newport, RI            | 221        |
| Clarke  | Joseph                 | 1618         | b. Westhorpe, Suffolk, Eng; d. 1694 Newport, RI    | 178        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1620        | m. Alice Pepper; d.1683/4 Dedham, MA               | 480        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1620        | b. England; m. Alice Pepper bef 1640; d. 1684      | 205        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1620        | imm after 1640, settled Dedham, MA                 | 342        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1634        | m. Mary Allen; r. & d. 1702 Medfield, MA           | 128        |
| Clarke  | Joseph                 | 1642         | b. Dedham, MA; m. Mary Allen 1663 Medfield, MA     | 161        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1642         | b.Dedham,MA; m. Mary Allen; d.1702 Medfield,MA     | 480        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1642         | b.Dedham,MA; m.Mary Allen 1663; d.1702 Medfield,MA | 168        |
| Clarke  | Joseph                 | 1642         | b. RI; m. Bethiah Hubbard 1664; d. Westerly, RI    | 178        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1650        | m. Ruth Spencer; d. c1728 Haddam, CT               | 523        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1653         | b. Haverhill, MA; m. Mary Davis; d. Haverhill, MA  | 341        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1654         | b. Haverhill, MA; m. Mary Davis; 8 ch              | 111        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1664         | b.Medfield,MA; m. Abigail (Turner) Smith; d.1731   | 168        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1664         | m. Mary Wright; d. 1731 Medfield, MA               | 480        |
| Clarke  | Joseph                 | 1664         | b.Chas Cty Co,VA;m.Elizabeth aft 1730;d.1743 VA    | 504        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1664         | m.Mary Wight;cordwainer; b.,r.,&d.1731 Medfield,MA | 128        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1668         | s/o John; m.Elizabeth Lane,d/o Issac,1693;d.1703   | 464        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1678         | b. New Haven, CT; m. M Parker 1707; d.1762         | 368        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1679         | m. Margaret Jarvis 1713                            | 289        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1679         | b.Cambridge,MA;m1.Elizabeth Codman;m2.Marg Jarvis  | 339        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1688         | b.Haverhill,MA;s/o Joseph & Mary; m.Sarah Lovejoy  | 341        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1695        | b.Rochester, MA; m. Thankful Stevens               | 342        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1695         | s/o Joseph; m.Miriam Cornwall 1724; d.1765 CT      | 464        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1697         | b.Medfield,MA; m.Experience Wheeler; d.1730/31     | 480        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1710        | fr N Ire 1737;m.Margaret Elliot;d.1751 Carlisle,PA | 458        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1711         | b.Scituate, MA; m.Keziah Herrick, Coventry, CT     | 361        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1711         | Scottish desc; plantation owner Cumberland Co, PA  | 128        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1718         | b.Scituate,MA; m.Grace Thomas; d.1780 Granville,MA | 361        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1718        | m. Mary _____; d. 1774                             | 165        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1718         | m. Ruth Hubbard & Grace Thomas; d. 1780            | 519        |
| Clarke  | Joseph                 | c1730        | r. RI; m. Deborah; f/o Asa                         | 423        |
| Clarke  | Joseph                 | c1732        | b.ChasCty Co,VA;m.Hannah Hutchinson 1753;d.b4 1812 | 504        |
| Clarke  | Joseph                 | c1735        | m.Isabella Alleyne 1760; r.Stratford,CT            | 447        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1738        | m. Margaret Findley c1776; d. 1804 Franklin Co, PA | 242        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1745         | b.VA; m. Nancy Smith; d. c1835 Springdale,TN       | 216        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1745        | m. Nancy Smith; r. Halifax Co,VA & Claiborne Co,TN | 516        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1745        | m1. Nancy Smith, VA; d. c1833 Springdale, TN       | 553        |
| Clarke  | Joseph                 | c1750        | m. Nancy ?; r. NC, Warren Co, TN; d. c1833         | 400        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1750        | m.Nancy Smith, d/o James; r.Halifax Co,VA 1802     | 470        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1760        | b.Freetown, MA; mvd Hudson & Columbia Co, NY       | 361        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1766         | b. Cumberland Co, PA; m. Nancy Ann Todd; d. 1823   | 128        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1780         | r. Perry Co, PA 1830; mvd to Miami Co, OH by 1835  | 356        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1780         | b. PA; m. Hannah Boring?; d. 1865 Green Co, WI     | 356        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1782        | b.Portugal;m.Elizabeth-Marthas Vineyard;r.NYC 1850 | 202        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1782        | b. MD; r. Mason Co, KY 1850; m. Polly              | 337        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1792         | b.PA;m.Elizabeth Albin 1814 Grnsey Co,OH;d.b4 1850 | 258        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1797        | b.VA; m. Susan Leslie; 5 ch, 2 stepch              | 433        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1804        | s/o Joseph                                         | 112        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1804        | s/o George; m. Ann Miles 1829 Nelson Co, KY        | 244        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1809         | b.SC; m. Susannah Norwood; r. Lawrence Co, AL 1850 | 243        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1813         | b.Fayette Co, IN; m. Mitilda Henderson 1843 IN     | 215        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1813         | b. OH; m. Jane Duncan; d. Moultrie Co, IL          | 294        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1814         | m. Deborah Armstrong; r. Windham, NH               | 527        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1815         | m.Eliza Keller, Richland Co, OH; d. 1879           | 453        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1822         | b. OH; m. Mary E 1848 IA; d. 1905 MO               | 436        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1824         | m. Elizabeth A Grover                              | 112        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1826         | b.OH; m. a Wheeler; 2 sons; d.Civil War            | 476        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1831         | m. Rachel Hixon 1853; d. 1876 Humbolt, KS          | 520        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1837         | b.England;m.Amanda Wood 1863;d.1913 St Charles,IL  | 474        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1845         | b.Lee Co,IA;m.Dolly Evans 1874 Mhska Co,IA; d.1917 | 143        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1849         | s/o James & Ann Moorehead, Cumberland Co, PA       | 198        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | c1852        | b. AL; m. Jane                                     | 245        |
| Clark   | Joseph                 | 1862         | b. WV; m. Amanda Gump; d. Bremerton, WA            | 114        |
| Clark   | Joseph A.              | c1846        | b. IA; s/o Joseph Clark & Mary Lundbeck            | 212        |
| Clark   | Joseph A.              | 1854         | b.Grainger Co,TN; m.Lucretia C Dalton 1880; d.1937 | 132        |
| Clark   | Joseph A.              | 1868         | s/o Thomas/Susan; m.Edith Tibbals 1898; d.1951 IA  | 464        |
| Clark   | Joseph B.              | 1832         | m. Hunter?                                         | 557        |
| Clark   | Joseph H.              | c1810        | m. Cynthia (b. 1811)                               | 415        |
| Clark   | Joseph L.              | c1924        | s/o Thomas B Clark/Leta Blackwell                  | 548        |
| Clark   | Joseph Marion          | 1840         | aka Curtis; b.Hancock Co,IN;m.Elizabeth Julius-IN  | 215        |
| Clark   | Joseph M.              | 1850         | m. Catherine Minerva Allen 1871; d. 1913           | 189        |
| Clark   | Joseph O.              | 1875         | b. St Charles, IL; d. 1947 St Charles, IL          | 474        |
| Clarke  | Joseph T.              | 1807         | b.NC;m1.?.m2.Nancy Allen;m3.Martha Jones;d.1900    | 400        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                           | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark   | Joseph T.              | 1861         | b.Eng;m1.B May 1884MI;m2.M Froggatt 1909;d.1936 MI | 196        |
| Clark   | Joshua                 | c1660        | m. Alice Phillips; d. 1702                         | 221        |
| Clark   | Joshua                 | c1668        | m. Abigail _____; will prob Essex Co, NJ 1714/15   | 352        |
| Clark   | Joshua                 | c1690        | m. Mary _____; will prob 1758 Essex Co, NJ         | 352        |
| Clarke  | Joshua                 | 1717         | m. Hannah Cottrell c1738; d.1793 Westerly, RI      | 178        |
| Clark   | Joshua Peter           | 1809         | m. Mary Louise Howell 1890; r.Petersburg, VA       | 305        |
| Clark   | Josiah                 | 1814         | b. CT; s/o Andrew & Selina Beardsley Clark         | 133        |
| Clark   | Jospehine              | 1852         | b.Lima,WI; d/o George W; m. Seth Lee Chapel        | 421        |
| Clark   | Judith                 | 1814         | b.NY; m. Horace Pratt c1835; d. Porter Co, IN      | 403        |
| Clark   | Jule Alexander         | c1861        | b. MS; m. Minnie Young                             | 438        |
| Clark   | Julia Ann              | 1840         | b.E Lyme, CT;m. N G Dorman;d.1897 New Haven, CT    | 314        |
| Clark   | Julia Ann              | c1860        | b.TX; m.Thomas Crisp 1874 TX; d.1885 San Saba, TX  | 545        |
| Clark   | Julia A.               | 1833         | b. IN; m. Wilson Clark 1854 Monroe Co, IN          | 301        |
| Clark   | Julia A.               | c1835        | b.Grainger Co, TN; m. Richard R Forrister 1855     | 132        |
| Clark   | Julia A.               | 1854         | b. IA; m. Dayton Smith; d. 1945                    | 409        |
| Clark   | Julia A.               | 1856         | b. IN; unmarried                                   | 301        |
| Clark   | Julia C.               | c1870        | b.Grainger Co,TN; m. John Bird 1890; d.1892        | 132        |
| Clark   | Julia Elma             | 1792         | b.Charl Co,VA;m.Jnthn Bishop c1812;d.1838 LeeCo,VA | 319        |
| Clark   | Julia Jorena           | 1885         | d/o Julius J; m.John C Norwood; d.1957             | 562        |
| Clark   | Julia K.               | 1864         | m.Hardin Stewart;sons Wm,Hosea?,Elmer,Edgar,Herbrt | 514        |
| Clark   | Julius                 | c1790        | m. Betsy Haynes; d.1868 Lebanon, CT                | 552        |
| Clark   | Julius J.              | c1857        | m.Virginia Mollie May 1884 Cato,MS;9ch;d.1902 Cato | 562        |
| Clark   | Julius L.              | 1824         | b. OH; m. Emeline Carson 1847; d. 1903 IA          | 476        |
| Clark   | June                   | c1913        | d/o Forest Clark                                   | 345        |
| Clark   | Justus                 | 1788         | b.NY?; m. Sally Read; r.Sullivan Co, IN; d. 1854   | 325        |
| Clark   | J. Adam                | 1833         | b.Mercer Co,PA;s/o John A;m.Elizabeth Hunter 1854  | 441        |
| Clark   | J. P. L.               | 1815         | b. Alburg, VT; m. Abigail Pettit/Mary Thompson     | 142        |
| Clark   | Katherine              | c1660        | m. Henry King bef 1682 Surry Co, VA                | 275        |
| Clark   | Katherine L.           | 1842         | b.Liv Co,MO; d/o Lewis; m.Leven H Benson 1862      | 488        |
| Clark   | Katie M.               | 1879         | b.Young Co, TX; m.Luther E Johnson; d. 1920        | 544        |
| Clarke  | Keeling                | c1803        | b.Chatham Co,NC?;m.Nancy Gooch 1829 Orange Co,NC   | 443        |
| Clark   | Kelso B.               | 1831         | m. Lucy May Nichols 1864; dau Hattie               | 402        |
| Clark   | Kenard A.              | 1932         | b.St Francis,KS; m. Nancy Tullis; 1 ch; d. 1987    | 477        |
| Clark   | Kenneth C.             | 1896         | b. Bremond, TX; d/o Roland; m.Edward Muret 1914    | 254        |
| Clark   | Kenneth C.             | 1902         | b. Red Cloud, NE; d. 1983 Grand Junction, CO       | 103        |
| Clark   | Kenneth E.             | 1919         | b. MI; m. Winifred Heaney; r. Wayne, PA            | 379        |
| Clark   | Kitty                  | c1810        | unmarried; r.Quebec 1840's w/ niece Sarah Smith    | 240        |
| Clark   | Kity                   | c1851        | b. MO; d/o Thomas                                  | 190        |
| Clark   | Lafe                   | c1912        | s/o Forest Clark                                   | 345        |
| Clark   | Lamberton              | 1731         | m2. Sarah Foster 1759; d. 1797 CT                  | 473        |
| Clark   | Lamberton              | 1731         | b.CT; m1.Rebeckah Jones 1753                       | 473        |
| Clark   | Latham                 | 1794         | m. Catherine Tooker 1824; d.1857 Butler Co, OH     | 461        |
| Clark   | Lathrop                | 1787         | b.Woodstock,CT; m1.Lucy Perrin;d.1855 Woodstock,CT | 480        |
| Clarke  | Laura                  | 1811         | b. VT; m. Alfred Hayes 1831; d. 1887 Saginaw, MI   | 370        |
| Clark   | Laura                  | 1825         | d/o Wm/Martha; m.Philander Hall; d.1889 Brad Co,PA | 404        |
| Clark   | Laura                  | 1854         | b.Urbana,OH; m.Alfred Bratt 1878; d. 1926 Genoa,NE | 233        |
| Clark   | Laura                  | c1878        | d/o Hezekiah/Mary; m. Tom Horn, TX                 | 429        |
| Clark   | Laura Catherine        | 1924         | b. Bremond, TX; m. Buddie Holt                     | 254        |
| Clark   | Laura E.               | 1865         | b. MO; m. J. K. (Thomas) Scott; d. 1897            | 309        |
| Clark   | Laura E.               | 1865         | b. MO; m. J Scott; d.1881 Osage Co, MO             | 345        |
| Clark   | Laura Jane             | 1860         | b. MS; m. I R Daws; d. 1946 MS                     | 127        |
| Clark   | Lauretta J.            | 1871         | b.Cripple Cr,CO; m.Edw L Leppert 1888; d.1898      | 175        |
| Clark   | Lavina                 | 1816         | b.Lee Co,VA; m.John Burchett 1872; d.1933 VA       | 374        |
| Clark   | Lavinia                | c1855        | b. Madison Co, AL                                  | 433        |
| Clark   | Leah                   | ?            | d/o Nathan & Elizabeth                             | 365        |
| Clark   | Leah                   | c1815        | b. Columbiana Co, OH; d/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark | 227        |
| Clark   | Leakins                | 1744         | b.Coventry, CT; s/o Joseph (b. 1711)               | 361        |
| Clark   | Leander B.             | 1851         | b. MO; m. Sarah Rand; d. 1938 Maries Co, MO        | 309        |
| Clark   | Leander B.             | 1851         | b. MO; m. Sarah E Rand 1870; d. 1938               | 345        |
| Clark   | Leander R.             | 1870         | b. MO; s/o William & Eliza                         | 345        |
| Clark   | Leanna                 | c1800        | b. VA; m. Zebiden Taylor; r. Coffee Co, AL 1850    | 195        |
| Clark   | Lebbeus Harding        | c1850        | b.VT;m.Elizabeth Richard(c1845-c1875)1870 IL;d.NY  | 346        |
| Clark   | Lebeus                 | 1803         | b.Greene Co,PA; m.Mary Evans 1827;d.1884 Lee Co,IA | 137        |
| Clark   | Lee Roy                | c1930        | s/o Wiltsey; m. Mary Jane Dely                     | 345        |
| Clark   | Lemuel                 | c1745        | s/o Elisha; m. Lois Averill; f/o Sally             | 517        |
| Clark   | Lemuel                 | 1799         | m. Jane c1818; d. 1847 Hardeman Co, TN             | 326        |
| Clark   | Leona                  | c1898        | d/o Edward & Elnora; m1. Baker; m2. Oscar Basnett  | 345        |
| Clark   | Leonard A.             | 1835         | b. TN; m. Mary A Reynolds; d. 1896 Osage Co, MO    | 309        |
| Clark   | Leonard A.             | 1835         | b. TN; m. Mary Ann Reynolds; d. 1896               | 345        |
| Clark   | Leonard A.             | 1876         | b. Wayne Co, IL; r. Beloit, KS                     | 282        |
| Clark   | Leonard A.             | 1882         | b. MO; m. Nannie Evans; d. 1968 Osage Co, MO       | 345        |
| Clark   | Leonard L.             | 1896         | m. M Osborn; d. 1970 Gray Co, TX                   | 345        |
| Clark   | Leonidas L.            | 1859         | b. Phelps Co, MO; m. Sarah Asher                   | 353        |
| Clark   | Lester                 | c1802        | of Lyme,CT; m. Mary Ann Lester; d.1879             | 314        |
| Clark   | Lester B.              | 1900         | d. 1946                                            | 379        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                            | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark     | Letitia                | ?            | d/o George; m.Rev John Talley; 4 ch; r.DE; d.1820   | 130        |
| Clark     | Levi                   | 1801         | b.Shelby Co,KY; m.Koziah Jones 1825 Henry Co,KY     | 364        |
| Clark     | Levi                   | 1814         | b. NY; m. 1842 Clinton Co,IN; d. 1901 Putnam Co,MO  | 184        |
| Clark(e)  | Lewis                  | 1834         | b.IL; m.Ann Yakley 1857 WI; d. 1909 AR;GAR vet/WI   | 540        |
| Clark     | Lewis                  | c1834        | m. Elizabeth Markwell; r. Edgar Co, IL c1859        | 108        |
| Clark     | Lewis                  | c1838        | b.Sabine,TX; m. Mary Eliza White c1857 TX           | 483        |
| Clark     | Lewis                  | c1867        | b. AL                                               | 245        |
| Clark     | Lewis                  | c1900        | s/o Columbus & Cynthia; adopted by Holding, OK      | 345        |
| Clark     | Lewis C.               | 1803         | b.MA; m.Harriet ; d.c1872 Oswego Co, NY             | 226        |
| Clark     | Lewis E.               | 1862         | b. Vicksburg, MS                                    | 305        |
| Clark     | Lewis F.               | 1858         | b. MO                                               | 220        |
| Clark     | Lewis M.               | 1805         | m2. Sophronia Smith 1861                            | 488        |
| Clark     | Lewis M.               | 1805         | b.Randolf Co,NC; m1.Mary Pond 1829                  | 488        |
| Clark     | Lewis M.               | 1847         | s/o Samuel H; f/o Hazen; d.Clinton, IA              | 362        |
| Clarke    | Lewis Ransom           | c1821        | b. NC; m. Martha Terry 1846 Paulding Co, GA; d.AL   | 187        |
| Clark     | Lewis Ransom           | 1870         | b. AL; m. Sarah Jane Seymore, Winston Co, AL; d.AL  | 187        |
| Clark     | Lewis W.               | 1846         | b. TN; m. L Moore; d. 1914 MO                       | 172        |
| Clarke    | Lillian L.             | 1868         | b. MN; m1. Parker; m2. F Adams; d. 1917 WA          | 178        |
| Clark     | Lillie                 | c1892        | d/o Louis W & Lula Turner Clark                     | 345        |
| Clark     | Lillie M.              | 1898         | b.Oktibbeha Co, MS; m. John H Tolar, Columbia, MS   | 346        |
| Clark     | Linus                  | 1860         | b. IA; d. 1935 MO                                   | 436        |
| Clark     | Littleberry            | ?            | m. Jackyline Hobbs 1826 Sussex Co, VA               | 306        |
| Clark     | Littleberry            | c1770        | s/o John & Eve; m. Sally Lashley 1796 Sussex Co,VA  | 306        |
| Clark     | Littleberry            | c1774        | b.Sussex Co, VA; m.Sally Lashley 1796 Sussex Co,VA  | 176        |
| Clark     | Littleberry            | c1803        | b.SC;m.Nancy Young c1825; d.1852 Harrison Co,TX     | 417        |
| Clark     | Littleberry            | c1845        | s/o Littleberry;m.CarolineMalone 1868;r.Comanche,TX | 417        |
| Clark     | Lloyd H.               | 1899         | s/o Joseph/Edith;m.Viola Callen 1920; d.1987 IA     | 464        |
| Clark     | Loami                  | 1800         | b. MA; m. Catherine ; d.c1872 Oswego Co, NY         | 226        |
| Clark     | Loammi                 | c1787        | m. Roxanna ? c1806; d.aft 1860 Alganess, MI         | 273        |
| Clark     | Lois                   | c1900        | m. MS; d/o Julius J                                 | 562        |
| Clark     | Lois S.                | 1838         | m. Rev Lyman Catlin; m/o Annie; r. IA               | 378        |
| Clark     | Lola L.                | 1901         | b.Rchrdsn Co,NE; m.George Daugherty;d.Custer Co,NE  | 142        |
| Clark     | Lollis F.              | 1857         | b. Phelps Co, MO; unmarried; d. 1922 MO             | 353        |
| Clark     | Loma                   | 1858         | b. Madison Co,AR; m.Amos Huling 1878; d.Bell Co,TX  | 435        |
| Clark     | Lonity                 | c1820        | b. NY; d/o Andrew & Eunice; m. Nelson               | 394        |
| Clark     | Lorraine               | 1851         | b. AR; m. John Easley 1874 TX; d. 1891              | 254        |
| Clark     | Lorenzo D.             | 1821         | b.Ross Co,OH; m.Lydia Featherling 1843 OH; d. MO    | 104        |
| Clark     | Lorinda                | 1827         | b. Marion Co, OH; m. S A Daniels, KS                | 343        |
| Clark     | Louis W.               | 1872         | b. MO; m. L Turner; d. 1922                         | 345        |
| Clarke    | Louisa                 | 1805         | m. James H Kidwell 1838 Washington, DC              | 537        |
| Clark     | Louisa                 | 1843         | b. IL; m. Thos Vass; d. 1928 KS                     | 409        |
| Clark     | Louisa                 | 1871         | b.MI;m1.M Hodgeman 1898;m2.O Jickells 1915;d.1945   | 196        |
| Clark     | Louisa D.              | 1852         |                                                     | 522        |
| Clark     | Louisa Ellen           | 1841         | b.VA; m.Lycurgus Boyett 1858; d.1897 Mason Hall,TN  | 449        |
| Clark     | Louisa Jane            | 1846         | m. Charles Rickey 1866 Scott Co, IN                 | 122        |
| Clark     | Louisa J.              | c1846        | m. Ellery Pierce 1869; d.1880 San Francisco,CA      | 437        |
| Clark     | Louisa J.              | 1853         | d/o Samuel H                                        | 362        |
| Clark     | Louise                 | c1920        | b.Decatur,AL;m.Carl Rankhorn;r.Nashville,TN         | 442        |
| Clark     | Lovina                 | 1823         | b. Tiffin, OH; m. Harrison Dart; d. San Simeon, CA  | 406        |
| Clark     | Lovina R.              | 1840         | b. OH; m. George A Holben 1863 Stark Co, OH         | 321        |
| Clark     | Lucie P.               | 1875         | b. Albany?,NY                                       | 450        |
| Clark     | Lucinda                | 1820         | b. OH; d/o Silas & Phobe                            | 184        |
| Clarkston | Lucinda                | 1827         | b. VA; m. Anthony Witt, Jr                          | 412        |
| Clark     | Lucinda F.             | 1869         | b. MO; d/o John C & Mary                            | 345        |
| Clark     | Lucretia               | c1774        | m. Hardy Chamberlain; d. 1842 VT                    | 192        |
| Clark     | Lucretia               | 1774         | b. poss Newbury; m. L C Hardy; d.1842               | 341        |
| Clarke    | Lucy                   | 1721         | d/o Jonas;m.Jonathan Richardson 1746 Chelmsford,MA  | 308        |
| Clark     | Lucy Ann               | c1843        | d/o Benjamin/Rhoda                                  | 421        |
| Clark     | Lucy E.                | 1850         | b. TN; m. C Bowers; d. 1924 MO                      | 172        |
| Clark     | Lula M.                | c1870        | "Lou";b.Decorah,IA;d/o Orlando;d.1898 Ocheydan,IA   | 439        |
| Clark     | Lula V.                | 1900         | b.Grainger Co,TN; m.Henry McGinnis; d.1975 Knox,TN  | 132        |
| Clark     | Luman B.               | 1798         | b.MA;m.Lucy Oneida Co, NY; d.c1871 Oswego Co,NY     | 226        |
| Clark     | Luna C.                | c1877        | b. & d. 1897 Grainger Co, TN                        | 132        |
| Clark     | Luther                 | 1827         | s/o Benjamin/Rhoda                                  | 421        |
| Clark     | Luther Emmitt          | 1903         | b.Grainger Co,TN; m.Elizabeth Waller; d.1981        | 132        |
| Clark     | Lydia                  | c1732        | d/o Mathias; m. Oliver Seagar 1749                  | 267        |
| Clark     | Lydia                  | c1765        | d/o Moses & Mary; r. NB; m. Hersey                  | 310        |
| Clarke    | Lydia                  | c1770        | nee Minton;b.NY/RI/Eng;m.Jonathan Clarke;d.1810 PA  | 158        |
| Clark     | Lydia                  | c1782        | b.SC;m.William Wilkes 1800/01 Chester Co,SC;d.1842  | 462        |
| Clark     | Lydia                  | 1810         | b.KY; m.Michael Kitterman 1827 Perry Co,IN; d.1891  | 255        |
| Clark     | Lydia                  | c1878        | b. MO; d/o Franklin P & Sarah                       | 345        |
| Clark     | Lydia Ann              | c1816        | m. Dr John Headrick 1836; d. 1853 maybe KS          | 384        |
| Clark     | Lydia Ann              | 1847         | b.MO; nee Wright; m1.Isaac Clark; m2.A J Newport    | 175        |
| Clarke    | Lydia A.               | 1798         | b. NY; m. Ezra E Rennells 1880; d.1882 PA           | 158        |
| Clark     | Lydia A.               | 1849         | b. Charlemont, MA; m. Elwin J Read; d. 1899         | 259        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                           | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark     | Lydia C.               | 1857         | b. MO; d/o William H; m. _____ Bogle               | 345        |
| Clarke    | Lydia E.               | c1803        | b. SC; d/o Asa; ml.Walker; m2. Wm Pauls            | 423        |
| Clark     | Lyman                  | 1888         | b. New York City                                   | 512        |
| Clark     | L. Ellsworth           | 1908         | b. OK; m. M Coombs; d.1957 Tulsa Co, OK            | 345        |
| Clark     | Mabel                  | 1866         | b.St Charles, IL; m. Sam Durant 1883; d. 1913      | 474        |
| Clark     | Mabel                  | 1885         | b.TX;m.Frank Ibert (1888-1944) 1912; d.1961 LA     | 563        |
| Clark     | Mabel F.               | 1902         | b.WA; m. Ray Slack                                 | 393        |
| Clark     | Madison S.             | 1822         | b. OH; m. 3 times; 12 ch; d. 1893 Ottumwa, IA      | 476        |
| Clark     | Madora H.              | 1865         | b. IN; m. Jasper Ham 1883 Harrison, AR             | 301        |
| Clark     | Maggie                 | c1878        | b. AR; m. R B White; d. 1901 Oxford, AR            | 147        |
| Clark     | Mahala                 | 1827         | m. William Bohanan                                 | 557        |
| Clark     | Mahala                 | c1846        | m.Willis Humphrey (b.1840 KY); mvd to IL           | 522        |
| Clark     | Mahala D.              | c1852        | b.Grainger,TN;m.George Clevenger;d.1905 Mt Vrn,TX  | 132        |
| Clark     | Malcolm W.             | 1820         | b. SC; m. Effie Wilks & Julia Harrell; d. 1893 MS  | 127        |
| Clark     | Malinda D.             | c1825        | m. James Paxton Warren 1849 Washington Co, VA      | 275        |
| Clark     | Malisia                | c1882        | d/o James I "Jimbo" Clark                          | 345        |
| Clark     | Mame                   | ?            | d/o David A; m. F Shaffer; d. CA                   | 530        |
| Clark     | Manning W.             | 1894         | b. Westfield, PA; m. Hazel Ross; d. 1967           | 533        |
| Clark     | Manson                 | c1812        | b. SC; r. Kemper Co, MS 1860                       | 177        |
| Clark     | Maranda                | c1834        | b. OH; m. Jacob A Brewer; d. 1889                  | 503        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | ?            | b. b4 1600; m. Richard Ibrook, Hingham, England    | 308        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | ?            | d/o Mathew & Jannett; m. Peter Harwood             | 125        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | c1587        | d/o John & Eliz,Hingham,Eng; m.Anthony Cooper 1609 | 199        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | 1723         | m. Joshua Emmes 1747                               | 289        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | c1740        | m. _____ Kerr - Chester Co, PA                     | 242        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | 1775         | d/o Thomas;m.David Scott,Drumore Twp,Lancaster,PA  | 567        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | c1777        | m. Robert Moore - Franklin Co, PA                  | 242        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | 1790         | b. Cumberland Co, PA; d/o George & Nancy           | 164        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | c1797        | b.VA;nee Hartley; m.Isaac Clark; d.1874 Pike Co,OH | 239        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | 1821         | b. PA; d/o William & Margaret                      | 164        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | 1821         | nee Forsythe; m.William Andrew Clark; d. 1901 OH   | 160        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | 1831         | b. Gateside, Scot; d/o Adam/Janet                  | 424        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | c1836        | d/o Littleberry;m.Ben Vanderslice; 2 daus; d.NE TX | 417        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | 1838         | m. Robert Knotts 1858 DE; d. 1900 IN               | 561        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | c1840        | b.Mercer,PA;d/oJohn A;m.Jess Wireman 1860 Trmb1,OH | 441        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | 1843         | b. AL; d/o Henry & Elizabeth; r. Walker Co, AL     | 290        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | 1846         | d/o Joseph Clark; d. 1848                          | 453        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | c1850        | b.IL?; d/o Madison S; m. Joe Galloway              | 476        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | 1862         | b. MA; m. Joe Carey; lived in Indiana              | 191        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | 1863         | b.Shotts,Scot;m.Wm Donnelly 1881;r.Nokomis,IL 1924 | 358        |
| Clark     | Margaret               | 1874         | b. NYC; d/o Thomas & Isabelle;m.Thomas Wright 1895 | 159        |
| Clark     | Margaret Aline         | 1926         | b. Bremond, TX; m. Sam Gray                        | 254        |
| Clark     | Margaret A.            | 1830         | d/o Robert S; m.Augustus Leonard 1853              | 530        |
| Clark     | Margaret A.            | 1849         | b.IL;nee Whitman;m.Nicholas S Clark 1866;d.1923 CA | 376        |
| Clark     | Margaret A.            | c1879        | b.Grainger Co, TN; m. John Roach 1897; d.1893      | 132        |
| Clark     | Margaret B.            | 1862         | b. TN; m. A Shanks; d. 1885 MO                     | 172        |
| Clark     | Margaret C.            | c1843        | b.Grainger Co, TN; m. Samuel Gaylon 1858           | 132        |
| Clark     | Margaret E.            | 1864         | b. prob Healdsburg, CA; d. 1951 Imola, CA          | 285        |
| Clark     | Margaret F.            | c1818        | b. KY; m. Wheeler Posey 1832 AL                    | 245        |
| Clark     | Margaret Jane          | c1843        | d/o Philip & Mary (Whaley) Clark; r. Miami Co, OH  | 239        |
| Clark     | Margaret J.            | 1857         | d/o Samuel H; d. 1873                              | 362        |
| Clark     | Margaret J.            | 1872         | b.Trumbull Co,OH;m.Charles S(c)hell,Mercer Co,PA   | 441        |
| Clark     | Margaret M.            | 1849         | d/o William B; m. John Hunter                      | 362        |
| Clark     | Margaret M.            | 1861         | granddaughter of Moses Bachman; m.Thomas G Clark   | 536        |
| Clark     | Margareta A.           | 1866         | b.MarshallCo,KY;ml.James McDermott;m2.Alfred Tatum | 560        |
| Clark     | Margret                | 1777         | b.Cinery; d/o Robert Clark; d.1842 Washington, PA  | 554        |
| Clarke    | Maria                  | 1817         | b.Edgefield Co,SC;m.Charles Payne 1839 Augusta,GA  | 256        |
| Clark     | Maria                  | 1831         | b. Chautauqua Co, NY; m. Rufus Rogers c1854 WI     | 407        |
| Clark     | Marie                  | c1915        | d/o Forest Clark                                   | 345        |
| Clark     | Marie C.               | 1905         | b. Vicksburg, MS                                   | 305        |
| Clark     | Marie Helen            | 1916         | b. TX; m. George Louis Boswell 1932                | 254        |
| Clark     | Marion                 | c1830        | b. GA                                              | 296        |
| Clark     | Marion C.              | 1853         | b. Wayne Co, IL; m. Agnes Imbler 1888              | 282        |
| Clark     | Marion R.              | 1899         | b. Henry Co, OH; m. 1919 Miami Co, IN; d. 1968 OR  | 131        |
| Clark     | Mark L.                | c1845        | m. Mary Gardenhire (b.1848 TN)                     | 498        |
| Clark     | Mark W.                | 1851         | b.Mac Co,IL; s/o John J; m.Carrie Boosinger; d.IL  | 180        |
| Clark     | Markus L.              | 1827         | b.SssxCo,VA;m.Lydia Cherry 1851;d.1894 Stwrt Co,TN | 176        |
| Clark     | Marsena                | c1790        | b.NY; m. Mary Ferguson; War of 1812; d. 1790 IN    | 318        |
| Clark     | Marshal                | 1817         | b. CT; s/o Andrew & Selina Beardsley Clark         | 133        |
| Clark     | Martha                 | 1668         | d/o Thaddeus; ml. John Moore; m2. Hervy            | 267        |
| Clark     | Martha                 | 1777         | m.Eleazer Brown c1779 Leyden,MA;d.1861 Herkimer,NY | 169        |
| Clark     | Martha                 | 1793         | m. John Brown, Fayette Co, PA; d. 1866 Union Co,OH | 266        |
| Clark     | Martha                 | 1795         | b.Fayette Co, PA; m. John Brown; d. Wayne Co, OH   | 360        |
| Clark     | Martha                 | 1796         | b. VT; d/o Carpus Clark; d. 1870                   | 334        |
| Clarkston | Martha                 | 1824         | b. VA; m. Capt John Bailey                         | 412        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                                    | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark   | Martha                 | 1831         | b. Chautauqua Co, NY; m. Edwin Drake WI                     | 407        |
| Clark   | Martha                 | 1838         | b. AL; d/o Samuel/Permele                                   | 563        |
| Clark   | Martha                 | 1845         | b. Marshall Co, KY; m. John Stone; d. 1898 KY               | 560        |
| Clark   | Martha                 | 1851         |                                                             | 214        |
| Clark   | Martha                 | c1852        | b. Newton Co, MO; m. John W Whiteley 1874                   | 291        |
| Clark   | Martha                 | 1857         | b. IN; unmarried                                            | 301        |
| Clark   | Martha                 | c1862        | b. OH; m. Walter Bruce Smith 1879 IN                        | 155        |
| Clark   | Martha                 | c1878        | b. IA; d/o Jarred/Elizabeth                                 | 154        |
| Clark   | Martha                 | c1878        | d/o James M/Mary Elizabeth; r. KY 1880                      | 412        |
| Clark   | Martha Ann             | 1819         | m. B F White 1838, pr TN; 10 ch; d. bef 1880 Giles Co       | 487        |
| Clark   | Martha Ann             | 1830         | b. PA; d/o Joseph; m. James Edgar Bowen 1859 WI             | 356        |
| Clark   | Martha Ann             | 1922         | b. Waco, TX; m. Rex Lanier                                  | 254        |
| Clark   | Martha A.              | 1889         | b. Glade Spring, VA; m. Joseph Lewis 1913                   | 103        |
| Clark   | Martha C.              | 1852         | b. TN; m. H Lutes; d. 1914 MO                               | 172        |
| Clark   | Martha Ellen           | 1893         | m. F M Gaylord 1920; r. Pierce Co, WA                       | 124        |
| Clark   | Martha E.              | 1847         | b. AL; d/o Henry & Elizabeth; r. Walker Co, AL              | 290        |
| Clark   | Martha J.              | c1852        | b. MO; m. Richard Nichols                                   | 353        |
| Clark   | Martha J.              | c1859        | b. Edgar Co, IL; m. Hereford Crum 12/21/1879                | 108        |
| Clark   | Martha J.              | 1862         |                                                             | 220        |
| Clark   | Martha Lavinia         | 1839         | b. Fulton Co, KY; m. Charles Harper 1856 KY; d. 1922        | 364        |
| Clarke  | Martha L.              | 1905         | m1. Jack Overton Crockett                                   | 400        |
| Clark   | Martha Rebecca         | 1849         | d/o Wm A; m. John Armstrong 1869; d. Guernsey Co, OH        | 160        |
| Clark   | Martha Rose            | c1870        | m. Jack White; d. Temple, Bell Co, TX                       | 435        |
| Clark   | Martin                 | 1715         | m. Sarah Crocker 1736 New London, CT                        | 314        |
| Clark   | Martin                 | 1821         | b. Ire; m. Elizabeth Conner 1850; d. 1867 Steuben Co, IN    | 162        |
| Clark   | Martin D.              | 1886         | m. Magdalena Roeschmann 1914; d. 1964 Rock Is Co, IL        | 104        |
| Clark   | Marvin                 | c1902        | s/o Columbus & Cynthia; m. Dorothy ?                        | 345        |
| Clark   | Marvin                 | c1922        | s/o Marvin & Dorothy                                        | 345        |
| Clarke  | Mary                   | ?            | m. Lewis Jefferson Laws 1841 St Francois Co, MO             | 443        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | ?            | d/o Mathew & Jane                                           | 125        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | ?            | d/o Nathan & Elizabeth; m. George Pomroy                    | 365        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | ?            | b. Wallingford, CT; m. Wm Chatterton 1690; d. 1722          | 314        |
| Clarke  | Mary                   | c1588        | b. England; m. Edward Gilman; d. 1681 Hingham, MA           | 192        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1590        | d/o John & Eliz; m. Edward Gilman 1614; d. 1681 Hingham, MA | 199        |
| Clarke  | Mary                   | c1606        | m. Richard Tewksbury (1606-1673) 1633 England               | 452        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1640        | m. William Chatterton; dau Sarah b. 1661 New Haven, CT      | 235        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1642         | b. Dedham, MA; nee Bullen; m. Ephraim Clark; d. 1726        | 161        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1645         | m. 1667 Walter Morey; he d. 1727 Milton, MA                 | 320        |
| Clarke  | Mary                   | 1649         | b. Dedham, MA; m. Jonathan Boyden 1673                      | 161        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1650        | d/o George & Sarah, Milford, CT; m. Samuel Clark 1673       | 199        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1664         | b. Cambridge, MA; m. John Bonner                            | 339        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1669         | m. Samuel Huntington 1686; d. 1743 Lebanon, CT              | 139        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1671         | m. Samuel Whitting                                          | 161        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1674        | b. New Haven, CT; m. Sam Sanford                            | 368        |
| Clarke  | Mary                   | 1680         | m. Wm Champlin 1699/1700 Westerly, RI; d. 1760              | 178        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1711        | b. Plymouth, MA; m. Sam Dexter 1732                         | 368        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1726        | b. NH; m. Joseph Nudd                                       | 192        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1727         | b. Amesbury, MA; m. Moses Morse 1745 Amesbury               | 341        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1730        | m. _____ Gibbs - Chester Co, PA                             | 242        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1737         | b. NH; m. William Cotton; d. 1798                           | 192        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1740        | m. Aaron French                                             | 137        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1742         | m. Nath'l Gookin 1766/9 Newbryprt, MA; 9 ch; d. 1831 NH     | 416        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1743         | d/o Mathias; m. Danaiel Hill 1769 Worcester Co, MA          | 267        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1750         | b. RI; nee Potter m. _____ Clark                            | 175        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1750         | Husband unknown; all info from family letter                | 179        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1760        | m. John Long; m/o Ann Long (b. 1783 VA, m. Jnthn Hadley)    | 359        |
| Clarke  | Mary                   | c1762        | m. Joseph Harris 1782 Feckenham, Worc, Eng; d. 1824         | 118        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1765        | b. Wash Co, VA; m. Joseph Bishop c1785 Smyth Co, VA         | 319        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1765        | m. James Dickey; r. Windham, Rockingham, NH                 | 527        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1769        | d/o Moses & Mary; r. NB; m. Nevers                          | 310        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1770        | m. Abiel Abbott 1798 Hillsboro, NH                          | 475        |
| Clarke  | Mary                   | c1772        | m. Thomas? Roberts, Edgefield Co, SC                        | 292        |
| Clarke  | Mary                   | c1776        | m. Edward Miller 1792 Henrico Co, VA                        | 156        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1776        | m. William Little - Franklin Co, PA                         | 242        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1780        | m. David Wheeler of Vinalhaven, ME c1800                    | 311        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1780        | d/o Joseph & Sarah; guardian John Boyce, Dauphin, PA        | 198        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1790        | m. Salem Co, NJ - 1. Sam'l Aaron 1810, 2. Samuel Fogg 1825  | 260        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1791         | m. Joseph Scott (b Ire) Wash Co, PA; d. 1859                | 313        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1798        | m. David A Davidson, Windham, Rockingham, NH                | 527        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1805         | m. James Pool 1821 Randolph Co, NC; d. 1860                 | 526        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1814        | b. KY; m. Stephen Posey                                     | 245        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1817        | b. NY/PA; m. Richard Post c1837                             | 293        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1818         | aka Polly; b. OH; m. John Ream; bur Lake Co, IN             | 321        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | c1821        | b. VA/WV; d/o Thomas/Hannah; m. Lyon                        | 428        |
| Clark   | Mary                   | 1822         | m. David Lehman 1846/7 Hocking Co, OH                       | 154        |

| Surname     | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                                     | Corr.<br># |
|-------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark       | Mary                   | 1824         | m. Richard Loosly 1860 Cass Co, IL; d. 1894 IL               | 329        |
| Clark       | Mary                   | c1824        | b. Hocking Co, OH; r. IA 1875                                | 101        |
| Clark       | Mary                   | c1830        | wife of John Clark; mo of Ellen                              | 218        |
| Clark       | Mary                   | c1836        | b. Mercer Co, PA; d/o John A/Elizabeth                       | 441        |
| Clark       | Mary                   | 1837         | m. Franklin Steele (b.1831 Whitley Co,KY); 17 ch             | 522        |
| Clark       | Mary                   | c1838        | b. NC                                                        | 493        |
| Clark(ston) | Mary                   | 1838         | b. VA; m. James Whisman & David Lunceford                    | 412        |
| Clark       | Mary                   | 1839         | b. Eng; m. Oscar Cooley; d. 1916 Manette, WA                 | 474        |
| Clark       | Mary                   | 1843         | b. Cass Co, MI                                               | 389        |
| Clark       | Mary                   | 1846         | m. Dorsey                                                    | 214        |
| Clark       | Mary                   | c1848        | b. TN                                                        | 181        |
| Clark       | Mary                   | 1849         | d/o Joseph Clark; m. Henry Brown                             | 453        |
| Clark       | Mary                   | c1849        | b. AL                                                        | 245        |
| Clark       | Mary                   | 1856         | b. Elkader, IA; d/o Milo & Mary; m. J Gehring                | 354        |
| Clark       | Mary                   | 1857         | m. Lewis Schoeffler; d. Hartman, AR                          | 191        |
| Clark       | Mary                   | 1881         | b. NYC; d/o Thomas & Isabelle                                | 159        |
| Clark       | Mary Ann               | c1764        | b. NC; m. Francis Whiteside; d. Montgomery Co, MO            | 355        |
| Clark       | Mary Ann               | c1812        | b. VA; m. Robert Jones; r. Belmont Co, OH 1840               | 185        |
| Clark       | Mary Ann               | c1813        | m. Melchert Thumb 1833 Ellery, NY                            | 372        |
| Clark       | Mary Ann               | 1813         | b. PA; d/o William & Margaret                                | 164        |
| Clark       | Mary Ann               | c1830        | b. Spencer, IN; m. David Faulkner 1857                       | 388        |
| Clark       | Mary Ann               | 1842         | b. Des Moines Co, IA; m. Fry Smith; d. 1879                  | 384        |
| Clark       | Mary Ann               | 1845         | b. AL; d/o Samuel/Permele; m. Wych Youngblood                | 563        |
| Clark       | Mary Ann               | 1857         | b. Steuben Co, IN; m. Joel Stroh; d. 1934                    | 162        |
| Clark(e)    | Mary Ann               | 1862         | b. Lindsay, Ont; m. Joseph O Cote; d. 1939 Portland, OR      | 262        |
| Clark       | Mary Annette           | 1898         | m. Leonard Perkins; m2. Elliott Voshell; r. TX               | 254        |
| Clark       | Mary Arvilla           | c1834        | nee Shedd; m. Seth W Clark 1856 Jamestown, NY                | 372        |
| Clark       | Mary A.                | 1820         | b. OH; d/o Jacob Lundbeck; m1. Francis Clark; m2. Milo Clark | 354        |
| Clark       | Mary A.                | 1820         | b. VA; mother of Jane                                        | 546        |
| Clark       | Mary A.                | 1823         | d. 1900; bur Pigeon Creek, Eighty-Four, PA                   | 554        |
| Clark       | Mary A.                | c1823        | d/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark; m. Nathan Heston 1843          | 227        |
| Clark       | Mary A.                | 1824         | b. VA; d/o George C; m. George Pomeroy; d. 1905 Akron, OH    | 551        |
| Clark       | Mary A.                | c1829        | b. Grainger Co, TN; m. James W Pendleton 1865                | 132        |
| Clark       | Mary A.                | 1842         | b. TN; m1. Bond; m2. Evans; m3. Waller                       | 172        |
| Clark       | Mary A.                | 1845         | b. Robertson Co, TN; m. William Wiggs; d. 1904 IL            | 104        |
| Clark       | Mary A.                | 1861         | b. Glasgow, Scot; m. Wm P Lochrie; d. 1924 Clinton, IA       | 358        |
| Clark       | Mary A.                | 1874         | b. TX; m. Freeman                                            | 544        |
| Clark       | Mary A.                | c1875        | b. IA; d/o Jarred/Elizabeth                                  | 154        |
| Clark       | Mary A.                | c1896        | b. AR; r. Scott Co, AR                                       | 430        |
| Clarke      | Mary Bacon             | 1737         | d/o Daniel & Hannah Beardsley Bacon, Middletown, CT          | 133        |
| Clarke      | Mary Bell              | c1842        | b. Ohio Co, VA; m. Wm B Hamlette 1868 Lexington, MO          | 293        |
| Clark       | Mary Bell              | c1862        | d/o Philip & Mary (Whaley) Clark; r. Miami Co, OH            | 239        |
| Clark       | Mary Carlton           | c1907        | d/o Edward; r. Talala, OK 1910; mvd to CA                    | 133        |
| Clark       | Mary Caroline          | 1854         | d/o William B; m. Calvin Dawson                              | 362        |
| Clark       | Mary Catherine         | 1864         | b. Lawrence, KS; m. John Moffett; d. 1893 Temple, TX         | 435        |
| Clark       | Mary C.                | 1854         | d/o William B; m. Calvin Dawson                              | 362        |
| Clark       | Mary C.                | 1864         | b. MO; d/o William & Eliza                                   | 345        |
| Clark       | Mary Elizabeth         | 1832         | b. Palmyra Onon Co, NY; m. Stephen L Winegar 1849            | 473        |
| Clarke      | Mary Elizabeth         | 1839         | d/o Joseph T; m. Joshua L Hollandsworth 1856                 | 400        |
| Clark       | Mary Ellen             | 1845         | m. Lucius Henry Amsbury                                      | 133        |
| Clark       | Mary Ellen             | 1847         | b. MO; m. William Holland 1864; d. 1888                      | 345        |
| Clark       | Mary Ellen             | 1856         | b. VT; m. William Vaughn; d. 1943 Chicago, IL                | 371        |
| Clark       | Mary Emeline           | 1856         | b. McDonough Co, IL; m. John Emmons 1876; d. 1932 OK         | 104        |
| Clark       | Mary Evans             | 1847         | b. Wash Co, PA; m. John Hathaway 1869; d. 1935 Chase, KS     | 137        |
| Clark       | Mary E.                | c1830        | nickname Polly; m. Fielden Shipley                           | 520        |
| Clark       | Mary E.                | 1837         | m. Eliel B Smith; d. 1907                                    | 259        |
| Clark       | Mary E.                | c1843        | d/o John & Mary Ward Clark; m. Harsh 1863; d. 1917           | 227        |
| Clark       | Mary E.                | 1847         | b. MO; m. William Thomas Holland                             | 309        |
| Clark       | Mary E.                | 1848         | b. TN; m. Joseph A Barnard; d. 1906 Neosho, MO               | 121        |
| Clark       | Mary E.                | 1848         | b. Indep Co, AR; m. John Elms 1870 Indep Co                  | 148        |
| Clark       | Mary E.                | 1858         | b. Wayne Co, IL; m. Ephraim Romine 1874                      | 282        |
| Clark       | Mary E.                | 1877         | b. Williamson Co, TX; m. Wm A Marrs; d. 1960 Crescent, OK    | 123        |
| Clark       | Mary E.                | 1881         | b. KS; m. Charles Mathis 1905; d. 1962 CA                    | 298        |
| Clark       | Mary E.                | 1910         | b. Marshall Co, KY; m. Sherman Willoughby; d. 1973 KY        | 560        |
| Clark       | Mary Francis           | 1862         | b. IN; m. John Young 1881 Harrison, AR                       | 301        |
| Clark       | Mary Jane              | 1807         | b. OH; m. Hugh Reed (b 1801 OH) 1855; d. 1866                | 313        |
| Clark       | Mary Jane              | 1850         | b. OH; m. Benjamin Sell 1868 Stark Co, OH                    | 321        |
| Clark       | Mary Jane              | 1857         | b. Ohio Co, VA; d/o George; m. John Bowman 1881              | 141        |
| Clark       | Mary Jane              | c1916        | d/o Leonard; m. John Hopkins                                 | 345        |
| Clark       | Mary J.                | c1846        | b. TX; d/o John R Clark                                      | 545        |
| Clark       | Mary J.                | 1849         | m. Will Booker in KS                                         | 110        |
| Clark       | Mary J.                | 1859         |                                                              | 112        |
| Clark       | Mary Louella           | 1876         | b. Geneval, AL; m. Wm Steward; d. 1958 FL; bur Thurston, AL  | 456        |
| Clark       | Mary L.                | c1855        | d/o Samuel H                                                 | 362        |
| Clark       | Mary L.                | c1856        | b. IL; Indian ancestry; m. Henry Jacob Meyers c1875          | 513        |

| Surname  | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                                    | Corr.<br># |
|----------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark    | Mary Margaret          | 1847         | b. Fay Co, PA; m. T F Miller 1870 IA;d.1916 LA, CA          | 327        |
| Clark    | Mary M.                | 1775         | b. VA; m. David Clark 1794; d. 1840                         | 296        |
| Clark    | Mary M.                | c1835        | b. Washington, DC                                           | 145        |
| Clark    | Mary M.                | 1896         | b. Bartley, NE; m. Claud Allen 1917                         | 103        |
| Clarke   | Mary S.                | 1856         | b. MO; m. William Huston                                    | 505        |
| Clark    | Mary T.                | 1825         | d/o Latham; m. Joseph Ellicott 1846                         | 461        |
| Clark    | Mary T.                | c1849        | b. MO; d/o Thomas                                           | 190        |
| Clark    | Mary W.                | c1759        | m. Abijah Clark 1779                                        | 372        |
| Clarke   | Mary W.                | c1862        | m. C W Wright 1883 MO; d. 1905 AK                           | 505        |
| Clarke   | Mary (Polly)           | c1815        | b. NY; m. James Statler, OH; r. Berrien Co, MI              | 210        |
| Clark    | Mathew                 | ?            | s/o Mathew & Jannett; m. Jane Workman                       | 125        |
| Clark    | Mathew                 | ?            | s/o John; m. Jannett Bothwell; slain by Indians 1746        | 125        |
| Clark    | Mathew                 | 1763         | b. Gooch Co, VA; m. Abigail Baldwin 1790; d. c1840 SC       | 504        |
| Clark    | Mathias                | c1705        | s/o Isaac; m. Lydia Eaton 1729; d. 1780 Spencer, MA         | 267        |
| Clark    | Matilda                | c1803        | m. Jas Bennett; lived (W)VA                                 | 302        |
| Clark    | Matilda                | 1832         | m. Certain                                                  | 300        |
| Clark    | Matilda                | c1848        | nee Julien; m. Orman Clark; d. 1909 Sheldon, IL             | 265        |
| Clark    | Matilda E.             | 1886         | b. Cass Co, IN; m. George Clark; d. IN                      | 486        |
| Clark    | Mattie                 | c1838        | b. AL; m. John Leslie; ch Joseph, James, Maggie             | 433        |
| Clark    | Mattie                 | 1844         | m. Clarence Phelps                                          | 557        |
| Clark    | Maud L.                | 1876         | b. Trumbull Co, OH; d/o J Adam; m. Herbert Chantrey         | 441        |
| Clark    | Maud L.                | 1886         | m1. Frederick Tarr, NY; m2. James Jones, OH or PA           | 441        |
| Clark    | Maud L.                | 1886         | b. Mercer Co, PA; d/o James L; d. Trumbull Co, OH           | 441        |
| Clark    | Maude                  | 1893         | m. Edwin A Johnson                                          | 557        |
| Clark    | May                    | c1876        | d/o Hezekiah/Mary; m. Johnson, TX                           | 429        |
| Clark    | Maynard Carter         | 1896         | b. Grainger Co, TN; m. Lula Rucker; d. 1975 Knox Co, TN     | 132        |
| Clark    | Melissa                | ?            | m. John L Brown 1895                                        | 189        |
| Clark    | Melissa C.             | 1855         | b. & d. 1936 Attala Co, MS; m. Joseph W S Guyton 1874       | 249        |
| Clark    | Melissa L.             | 1840         | b. Charlmont, MA; m. George Cressey; d. 1912 Waltham, MA    | 259        |
| Clark    | Melvin R.              | 1883         | b. Williamsport, PA; m. Julia Ebert; 1 ch; d. 1952          | 348        |
| Clark    | Melvina                | c1832        | r. Schuykill Co, PA; m. Tobias Wiest c1851; d. c1852/3      | 482        |
| Clark    | Melvina                | 1878         | m. W L Brown                                                | 557        |
| Clark    | Mercy                  | c1645        | r. Groton-New Haven-Lebanon, CT; d. aft 1732                | 153        |
| Clarke   | Mercy                  | c1750        | m. James Tripp, Warwick, RI; 1 ch                           | 175        |
| Clarke   | Mercy                  | 1766         | m. David West 1786 Lebanon, CT                              | 552        |
| Clark    | Mercy Maria            | 1806         | b. Hartland, CT; m. Frederick Bowie; r. Gallipolis, OH      | 425        |
| Clark    | Meril                  | c1873        | s/o John C Clark                                            | 345        |
| Clark    | Mersena                | c1790        | b. NY; m. Mary Ferguson; d. 1852 IN                         | 214        |
| Clarke   | Micajah                | ?            | b. England; m. Sally Ann Moorman                            | 391        |
| Clark    | Micajah                | c1645        | m. Sallie Ann Moorman bef 1669 England                      | 272        |
| Clark    | Micajah                | c1717        | b. VA; m. Judith Lewis Adams 1736; d. c1801                 | 296        |
| Clark    | Michael                | ?            | m. Marry Farrell 1849 Burlington, VT                        | 371        |
| Clark    | Michael                | c1621        | b. England                                                  | 272        |
| Clark    | Michael                | 1826         | s/o Nathan & Elizabeth; m. Harriet Warren 1848              | 365        |
| Clark    | Michael                | 1826         | s/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark; m. Warren, Gilmer; d. OH      | 227        |
| Clark    | Micheal                | 1855         | b. Ontario, Canada; d. Monroe Co, NY                        | 203        |
| Clark    | Millard F.             | 1851         | b. KY; m. Betty McKinney & Jane Ford                        | 412        |
| Clark    | Millie                 | 1845         | b. AL; d/o Henry & Elizabeth; r. Walker Co, AL              | 290        |
| Clark    | Millon                 | c1849        | b. Lima, WI; s/o George W/Hollis Plopper                    | 421        |
| Clark    | Milo P.                | 1824         | b. Delaware Co, NY; m. Mary Lundbeck; d. 1901 IA            | 212        |
| Clark    | Milo P.                | 1824         | b. Delaware Co, NY; s/o Jos & Eleanor; m. Mary Lundbeck     | 354        |
| Clark(e) | Minerva                | c1818        | b. & m. Marion Co, IN; m. George Brock 1841; d. c1860       | 278        |
| Clarke   | Minerva                | 1832         | b. King & Queen Co, VA; m. Benjamin Marshall 1853 WV        | 293        |
| Clark    | Minna Ida              | 1865         | d/o William B; m. Spencer Allen                             | 362        |
| Clark    | Minos Adams            | 1853         | b. Clarksbrg, OH; m1. Susie Clatfelter; m2. Mary Clatfelter | 116        |
| Clark    | Miranda                | 1809         | m. Jacob Bryan; d. 1882 Warren Co, IA                       | 384        |
| Clark    | Miriam                 | 1857         | b. IA; m. John Kelley 1890; d. 1934 MI                      | 436        |
| Clark    | Miss                   | c1804        | of VA; mother Miss Worden; m. William Watters               | 472        |
| Clark    | Missouri               | 1848         | d/o Littleberry; m. Sam Young 1868; r. Newton, TX; d. 1924  | 417        |
| Clark    | Missouri               | c1865        | b. AL; d/o Robert & Amanda                                  | 399        |
| Clark    | Mitchel                | 1890         | m. Ruth Woodside 1923 CA; d. 1968 CA                        | 422        |
| Clark    | Molly                  | 1747         | b. Louisa Co, VA; m. John Thomas c1766 Anson Co, NC; d. IN  | 263        |
| Clark    | Molly                  | 1747         | b. Caroline Co, VA; m. John Thomas c1766 NC                 | 272        |
| Clark    | Monroe J.              | 1830         | b. Livingston Co, NY; m. Mary Harris 1867; d. 1917 NE       | 120        |
| Clark    | Monroe L.              | 1862         | b. Adams Co, OH; m. Eva Ingalls 1884; div 1903; d. 1927 PA  | 332        |
| Clarke   | Morgan                 | 1892         | b. Nawata, OK; m. Clara Goodwin 1915 MO                     | 505        |
| Clark    | Moses                  | 1683         | mvd Hartford to Lebanon, CT; m. E Huntington 1710           | 139        |
| Clark    | Moses                  | 1720         | s/o Moses; m. Mehitable Bridges 1746; r. Lebanon, CT        | 139        |
| Clark    | Moses                  | c1723        | s/o Jonathon & Priscilla; m. Mary ?; 1756 French War        | 341        |
| Clark    | Moses                  | c1735        | m. Mary (d. 1810); r. NS 1770, NB 1776; d. c1804            | 310        |
| Clark    | Moses                  | 1761         | s/o Moses; r. Lebanon, CT                                   | 552        |
| Clark    | Moses                  | c1770        | b. Haverhill, MA; s/o Moses; r. Hampstead, NB aft 1804      | 310        |
| Clark    | Moses                  | 1791         | s/o Ephraim & Rebekah; m. June/Julia; d. 1848               | 341        |
| Clark    | Moses P.               | 1777         | m. Lydia Hazeltine 1802; d. 1856                            | 341        |
| Clark    | Moulton N.             | 1846         | b. Fayston, VT; m. Mary Warren 1877; d. 1912                | 512        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                           | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark   | Myron H.               | 1866         | m. Florence; d. 1925 Ridgefield, WA                | 214        |
| Clark   | Myrtle                 | 1896         | m. John Baker                                      | 371        |
| Clark   | Myrtle Jane            | 1886         | b.Grainger Co,TN; m.James McGinnis;d.1956 Knox,TN  | 132        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | ?            | d/o Absalom; m. Wm Overton                         | 418        |
| Clarke  | Nancy                  | 1640         | b.RI;d/o Jeremiah/Frances;m.Daniel Williams 1658   | 556        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | c1745        | b.VA;nee Smith;d/o James/Caroline; m.Joseph Clark  | 216        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | c1755        | d/o James; m. Samuel Leeper c1780 Washington Co,PA | 182        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | c1760        | m.Hugh Alexander; r.Londonderry, Rockingham, NH    | 527        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | 1776         | b.PA; m.James Black; r.IN,KY,OH;d.1844 Floyd Co,IN | 200        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | 1781         | b. Cumberland Co, PA; d/o George & Nancy           | 164        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | 1782         | m. Lionel Udell 1807 c Westerlo, Albany Co, NY     | 501        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | c1792        | m. Wesley Askins; r. Lamar Co, TX                  | 384        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | 1797         | b. Charlotte Co, VA; m. Austin Morris-Butler Co,KY | 230        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | c1798        | m. John Buckles; d. 1849 Jersey Co, IL             | 222        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | 1799         | b.PA; m.William Albin c1815; d.1874 Vinton Co,OH   | 258        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | 1804         | m. William Keene 6/14/1819; d. c1825               | 299        |
| Clarke  | Nancy                  | 1811         | nee Allen; second w of Joseph T Clarke             | 400        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | 1826         | d/oLittleberry;m.Allen Lunsford&Walker Page;d.1911 | 417        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | 1828         | b. PA; d/o William & Margaret                      | 164        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | c1831        | b. Ark Co, AR; d/o John & Peggy                    | 147        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | c1836        | b. IL; d/o Henry & Sarah Elizabeth Clark           | 143        |
| Clarke  | Nancy                  | 1846         | b.Madison Co,AL; d/o Charles/Nancy                 | 442        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | c1855        | b. MO; d/o Thomas                                  | 190        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | c1862        | b. AL; m. Fletcher Wilhite                         | 245        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | 1863         | "Nana"; b.PA; ml.Samuel Dunkle (c1854-1894);d.1939 | 431        |
| Clark   | Nancy                  | c1867        | d/o James M/Mary Elizabeth; r. KY 1880             | 412        |
| Clark   | Nancy Ann              | c1779        | nee Williams; ml.William Clark; m2.James Andrews   | 239        |
| Clark   | Nancy Ann              | 1821         | b. OH; m. Michael Stager 1846; d.1903 WI           | 315        |
| Clark   | Nancy A.               | 1821         | d/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark; m.Stager 1846;d.1903 | 227        |
| Clark   | Nancy Ellen            | 1850         | b. Ohio Co, VA; m. Joseph Bowman 1868; d.1934      | 141        |
| Clark   | Nancy E.               | c1844        | d/o Philip & Mary (Whaley) Clark; r. Miami Co, OH  | 239        |
| Clarke  | Nancy E.               | c1859        | m. Philip Evans 1874 MO                            | 505        |
| Clark   | Nancy G.               | c1820        | nee Hitchings; m. Alexander H Clark                | 372        |
| Clark   | Nancy L.               | 1831         | d/o George C; m.Andrew J Harvey;d.1870 Wayne Co,OH | 551        |
| Clark   | Nancy M.               | c1841        | b. Spencer, IN; m. John Faulkner 1861              | 388        |
| Clark   | Nancy Rebecca          | ?            | d/o Jesse/Nancy; m. Joseph Hara/Hair               | 559        |
| Clarke  | Nannie Belle           | 1881         | nee Borum; m. Edgar Y Clarke                       | 400        |
| Clark   | Nathan                 | ?            | s/o Nathan & Elizabeth; m. Sarah Ward 1876         | 365        |
| Clark   | Nathan                 | c1666        | b.Stamford,CT;m.Clemence; d.c1726 Bedford,NY       | 549        |
| Clark   | Nathan                 | 1672         | b.CT;s/o Wm/ml.Clemence Mills;m2.?.d.aft 1738 NY   | 507        |
| Clark   | Nathan                 | 1704         | b.Bedford,NY;ml. Miller c1728;d.c1755 Cornwall,NY  | 549        |
| Clark   | Nathan                 | c1770        | m. Elizabeth; d. 1840 Carroll Co, OH               | 365        |
| Clark   | Nathan                 | c1775        | b. PA; m. Elizabeth; d. 1840 Carroll Co, OH        | 227        |
| Clark   | Nathan                 | c1780        | b. PA; m. Elizabeth; d. 1836 Carroll Co, OH        | 315        |
| Clark   | Nathan                 | c1815        | s/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark; m.Ward 1840; d.1876  | 227        |
| Clark   | Nathan                 | c1846        | r. LaCrosse Co, WI 1850's                          | 149        |
| Clark   | Nathan T.              | 1827         | s/o Latham                                         | 461        |
| Clarke  | Nathaniel              | 1658         | b. MA; m.Experience Hinsdell 1704; d. 1733         | 161        |
| Clark   | Nathaniel              | 1720         | b.Lebanon,CT;s/o Nathaniel;m.Martha Witt;d.1810    | 349        |
| Clark   | Nathaniel              | 1775         | b. SC; father of Samuel                            | 563        |
| Clark   | Nathaniel              | 1781         | b.Ashfield, MA; m. Rebecca Wing, d/o Edward        | 259        |
| Clark   | Nathaniel              | c1785        | m. Mary; d. 1841 Rising Sun, IN                    | 352        |
| Clark   | Neal A.                | 1931         | b. Greeley, CO; d. 1947                            | 103        |
| Clark   | Nellie                 | 1851         | m. Mallest Bay, VT; m. Murrilo Downer; d. Chicago  | 371        |
| Clark   | Nellie                 | c1886        | d/o James I "Jimbo" Clark                          | 345        |
| Clark   | Nellie                 | 1899         | m. John F Coulter                                  | 557        |
| Clark   | Nellie M.              | c1834        | b. ME; nee Hall; m. Seth William Clark (his #2)    | 372        |
| Clark   | Nettie                 | 1867         | m. Charles Van Lone; d.1948 Johnstown, NY          | 525        |
| Clark   | Nettie May             | 1874         | b. North East, MD; m. C Clifford England 1899 MD   | 134        |
| Clark   | Nicholas               | ?            | 1 son, 2 dau; d. 1680 Hartford, CT                 | 314        |
| Clark   | Nicholas               | c1801        | Irish imm c1818;m.Margaret Little 1831 Cecil Co,MD | 134        |
| Clark   | Nicholas S.            | 1832         | b. MO; m. Margaret A Whitman 1866; d. 1898 CA      | 376        |
| Clark   | Noah                   | ?            | s/o George & Alice                                 | 125        |
| Clark   | Noah                   | 1697         | b.Hartford,CT;m.Sarah Taintor;d.1749 Colchester,CT | 146        |
| Clark   | Noah                   | c1763        | r.Stoneycreek Twp, Somerset Co, PA 1810-1840       | 445        |
| Clark   | Noah D.                | c1860        | b.TN;ml.Alice Hammer 1881;m2.Harriet Greenlee 1907 | 132        |
| Clark   | Norma Hattie           | 1894         | m. Theo D Saar                                     | 116        |
| Clark   | Norman                 | 1880         | b.Chester Co, PA; m. Lena B Clendenin 1903         | 350        |
| Clark   | Norman Leslie          | 1837         | b.Deerfield,MI;m.Sarah Jane Dewey;d.1923 Wash,DC   | 386        |
| Clarke  | Obadiah                | c1817        | b. KY; m.Mourning Banata 1850 MO                   | 505        |
| Clark   | Obadiah                | 1819         | b.Shelby Co, KY; 3 wives; r.Fulton Co, KY; d.1882  | 364        |
| Clark   | Oliver                 | ?            | s/o David A; killed by train                       | 530        |
| Clark   | Oliver                 | 1768         | b.Middletown,CT; m.Martha Strong 1791; d.1851 CT   | 432        |
| Clark   | Oliver                 | 1768         | s/o Benjamin; m.Martha Strong,d/o Josiah/Mary,1791 | 464        |
| Clark   | Oliver                 | 1794         | s/o William H/Ruth Goodwin Clark                   | 559        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                           | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark     | Oliver                 | 1828         | s/o Robert S; m.Matilda Kerr 1853; d. 1859         | 530        |
| Clark     | Oliver                 | 1843         | b.PA;m.Catherine Percy 1866;d.1894 Douglas Co,KS   | 270        |
| Clark     | Oliver P.              | 1852         | b. Wayne Co, IL; d. 1919                           | 282        |
| Clark     | Omar C.                | 1889         | b. Maysville, KY; m. Anna Swenson 1909; d. 1972    | 398        |
| Clark     | Omer C.                | 1899         | b.Grainger Co,TN; m.Autie Clapp; d.1969 Knox Co,TN | 132        |
| Clark     | Opal Ione F.           | 1903         | m. F Crank 1920 OK                                 | 345        |
| Clark     | Opal Marie             | 1910         | b. Jackson Co, OK; d/o Herbert & Susie             | 284        |
| Clark     | Ora E.                 | c1830        | b. Cayuga, NY; s/o Eli K & Eunice; d. 1912 MI      | 378        |
| Clark     | Oran                   | 1833         | b. NY                                              | 491        |
| Clark     | Origin                 | 1829         | b. NY                                              | 491        |
| Clark     | Orin Chester           | 1825         | b.Onondago Co,NY; m. Serena Long 1847; d.1903      | 491        |
| Clark     | Orlando J.             | 1843         | b.Oneida,NY;s/o John T;m.Stella McCurdy;d.1926 IA  | 439        |
| Clark     | Orlando T.             | 1823         | b.NY;s/o Samuel/Statira; m.Ellen Sabrina Sanger    | 494        |
| Clark     | Orman                  | c1847        | b.IN; m.Matilda Julien 1869 IL; d.1905 Sheldon,IL  | 265        |
| Clark     | Orman R.               | 1846         | b.Jasper Co, IN; m. Matilda E Julian; d. IL        | 486        |
| Clark     | Orriet Adelia          | 1817         | b. Chautauqua Co, NY; m. Melchert Thumb (his #2)   | 372        |
| Clark     | Orville S.             | 1810         | b. KY; m. Cynthia Gooch; d. 1859 MO                | 376        |
| Clark     | Osburn M.              | 1855         | m. Rosetta V Jones                                 | 112        |
| Clark     | Osker                  | c1856        | s/o Abijah; r. NY & Napa Co, CA                    | 372        |
| Clark     | Othniel M.             | 1831         | m. Mary E Wright; r. Lee Center, IL                | 125        |
| Clark     | Otis W.                | c1852        | Pvt 2nd Cav 1876                                   | 489        |
| Clark     | Overland               | 1893         | b. MO; s/o George T & Marinda Hicks Clark          | 345        |
| Clarke    | Owen                   | c1800        | b.TN;m.Mary Taylor;boat captain;d.1845 MO          | 385        |
| Clark     | Parker                 | 1765         | s/oEzekiel;m.Mary Finney 1788 Providence,RI;d.1839 | 434        |
| Clark     | Patience               | c1818        | m. William Nisbet 1841 Cass Co, IL                 | 329        |
| Clark (e) | Patrick                | c1804        | b. Ireland; m. Mary Quillan; d. c1840 Canada       | 262        |
| Clark     | Patrick                | c1860        | s/o Edward & Mary Connley Clark                    | 358        |
| Clark     | Patrick H.             | ?            | m.Rhoda Williams 1842 Surry Co, VA                 | 306        |
| Clark     | Patrick L.             | c1853        | Pvt 2nd Cav 1876                                   | 489        |
| Clark     | Patrick M.             | c1888        | b. Grainger Co, TN; d. 1922 Grainger Co            | 132        |
| Clark     | Patsy                  | c1800        | m. W Green                                         | 326        |
| Clark     | Paul G.                | 1884         | b. Liberty, Quay Co, NM; m. Floy L Wylie 1908; d.? | 381        |
| Clarke    | Pauline                | 1908         | m1. James Oscar Wauford                            | 400        |
| Clark     | Paxton                 | c1814        | d. 1839; bur Pigeon Creek, Eighty-Four, PA         | 554        |
| Clark     | Peletiah               | 1713         | m1. Anna Sutliff; d. c1754                         | 523        |
| Clark     | Percy A.               | c1822        | m. Thomas Lyman; m/o Bessie Giddings               | 378        |
| Clark     | Permelia               | 1815         | b. IN; m. Joseph Perry Russell; d. Henry Co, MO    | 247        |
| Clark     | Peter                  | ?            | Robert Clark (1770-1855) stage owner, guardian, PA | 198        |
| Clark     | Peter                  | 1752         | m.Mary Gilbreth 1784 Campbelltown,Angylshire,Scot  | 103        |
| Clarke    | Peter                  | 1753         | b. Dumfries, Scotland; m. Agnus Harkness           | 201        |
| Clarke    | Peter                  | 1796         | b.Dumfries, Scot; s/o Peter; m. Margaret Henderson | 201        |
| Clark     | Peter                  | 1805         | b. Washington Co, VA; m. Margaret Montgomery 1827  | 166        |
| Clarke    | Peter W.               | 1794         | b. VA; bro Joseph T                                | 400        |
| Clark     | Phebe                  | 1675         | m. Abraham P/Fulford, Stratford, CT                | 234        |
| Clark     | Phebe                  | 1800         | b. PA; m. Henry Gallahue; d.1879 Marion Co, WV     | 313        |
| Clark     | Phebe                  | 1819         | b. OH; d/o Silas & Phobe                           | 184        |
| Clark     | Phebe A.               | 1861         | b. (W)VA; d/o Mary A ( ? ) Clark                   | 546        |
| Clark     | Phebe Jane             | 1817         | b. OH; d/o William Y Farquhar; m. Daniel Clark     | 133        |
| Clark     | Philip                 | 1810         | b.Ire;m1.Clarissa Lee 1841 IA;m2.Chistina Peterson | 335        |
| Clark     | Philip                 | c1818        | m.Mary Whaley 1842 Jackson Co,OH;r.Pike,MiamiCO,OH | 239        |
| Clark     | Philip                 | 1818         | s/o Isaac/Margaret; d. 1903 Miami Co, OH           | 239        |
| Clark     | Philip                 | c1824        | b. Ireland                                         | 203        |
| Clark     | Philip                 | c1861        | b. Rochester, NY                                   | 203        |
| Clark     | Philip F.              | 1921         | m. Audrey Irene Bloss 1940                         | 523        |
| Clarke    | Philomen               | c1780        | fa of Hannah; rel to John & John of NY & NJ        | 280        |
| Clark     | Phobe S.               | c1795        | b.NY/VT;neeSherman;m.Silas;r.OH,IN;d.Clinton Co,IN | 184        |
| Clark     | Phoebe                 | c1780        | d/o Joseph Clark; m.John Simmons;r.Claiborne Co,TN | 516        |
| Clark     | Phoebe                 | c1780        | b.VA;m1.John Simmons c1800;m2.David Watson 1846 TN | 216        |
| Clark     | Phoebe                 | c1780        | b. VA; m. John Simmons; d. Springdale, TN          | 553        |
| Clark     | Phoebe                 | 1823         | b. NY; m.Saxton Hutchins 1853                      | 491        |
| Clark     | Phoebe Ann             | 1819         | b.Chautauqua Co,NY;m.I N Brown;d.1893 IL           | 372        |
| Clark     | Phyllis I.             | 1941         | m. Jack Lyle Flint 1959                            | 523        |
| Clark     | Pierce                 | c1885        | s/o James I "Jimbo" Clark                          | 345        |
| Clark     | Pleasant               | 1816         | s/o Wood Strain Clark/Nancy Williams; r. TN        | 465        |
| Clark     | Pleasant               | c1822        | b. Grainger Co, TN; m. Mary J Wolderidge 1846      | 132        |
| Clark     | Polley                 | ?            | d/o James                                          | 530        |
| Clark     | Polly                  | ?            | d/o Absalom; m. A Ware                             | 418        |
| Clark     | Polly                  | 1779         | b. VT; m. John Gere 1799; d. 1854 Urbana, IL       | 411        |
| Clark     | Polly                  | 1802         | m1.Dudley Hunter; m2. Jasper Markum                | 557        |
| Clark     | Polly                  | 1816         | b.Short Tract,NY;m.Edward Felt; r.Linn Co,MO 1860  | 394        |
| Clark     | Polly                  | c1830        | real name Mary E; m. Fielden Shipley               | 520        |
| Clark     | Presley                | 1838         | b. Sangamon Co, IL; "insane"; d. c1892             | 409        |
| Clark     | Priscilla              | ?            | d/o Nathan & Elizabeth; m. Andrew Waggoner         | 365        |
| Clark     | Priscilla              | ?            | d/o George; m. Rev Lewis Talley; 8 ch; r. DE       | 130        |
| Clark     | Priscilla              | 1730         | b. Amesbury, MA; m. John Davis 1747; d/o Jonathon  | 341        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                           | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark     | Priscilla              | 1807         | d/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark; d.1896 Carroll Co,OH | 227        |
| Clark     | Rachael                | ?            | d/o Nathan & Elizabeth; m. Isaac Evans             | 365        |
| Clark     | Rachael M.             | ?            | d/o John/Cassandra; m. Joseph G Smith 1823         | 559        |
| Clark     | Rachel                 | c1735        | m. _____ Kennedy - Chester Co, PA                  | 242        |
| Clark     | Rachel                 | c1740        | wife of William Clark                              | 372        |
| Clark     | Rachel                 | c1756        | d/o James; m. Wm Wells c1780 Washington Co, PA     | 182        |
| Clark     | Rachel                 | c1778        | b. VA; d. 1851 Coshocton Co, OH                    | 261        |
| Clark     | Rachel                 | 1779         | d/o Mary                                           | 179        |
| Clark     | Rachel                 | c1780        | b. VA; m. Samuel Clark; d.Coshocton Co, OH 1854    | 486        |
| Clark     | Rachel                 | c1800        | m. Jacob Miller 1821 Belmont, OH; d. 1875 Tusc, OH | 382        |
| Clarke    | Rachel                 | c1800        | b.Attakapas Par,LA; m.William Stevens; "Dame"      | 495        |
| Clarkston | Rachel                 | 1814         | b. VA; m. John Garrison 1831                       | 412        |
| Clark     | Rachel                 | c1815        | b. Columbiana Co, OH; d/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark | 227        |
| Clark     | Rachel                 | 1828         | m. _____ Breeding                                  | 300        |
| Clark     | Rachel                 | c1837        | b.Hocking Co,OH;r.Wash Co,IA 1856; d. by 1875      | 154        |
| Clark     | Rachel A.              | 1822         | m. Warner Pullen 8/11/1845; d. 2/9/1916            | 170        |
| Clark     | Ralph                  | ?            | imm c1708 Leith,Scotland-Nova Scotia w/fa,2bro     | 288        |
| Clark     | Ralph                  | c1797        | b. MD; m. Polly Mary Rose 1817 Fairfield Co, OH    | 131        |
| Clark     | Ralph                  | c1916        | s/o Edward & Elnora                                | 345        |
| Clark     | Ralph B.               | 1845         | mvd Marlborough to Willimantic,CT;m. B Chamberlain | 139        |
| Clark     | Ramson J.              | c1807        | b. SC; r. Kemper Co, MS 1860                       | 177        |
| Clark     | Ransom                 | 1795         | b. CT; m. Amelia P Chadwick OH; d. 1873 IA         | 281        |
| Clark     | Ransom A.              | 1855         | b. Phelps Co, MO; m. Nancy Jackson                 | 353        |
| Clark     | Ransom M.              | 1856         | b. OH; m. 1885 Henry Co, OH; d.1917 Miami Co, IN   | 131        |
| Clark     | Ray Winfred            | 1911         | m1. Fay Tipton; m2. Mary Wolfe                     | 111        |
| Clark(e)  | Raybon                 | c1885        | b.Madison Co,AL; s/o Graves;m2x;son Mack           | 442        |
| Clark     | Raymond                | 1889         | b.Carrollton,MI;m.Katherine Green 1914;d.aft 1970  | 371        |
| Clark     | Raymond E.             | 1887         | m. Fannie E Luten; d. 1937 Grand Rapids, MI        | 379        |
| Clark     | Reah Ann               | 1858         |                                                    | 522        |
| Clark     | Reazin B.              | 1837         | b. Louisa Co, IA; m. Adeline Briggs; d. 1929 SD    | 283        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | c1592        | d/o John & Eliz, Hingham, Eng; m. Joseph Peck 1617 | 199        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | 1645         | d/o George & Sarah, Milford,CT;m.(Elder)John Brown | 199        |
| Clarke    | Rebecca                | 1660         | m1. John Richardson; m2. John Hall/Hill; d. 1738   | 161        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | 1675         | captured by Indians;taken to Canada,remained there | 267        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | 1716         | d/o Isaac; m. Samuel Stone                         | 267        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | c1733        | m. _____ Park - Chester Co, PA                     | 242        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | c1770        | d/o John; m. David Shepherd c 1792 Allegheny Co,MD | 427        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | c1770        | mvd to Warren Co, OH; 8 ch                         | 427        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | 1776         | b.Halifax, NC; nee Sledge; m.Robt Clark; d.1825 AL | 401        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | c1779        | b.Mecklenberg Co, NC; m.James Montgomery           | 340        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | 1791         | b. KY; m. James Wallingford 1808 OH; d. IA         | 384        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | 1798         | b. VT; d/o Carpus Clark; d. 1827                   | 334        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | c1798        | r. Raymond, Racine Co, WI 1847                     | 407        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | 1805         | d/o Ephraim & Rebekah; d. 1866                     | 341        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | 1812         | b. VA; m. David Robinson 1831; d.1897 Knox Co, OH  | 338        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | 1826         | m. _____ Feataheringil                             | 300        |
| Clark     | Rebecca                | 1859         | b. Ohio Co, VA; d/o George & Luzela (Cecelia)      | 141        |
| Clark     | Rebecca A.             | 1818         | m. William Chambers 1843 Cass Co, IL; d. 1850      | 329        |
| Clark     | Rebecca B.             | 1880         | b. TX; m. Charles Stewart 1897 Taylor Co, TX       | 251        |
| Clark     | Rebecca J.             | 1844         | b. MO; m. William Anderson                         | 309        |
| Clark     | Rebecca J.             | 1844         | b. MO; m. William Anderson 1859                    | 345        |
| Clark     | Rebecca J.             | 1869         | b. MO; d/o William & Eliza                         | 345        |
| Clark     | Reuben                 | 1735         | m. Mary (Sheedy/Sleed?) 1754                       | 523        |
| Clark     | Reuben                 | c1787        | b. VT; fa of Daniel Clark                          | 167        |
| Clark     | Reuben                 | c1794        | b.NC; br or uncle of Jacob Clark, b. 1810 KY??     | 206        |
| Clark     | Reuben                 | 1811         | m. Cynta Ann Ransford; f/o Julia K                 | 514        |
| Clark     | Reuben                 | 1840         | b.Madison Co,AR;m.Polly Beach;d.1887 Temple, TX    | 435        |
| Clark     | Reuben G.              | c1794        | b. NC; m. Sarah; r. Franklin Co, IL                | 129        |
| Clarke    | Reuben M.              | 1790         | b. NY; m. Sabra Reed 1816; d.1883 Potter Co, PA    | 158        |
| Clark     | Reubin                 | c1793        | b. SC; m. Julia A Holsapple 1822 KY                | 301        |
| Clark     | Rhey                   | 1892         | b. MO; m. Addie Hawkins; d. 1972 Osage Co, MO      | 345        |
| Clark     | Richard                | 1613         | b.Bradwell,Eng; m.Ann Winston 1649 Co Suffolk, Eng | 209        |
| Clark     | Richard                | c1636        | landowner Essex Co, NJ; will prob 1697, NY         | 352        |
| Clark     | Richard                | 1640         | b.CoSuffolk,Eng;m.Eliz Moore 1660 LI,NY;d.c1697 NJ | 209        |
| Clark(e?) | Richard                | c1732        | b.Gloucester Co, VA; d. 1811 Fairfax Co, VA        | 426        |
| Clark(e?) | Richard                | c1732        | m.Elizabeth Bohannon of Mathew Co,VA by 1855;10 ch | 426        |
| Clark     | Richard                | 1806         | b.TN;m.Mary E Myers c1830 IN;d.1877 Franklin Co,KS | 110        |
| Clark     | Richard                | c1828        | b.Clark Co,IN;m.Julianna Snelson;d.Des MoinesCo,IA | 173        |
| Clark     | Richard                | 1830         | m.Nancy Beven 1851 Nelson Co,KY; to Hardin Co, KY  | 244        |
| Clark     | Richard B.             | c1781        | b.MD; m.Hannah Wilson 1804 Lex Co, KY; d.1813 KY   | 252        |
| Clark     | Richard E.             | 1891         | b. Chetopa, KS; d. 1915 Hominey, OK                | 228        |
| Clark     | Richard J.             | c1858        | b. Burnett Co, TX; s/o John R Clark                | 545        |
| Clark(e)  | Richard S.             | c1740        | Loyalist from CT; Rev; retired Gagetown, NB        | 310        |
| Clark     | Rickhard W.            | 1841         | b. AL; s/o Henry & Elizabeth; r. Walker Co, AL     | 290        |
| Clark     | Robert                 | c1650        | s/o John; m.Judith Clark c1675 I of W Co, VA       | 244        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                            | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clarke  | Robert                 | 1674         | b.Bromsgrove,Worc,Eng; m. Hannah Pinfield 1703      | 118        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | c1730        | "from VA"; m. Rachel; in NC 1757; 2 sons Robt & Wm  | 401        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | c1731        | d. 1815 Washington, PA                              | 554        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | c1733        | m. E Morse; d. 1811 Rahway, NJ                      | 352        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | c1735        | m. Eleanor ?; d. 1790 Washington Co, NY             | 386        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | c1750        | m. Elizabeth; r. Hampshire Co, WV 1782              | 328        |
| Clarke  | Robert                 | c1750        | m. Margaret Rigdon, Harford Co, MD; d.Beaver Co,PA  | 363        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | 1757         | b. Halifax, NC; m. Rebecca Sledge; d. 1837 AL       | 401        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | c1758        | m. Susannah Kauffman 1782 Oley, Berks Co, PA        | 321        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | 1761         | m. Mary Crane?; d. 1815 Rahway, NJ                  | 352        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | 1764         | b.Windham,Rockingham,NH; m. Patty Adams             | 527        |
| Clarke  | Robert                 | c1773        | b.Feckenhams, Worc, Eng; m.Elizabeth Hanson 1799    | 118        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | c1779        | b.PA; m.Eliz Crawford; d. 1849 Wash Co, PA          | 333        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | c1780        | r. Bureau Co, IL 1830-1848                          | 255        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | c1780        | wife Jane; d.1850; bur Pigeon Creek,Eighty-Four,PA  | 554        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | 1796         | b. PA; m. Rebecca Lindsey 1822 Belmont Co, OH       | 476        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | 1820         | b.PA; m1. E Powell; m2. S Light; d.1904 Beaver,PA   | 333        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | 1823         | b. KY; m1. Mary Clark 1848; m2. Louisa Wagner 1867  | 301        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | 1829         | b.Gateside, Scot; s/o Adam/Janet                    | 424        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | c1833        | b. England; m. Margaret Wright                      | 174        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | 1840         | b.NC; m.Susan A Cherry (b.c1847 Beaufort,NC)c1865   | 493        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | 1847         | b. Marshall Co, KY; d.1916 Marshall Co, KY          | 560        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | 1860         | s/o Richard; m.Eliza Thompson 1882 Hardin Co,KY     | 244        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | c1861        | b. Benton Co, AR                                    | 181        |
| Clark   | Robert                 | c1900        | s/o Edward & Elnora                                 | 345        |
| Clark   | Robert A.              | 1824         | b.SC;m1.Louisa Westbrook;m2.Sarah Mote;r.AL;d.1898  | 144        |
| Clark   | Robert A.              | 1860         | b. IA; m. M E Gray; d. 1940                         | 409        |
| Clark   | Robert B.              | c1845        | b. TX; d. 11/24/1913 TX?                            | 276        |
| Clark   | Robert C.              | 1861         | s/o John M & Delina; d. TX                          | 117        |
| Clark   | Robert Dixon           | 1861         | s/o William B; never married                        | 362        |
| Clark   | Robert E.              | 1914         | b. MI; m. Rebecca Lotridge; r.Waynesboro, VA        | 379        |
| Clark   | Robert Henry           | 1827         | b.NC; m.Mary Stevenson 1849 AR; d.1872 TX           | 254        |
| Clark   | Robert Henry           | 1856         | b. AR; unmarried; d. 1875                           | 254        |
| Clark   | Robert H.              | c1825        | m. Amanda E Coggins; r. Jackson Co, AL 1860 & 1870  | 399        |
| Clark   | Robert H.              | c1868        | b. AL; s/o Robert & Amanda                          | 399        |
| Clark   | Robert H.              | 1886         | b.Erath Co,TX;m.Laura Mae Dowdy 1904;d.1960 TX      | 504        |
| Clark   | Robert J.              | 1859         | s/o George & Ann Murray Clark, Ross Co, OH; r. IA   | 198        |
| Clark   | Robert L.              | 1811         | b. GA; s/o Robert/Rebecca; m. Louise                | 401        |
| Clarke  | Robert L.              | 1831         | s/o Joseph T; m. Nancy H Bratten 1852               | 400        |
| Clark   | Robert L.              | 1922         | b.Hays,KS; m. Helen Sullivan; 4 ch; d. 1985         | 477        |
| Clark   | Robert M.              | 1840         | b.Belmont Co, OH; m. Sarah McKisson; d. 1874        | 363        |
| Clark   | Robert M.              | 1917         | b.Erath Co,TX;m.Dorrace Schaerdel 1947              | 504        |
| Clark   | Robert M.              | 1948         | b.Dallas co,TX; m.Kimberly Anne Kerss 1986          | 504        |
| Clark   | Robert Perry           | 1824         | b. Henry Co, IN; m. Jemima Reasoner; d. MO          | 228        |
| Clark   | Robert Rhodes          | 1893         | b. Beaufort Co, NC; m. Bertie Lee Wilson            | 493        |
| Clark   | Robert S.              | 1793         | b.Cadis,OH; m.Margaret Moor 1817; d.1869 Mckeess,PA | 530        |
| Clark   | Robert S.              | 1811         | b.Belmont Co, OH; m.Mary Stilwell & Hetty Hazlett   | 363        |
| Clark   | Roberta B.             | 1920         | b. Dallas, TX; m. Ralph A Robertson 1948            | 254        |
| Clark   | Rockena                | 1818         | b. NY or OH; d/o Silas & Phobe                      | 184        |
| Clarke  | Roda                   | 1726         | m. Thomas Peake 1746 England                        | 295        |
| Clark   | Rodrick                | c1894        | s/o Julius J; m.Rose Hess; d. Cherokee Co, TX       | 562        |
| Clark   | Roger                  | ?            | f/o James                                           | 530        |
| Clark   | Roland                 | 1854         | b.AR; m. Blanche Cottingham 1878 TX; d. 1905        | 254        |
| Clark   | Roland Vincent         | 1891         | b. TX; m Bethel McCollum 1922 TX; d. 1964           | 254        |
| Clark   | Roland Vincent         | 1925         | b. Bremond, TX; m. Betty Bickel 1961                | 254        |
| Clark   | Rosa                   | c1825        | b. Ireland                                          | 203        |
| Clark   | Rosa                   | 1846         |                                                     | 522        |
| Clark   | Rosa D.                | c1859        | b. Canada?                                          | 203        |
| Clark   | Rosa Mae               | c1890        | d/o Julius J; m. J I Smith                          | 562        |
| Clark   | Rosa M.                | 1880         | b. Rochester, NY; m. John Horton Begy in Rochester  | 203        |
| Clark   | Rosanna                | 1812         | wife of Daniel; d. 1882 LaCrosse Co, WI             | 149        |
| Clark   | Rosanna                | c1854        | b. Dodge Co, WI; r. LaCrosse Co, WI 1850's          | 149        |
| Clark   | Roscoe                 | c1902        | s/o Edward & Elnora                                 | 345        |
| Clark   | Roscoe H.              | 1904         | b. WA; m. Alice Hodges                              | 393        |
| Clarke  | Rowland                | c1570        | b. Bedford, Eng; m.Mary Hobart; d.c1637 Norfolk,MA  | 261        |
| Clark   | Rowland                | c1590        | m. Mary _____; d.1638 Dedham, MA                    | 480        |
| Clark   | Rowland                | 1722         | b.Medfield,MA;m.Hannah Lawrence; d.1790             | 480        |
| Clark   | Roxey M.               | 1866         | b. Wayne Co, IL; m. Cagle; r.Bellflower, CA         | 282        |
| Clark   | Roy                    | c1874        | s/o John C Clark                                    | 345        |
| Clark   | Rufis                  | 1866         | b.Chester Co, PA; m. Dolly ?                        | 350        |
| Clark   | Rufus                  | 1813         | b. NY; m. Eliza; s/o Silas & Phobe                  | 184        |
| Clark   | Russel                 | 1805         | b. CT; s/o Andrew & Selina Beardsley Clark          | 133        |
| Clark   | Russell E.             | 1921         | b.KS; s/o Carlos A; MIA WWII 1944                   | 477        |
| Clark   | Ruth                   | ?            | sister of John?; bur. Washington Co, TN             | 559        |
| Clark   | Ruth                   | 1641         | m.Thos Fitch 1662;m.Robt Plumb;m.John Wheeler;4+ch  | 199        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                           | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark     | Ruth                   | c1845        | b.Madison Co, AR; m. Elisha McGinnis               | 435        |
| Clarke    | Ruth                   | 1864         | m. G M Moore 1887 MO; d. 1894 MO                   | 505        |
| Clark     | Ruth Eliza             | 1839         | m. Smith & Johnson                                 | 300        |
| Clark     | R. Nadine              | 1925         | b. MO; d/o Columbus & Anice                        | 345        |
| Clarke    | Sabra                  | c1790        | nee Reed; b.CT; m. Reuben M Clarke 1816            | 158        |
| Clark     | Sabra                  | 1857         | b. Pike Co, IL; m. John T Havenor; d.Pike Co, IL   | 135        |
| Clark     | Salina                 | 1842         | d/o Daniel & Phebe                                 | 133        |
| Clarke    | Salley                 | c1790        | m. Mears; d. 2-21-1831 when son Sidney born        | 280        |
| Clark     | Sally                  | c1770        | r.Christian Co, KY 1798, Boone Co, MO 1818         | 408        |
| Clark     | Sally                  | 1770         | m.Reuben Brunson c1787; 12 ch, all b. Orwell,VT    | 539        |
| Clark     | Sally                  | c1770        | b.VA/TN;m.IsaacDavis 1783 PndltN,SC;8ch;d.c1845 MO | 408        |
| Clark     | Sally                  | 1770         | b.Orwell, VT; d/o Lemuel; m. Rueben Brunson, VT    | 517        |
| Clark     | Sally                  | c1806        | b.SC/TN?; m.Moses Duncan 1829 Lauderdale, AL       | 509        |
| Clark     | Sally                  | c1812        | b. NY; d/o Andrew & Eunice; r. Allegany Co,NY 1850 | 394        |
| Clark     | Sally Farwell          | c1780        | b.NY?; m.Abel Laybourne b4 1804 NY?; d.OH/IN       | 258        |
| Clark     | Sampson                | c1675        | m. Joyce, Isle of Wight Co, VA; d. 1752            | 369        |
| Clark     | Sampson                | c1742        | m. Martha Bell, Pitt Co, NC; d. 1778               | 369        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | ?            | s/o John; m. Margaret Paul                         | 125        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | ?            | s/o James; twin of Joseph; d. young                | 530        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1619        | b.Devonshire,Eng;m.poss Hannah Fordham; d.1690     | 549        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1619        | b.Eng; m. H Fordham; f/o William;d.c1690 CT        | 507        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1649        | m. H Tuttle & M Thompson-New Haven, CT; d. 1729    | 153        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1654         | b. New Haven, CT; m1. Hannah Tuttle                | 368        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1659         | b. Cambridge, MA; m.Sarah Advise; 6 ch Boston      | 339        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1666         | b.NewHaven,CT;m.Rebecca Brown 1691/2;d.1712        | 485        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1673         | b. Long Island, NY; d.1715 Elizabeth Town, NJ      | 209        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1677        | s/o Robert; d.1736/7 Brunswick Co, VA              | 244        |
| Clarke    | Samuel                 | c1707        | s/o Samuel; m. Sarah Rust                          | 113        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1720        | b. Ireland; d. Randolph Co, NC                     | 499        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1729         | s/o Timothy; m.Sarah Cushman; d.1807 Lebanon, CT   | 552        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1741         | b.NY;s/oJehiel;Rev War;m.Elizabeth Fowler;d.1823NY | 507        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1743         | b. Coventry, CT; s/o Joseph (b. 1718)              | 361        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1745        | of Cambridge, NY; m. Sarah McClung                 | 406        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1747         | b. PA; s/o Samuel; m. Rachel Bratton, NC; d. 1819  | 499        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1753        | b.Labanon,CT; r.Granville,MA;d.1818 Russell,NY     | 349        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1757         | b.Middletown,CT; m.Mary; d.1815 Genessee Co,NY     | 494        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1757         | m. Mary/Molly Lee 1779; d. 1815 NY                 | 523        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1757         | b. Hopkinton, MA                                   | 183        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1760        | b.Newport,RI;mvd Ulster,Bradford Co,PA 1790;d.1808 | 348        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1760        | b.Tyronne Co,Ire;m.Sara Lama; d.1839 Adams Co,OH   | 332        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1773        | b.Ireland;m.Rachel Clark c1792VA;d.1853 Cosh Co,OH | 261        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1773        | b.Ireland; m. Rachel Clark; d.Coshocton Co, OH     | 486        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1777         | b. MD; m. Sarah; r. Mayslick, KY                   | 398        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1778        | b. NC; m. Sarah bef 1805                           | 177        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1779         | m. Mary Lee                                        | 183        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1782        | b. PA; m. Elizabeth; d. 1852 Meadville, PA         | 380        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1784        | b. PA; m. Lettisha Lindsey c1805; r. IN 1850       | 476        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1784         | b.Burlington Co,NJ; m.Elizabeth Shinn;d.Pike Co,IL | 135        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1785        | b.SC;m.Elizabeth Franklin (1785-1851); d.c1838 AL  | 245        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1796         | b. MA                                              | 183        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1796         | b.NY; s/o Samuel/Mary; m.Statira Brown 1818        | 494        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1798         | m. Fanny Dean Lyon (b.1801); d.1874 Springfield,NJ | 446        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1799         | b.PA; m.Cath Smalia/Smalle (b.PA); d.Wetzel Co,WV  | 410        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1802         | b.SC; m.Permele Lary(1815 GA-c1865 AL) 1833 GA     | 563        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1809         | b.OH; m.Jane A Dickey; d.1893 Douglas Co, KS       | 270        |
| Clarkston | Samuel                 | 1811         | b. VA; m. Nancy Reynolds 1831                      | 412        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1812         | b. OH; d. Van Buren Co, IA; 2 marriages            | 330        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1814        | b.OH/NY; m.Isabel Hanks; minister, TX; d.TX?       | 569        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1815         | d. Elba, Genessee Co, NY                           | 183        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1818        | m. Lucinda Harrington                              | 183        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1818         | b. OH; m. Mary; r. Vigo Co, IN 1860                | 136        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1819        | b. NY; wife b. IL                                  | 492        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1826         | b.Booths Creek,WV; m.Emma Shinn; d.Pike Co, IL     | 135        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1828         | b. Belmont Co, OH                                  | 233        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1830         | r. Crawford Co, PA                                 | 183        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1830        | b. OH; m. a Dillon; d. Civil War?                  | 476        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | 1840         | b. KY; m.Tina Viney                                | 412        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1845        | d. IL                                              | 183        |
| Clark     | Samuel                 | c1869        | b. AL                                              | 245        |
| Clark(e)  | Samuel                 | 1877         | b. Prairie du Chain, WI                            | 262        |
| Clarke    | Samuel                 | 1882         | b.& d. 1930 Douglas Co, KS; m.Sybella Watts 1907   | 270        |
| Clark     | Samuel B.              | 1792         | b.KY; m.Betsy Floyd 1815 Barren Co,KY; d.1838 IL   | 180        |
| Clark     | Samuel B.              | 1819         | s/o Robert S; m. Eliza Haney 1846; d.1865          | 530        |
| Clark     | Samuel C.              | c1825        | b. GA                                              | 296        |
| Clark     | Samuel C.              | c1846        | b. TX; m. Margaret Hart 1875                       | 276        |

| Surname  | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                                     | Corr.<br># |
|----------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark    | Samuel C.              | 1854         | b. Terre Haute, IN; m. Alice M Surby 1886; d. 1932 CO        | 136        |
| Clark    | Samuel Hazen           | 1824         | b. PA; m. Margaret Ann Bentley; d. 1890 Jones Co, IA         | 362        |
| Clark    | Samuel H.              | 1871         | f/o 8, incl John; m. L. Jane Watson; d. 1947 Dustin, OK      | 412        |
| Clark    | Samuel J.              | c1812        | s/o John Clark; d. 1861 DE                                   | 561        |
| Clark    | Samuel K.              | 1796         | b. PA; mvd Lebanon Co, PA to Darke Co, OH c1831              | 303        |
| Clark    | Samuel K.              | 1824         | b. PA; mvd Lebanon Co, PA to Darke Co, OH c1831              | 303        |
| Clark    | Samuel L.              | 1831         | m. Leonara Market 1858 Fntn Co, IN; d. 1918 Dglas Co, KS     | 110        |
| Clark    | Samuel N.              | 1847         | b. Middleton, VT; r. MI, TN, WA, AL, FL, Canada              | 287        |
| Clark    | Samuel O.              | 1779         | m1. Rachel; m2. Mary Miller; d. Tippecanoe Co, IN            | 283        |
| Clark    | Samuel S.              | c1820        | b. AL; m. Nancy Selman 1839 AL                               | 245        |
| Clark    | Samuel T.              | c1781        | b. VA; m. Rebecca Masters & Susan Drake; d. GA               | 296        |
| Clark    | Samuel T.              | 1821         | b. Wilcox Co, AL; m. Evelyn Commander; d. 1867 Attala Co, MS | 249        |
| Clark    | Samuel W.              | c1855        | s/o Samuel H                                                 | 362        |
| Clark    | Sanford C.             | 1834         | s/o Robert S; m. Sally Clark 1870                            | 530        |
| Clark    | Sara                   | 1651         | b. Dedham, MA; m2. Samuel Smith; d. 1704 Medfield, MA        | 168        |
| Clark(e) | Sara                   | c1668        | d/o John Clark, Northampton, MA                              | 103        |
| Clark    | Sara                   | 1849         | b. AL; d/o Henry & Elizabeth; r. Walker Co, AL               | 290        |
| Clark    | Sara                   | 1861         | b. Ohio Co, VA; d/o George & Luzela (Cecelia)                | 141        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | ?            | m. Andrew Lester, New London, CT; d. 1674/5                  | 314        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | ?            | m. William Wooding 1650 New Haven, CT; d. 1693               | 314        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | ?            | d/o John/Cassandra; m. Joseph H Bell 1812                    | 559        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | ?            | d/o Nathan & Elizabeth; m. Isaiah Baughman 1844              | 365        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1620        | m. George Davis; d. 1698 Middlesex Co, MA                    | 240        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1620         | m. George Davis; d. 1698 MA                                  | 422        |
| Clarke   | Sarah                  | 1633         | mvd Saybrook to Norwich, CT; m. S Huntington 1653            | 139        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1635        | d/o William & Sarah; m. Joseph Benjamin 1665                 | 241        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1643        | d/o Geo & Sarah; m. Reinold Marvin 1663; m. Joseph Sill      | 199        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1644         | b. Cambridge, MA; m. Samuel Green; 5+ ch                     | 339        |
| Clarke   | Sarah                  | 1651         | m1. John Bowers; m2. Samuel Smith; d. 1704                   | 161        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1737         | d/o Johathon & Elizabeth Heath; m. John Currier              | 341        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1743        | m. Samuel Parish c1764                                       | 165        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1773        | m. 1780's John DeLong; r. Hampstead, NB                      | 310        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1775        | b. Sterling, CT; d/o Benjamin; m. Joshua Card 1799           | 221        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1776         | m. Demos Kitchell 1795 Rockaway, NJ; r. Cayuga Co, NY        | 541        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1792         | d/o Jesse/Nancy; m. Joshua Henley                            | 559        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1794        | b. KY; m. Joseph Jump 1814 Pendleton Co, KY                  | 357        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1805         | m. Thomas Clark (b. c1800 NC); widowed 1850/60               | 148        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1806        | b. SC/TN?; m. Moses Duncan 1829 Lauderdale, AL               | 509        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1815         | b. OH; m. Joshua Allen; 9 ch; d. 1885 Green Castle, MO       | 204        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1818        | b. VA/WV; d/o Thomas/Hannah; m. Rinker                       | 428        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1824         | b. PA; d/o William & Margaret                                | 164        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1825        | d/o Nathan & Elizabeth Clark; m. Isaiah Baughman 1845        | 227        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1827        | nee Beardsley; m. Alonzo Clark                               | 133        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1833         | b. IN; m. Albert A Alward 1854 Fountain Co, IN; d. KS        | 110        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1833         | b. NC; d/o Jesse & Nancy; m. James Ray                       | 288        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1839        | m. Ratcliff                                                  | 520        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1841         | b. Eng; m. J F Elliott; d. 1929 St Charles, IL               | 474        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1843         | d/o Joseph Clark; m. Jessy Fidler                            | 453        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1847        | m. Joseph Gillis Steele 1861; d. 1906 Parker Co, TX          | 522        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1847        | b. Madison Co, AL                                            | 433        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | c1856        | b. AL                                                        | 245        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1867         | b. Benton Co, AR; m. John Jackson; d. 1930 AR                | 181        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1871         | m. Geo Harry Thornton Shaw; r. Lee Center, IL                | 125        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1873         | b. IN; m. James Noblett, Indian Terr                         | 301        |
| Clark    | Sarah                  | 1894         | b. New York City                                             | 512        |
| Clark(e) | Sarah Ann              | 1833         | b. Logan Co, WV; m. Isaac Granville Perry                    | 347        |
| Clark    | Sarah Ann              | 1834         | b. TN; m1. E Lewis; m2. Giles; m3. Sutton                    | 345        |
| Clark    | Sarah Ann              | c1849        | b. Lincolnshire, Eng; m. in MI?; son Alfred?                 | 196        |
| Clark    | Sarah Ann Eliz         | 1843         | b. TN; d/o Benjamin F Clark; d. 1919                         | 401        |
| Clark    | Sarah A.               | c1818        | b. NY; m. John Taylor 1842 OH; d. 1882 MI                    | 225        |
| Clark    | Sarah A.               | c1833        | b. TN; m1. Edmond Lewis; m2. _____ Giles; m3. _____ Sutton   | 309        |
| Clark    | Sarah E.               | ?            | d/o John T                                                   | 439        |
| Clark    | Sarah E.               | 1887         | b. Glade Spring, VA; m. Thomas Sawdey 1905                   | 103        |
| Clark    | Sarah F.               | 1864         | b. MO; m1. W Coffelt; m2. Cramer                             | 345        |
| Clark    | Sarah F.               | 1864         | b. MO; m1. W P Coffelt; m2. Frank Cramer                     | 309        |
| Clarke   | Sarah Helm             | 1794         | m. William Story Gardiner (d1876 OH) 1824; d. 1884 OH        | 535        |
| Clark    | Sarah Hester           | 1758         | b. PA; d/o John & Florence; m. John Esarey; d. 1818 IL       | 193        |
| Clark    | Sarah H.               | 1788         | d/o William H/Elizabeth Sevier Clark                         | 559        |
| Clark    | Sarah H.               | 1860         | m. John Wells; r. IN                                         | 122        |
| Clarke   | Sarah Jane             | 1829         | b. Shawneetown, IL; m. Ireson Olinger 1845; d. 1901 KS       | 385        |
| Clark    | Sarah Jane             | 1848         | m. John L Brown 1869; d. 1894                                | 189        |
| Clark    | Sarah Jane             | c1867        | m. ? Fugger; ch Modine & Clyde; d. Temple, TX                | 435        |
| Clark    | Sarah J.               | 1843         | b. Marshall Co, KY; m. William Cox; d. 1884 KY               | 560        |
| Clark    | Sarah L.               | 1830         | d/o Latham; m. C F Lovelace 1851; d. 1910 WA                 | 461        |
| Clark    | Sarah L.               | 1877         | b. TX; m. Jesse S Hightower 1892 NM; d. 1966 AZ              | 569        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                           | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark   | Sarah M.               | 1866         | b. MO; d/o William & Eliza                         | 345        |
| Clark   | Sarah Tennessee        | c1890        | b.Grainger Co,TN; m. Alec Wells                    | 132        |
| Clark   | Satterlee              | c1816        | b. Washington, DC                                  | 145        |
| Clark   | Schuyler B.            | 1839         | b.Lunenburg,VT; m.Jennie Byrne; d.Seward,NE        | 512        |
| Clark   | Scott                  | c1812        | s/o Ephraim & Ann McNitt Clark, Mifflin Co, PA     | 198        |
| Clark   | Scott                  | 1852         | b.WV; m.Amanda Brown; d.Monroe Co, MO              | 328        |
| Clark   | Sellus S.              | 1886         | m. Annie Barker                                    | 557        |
| Clark   | Seneca S.              | 1839         | b.NYC;s/o John;m2.Jeannette Huber;d.1933 McCook,NE | 120        |
| Clark   | Seth                   | 1712         | b. Scituate, MA; m. Abigail Badger, Coventry, CT   | 361        |
| Clark   | Seth                   | 1795         | b.Saratoga Co,NY;m.Content Ingraham 1816;d.1876 NY | 372        |
| Clark   | Seth William           | 1832         | b. Ellery, NY; m. N M Hall; d.1804 Seattle, WA     | 372        |
| Clark   | Shelden                | c1784        | m. Selina; r. Southbury/Oxford, New Haven Co, CT   | 281        |
| Clark   | Sheridan A.            | 1892         | b. KS; m. E Coombs 1914 Lincoln Co, OK             | 345        |
| Clark   | Sherman                | c1860        | b. Lima, WI; s/o George W/Hollis Plopper           | 421        |
| Clark   | Shirley                | c1909        | b.MO;s/o Leonard;m1.Clara Stock; m2. Ann Schultz   | 345        |
| Clark   | Silas                  | 1753         | b.Ashfield,MA;m.Experience Taylor & Bethian Gorham | 259        |
| Clark   | Silas                  | c1770        | b. VA; s/o Joseph/Nancy; d.1836 Smith Co,TN        | 216        |
| Clark   | Silas                  | 1772         | b.New Eng; m.Rebecca Chapin-Tyringham,MA;d.1828 NY | 226        |
| Clark   | Silas                  | c1775        | s/o Joseph; r. Claiborne Co,TN 1810                | 470        |
| Clark   | Silas                  | c1778        | r. Halifax Co,VA, Warren & Smith Co,TN; d.1836     | 516        |
| Clark   | Silas                  | 1787         | b.VT;m.Elmina Beach 1816 VT;14 ch;d.1856 IL        | 432        |
| Clark   | Silas                  | 1787         | b.Brlingtn,VT;m.Elmina Beach 1816;d.1856 Golden,IL | 485        |
| Clark   | Silas                  | c1790        | b.MA or NY; d. IN; m. Phobe Sherman; large family  | 184        |
| Clark   | Silas                  | c1804        | b. SC; m. Sarah                                    | 245        |
| Clark   | Silas                  | 1825         | b. OH or IN; s/o Silas & Phobe                     | 184        |
| Clark   | Silas H.               | 1814         | b. GA; s/o Robert/Rebecca                          | 401        |
| Clark   | Silas Jefferson        | 1846         | b. TN; m. Charity Gent; d. 1912 Bell Co, TX        | 401        |
| Clark   | Silas L.               | c1815        | b. SC/NC/TN; m. Frances McCallum 1841; d. 1876 MO  | 172        |
| Clark   | Silas Moorehead        | 1833         | s/o James & Ann Moorehead; m. Clarissa Eliz, PA    | 198        |
| Clark   | Silas V.               | 1894         | b. MO; m.Ida May Murphey; d.1972 OK                | 503        |
| Clark   | Silence                | 1725         | b.Medway, MA; m. John Adams 1744 Medway, MA        | 205        |
| Clark   | Simeon                 | 1754         | b.Medway,MA; m.Susanna Clark; d. Hardwick,MA       | 342        |
| Clark   | Simeon S.              | 1816         | b. GA; s/o Robert/Rebecca                          | 401        |
| Clark   | Simon                  | 1806         | b.Jackson,OH; m.Nancy Cottrell; d.1856 Warren,IA   | 532        |
| Clark   | Simon                  | c1849        | b. Madison Co, AL                                  | 433        |
| Clark   | Sintha Anna            | 1879         | b. AR; m. Robert Myers, Indian Terr                | 301        |
| Clark   | Smith                  | 1855         | b. Clarksburg, OH; m. Ellen Maltby; d. 1928 CA     | 116        |
| Clark   | Solomon                | c1789        | m. Rowena Clark; r. IN                             | 302        |
| Clark   | Solomon                | c1830        | b.Hocking Co,OH; r.Grant Co, IN 1850               | 154        |
| Clark   | Solomon                | c1830        | b. Hocking Co, OH; r. Grundy Co, IA 1875           | 101        |
| Clark   | Sophia                 | c1808        | b. KY; d/o Daniel; m. Fred Wolf-Preble Co, OH      | 257        |
| Clark   | Sophia                 | c1875        | d/o James N; m. Ira Wilson                         | 345        |
| Clarke  | Sophrona               | 1835         | b.Madison Co,AL; d/o Charles/Nancy                 | 442        |
| Clark   | Stanton Sidney         | 1858         | m. Rosia Belle Patterson                           | 557        |
| Clark   | Stella                 | 1869         | b. La Place, IL; m. Robert E L Huffman             | 116        |
| Clark   | Stephen                | ?            | b. TX                                              | 276        |
| Clark   | Stephen                | 1680         | b.&d. New Haven,CT; m.Sarah Hill & M Ranney;d.1741 | 153        |
| Clark   | Stephen                | c1681        | m. Sarah Hill; r. CT                               | 494        |
| Clark   | Stephen                | c1755        | m. Susannah Potter RI                              | 175        |
| Clarke  | Stephen                | c1785        | m. Huldah _____; r. VT 1811                        | 370        |
| Clark   | Stephen                | c1790        | b. NY; m. Laura Ladd (b. CT)                       | 142        |
| Clark   | Stephen                | c1792        | designed Albany,NY park?                           | 450        |
| Clark   | Stephen                | 1816         | b. NY or OH; s/o Silas & Phobe                     | 184        |
| Clark   | Stephen                | 1825         | b. NY; m. Jane Moody                               | 491        |
| Clark   | Stephen B.             | 1810         | b.& m.Elizabeth Hamilton 1829 Butler Co,OH;d.MI    | 389        |
| Clarke  | Stephen R.             | 1823         | b. Jeff Co, NY; m. B Fordham in WI; d. 1873 MN     | 178        |
| Clark   | Stephene(s)            | 1777         | m. Phebe Hole 1804 Warren Co, OH; d. 1867/68 IN    | 231        |
| Clark   | Stephenson B.          | 1857         | s/o William B                                      | 362        |
| Clark   | Stewart                | c1857        | s/o Philip & Mary (Whaley) Clark; r. Miami Co, OH  | 239        |
| Clark   | Strain                 | c1790        | m.Nancy Williams; r.Carroll,TN 1830, Wayne,IL 1840 | 465        |
| Clark   | Supply                 | 1741         | b. Hampshire Co, MA; m. Rhoda Porter; d. 1823      | 223        |
| Clark   | Susan                  | ?            | d/o John/Cassandra; m.Robert McKee, Wash Co, TN    | 559        |
| Clark   | Susan                  | c1810        | b.TN;m1.John Leslie;chJohn/Rebecca;m2.Joseph Clark | 433        |
| Clark   | Susan                  | 1814         | b. Pickens Co, SC; d/o Betsy; m. Richard Hood      | 106        |
| Clark   | Susan                  | c1825        | m.Thomas Palmer;dauElizabethAnnie b.c1850 Odell,IL | 208        |
| Clarke  | Susan                  | 1838         | b.Madison Co,AL; d/o Charles/Nancy                 | 442        |
| Clark   | Susan                  | 1840         | b. IA; m. Schuyler W Andrews; d.1937 Galena, KS    | 186        |
| Clark   | Susan                  | 1840         | m. William Brown 1870 MI; d.1922 MI                | 561        |
| Clark   | Susan                  | c1844        | d/o John & Mary Ward Clark; d. 1925 OH             | 227        |
| Clark   | Susan                  | c1868        | d/o James M/Mary Elizabeth; r. KY 1880             | 412        |
| Clarke  | Susan A.               | c1839        | b.GA; m.Thomas DuRant 1863 SC; d.1864 SC           | 423        |
| Clark   | Susan A.               | 1862         | b. IL; m. Fremont Fosnaught; d. 1933 IA            | 324        |
| Clarke  | Susan E.               | 1861         | d/o Benj F; m. Gurdon Hiscox of RI                 | 175        |
| Clark   | Susan E.               | 1862         | b. Phelps Co, MO; m. Thomas Asher; d. 1907 MO      | 353        |
| Clark   | Susan L.               | 1825         | b.Homer,NY;m.Coleman Hitchcok 1841; d.1906         | 469        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                                     | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark     | Susanah                | c1740        | m. Young - Chester Co, PA                                    | 242        |
| Clark     | Susanna                | 1682         | b. Cambridge, MA; m1. Ebenezer Hancock; m2. Jacob Hill       | 339        |
| Clark     | Susanna                | 1816         | b. Pollocktown, Scot; d/o Adam/Janet                         | 424        |
| Clark     | Susanna                | 1868         | b. McDonald Co, MO; m. Samuel Stark 1886; d. 1940 AR         | 181        |
| Clark     | Susannah               | 1721         | m2. William Payne 1748 Fairfax Co, Va; d. 1771               | 224        |
| Clark     | Susannah               | 1721         | b. VA; m1. Nathaniel Brown, Loudoun Co, VA                   | 224        |
| Clark     | Susannah               | c1761        | d/o Jacob Kauffman; m. Robert Clark, Berks Co, PA            | 321        |
| Clark     | Susannah               | 1779         | b. CT; d/o John/Deborah Mosley; m. Josiah Tilden 1801        | 462        |
| Clark     | Susannah               | 1803         | m. John Ream 1823 Ross Co, OH                                | 110        |
| Clark     | Susannah               | 1849         | b. England; m. Haviland; d. 1934 Lemars, IA                  | 474        |
| Clark     | Sybil L.               | 1915         | d/o Sheridan; m. Joseph Scholz 1939                          | 345        |
| Clark     | Sylvanus               | 1832         | s/o George C; m. Clara Brink; d. 1872 Millersburg, OH        | 551        |
| Clark     | Sylvester L.           | 1860         | b. Providence, RI; m. Mary O'Meara 1885; d. NYC              | 512        |
| Clark     | Sylvia Angeline        | 1884         | b. KS; d/o Ezra; m. Louis Miller WA; mvd to OR               | 269        |
| Clark     | Tabitha                | 1697         | m1. Hartshorn or Hazeltine; m2. Hanniel Clark                | 341        |
| Clark     | Telethia               | c1832        | b. Hocking Co, OH; r. Wash Co, IA 1860; d. by 1875           | 154        |
| Clark     | Temple                 | c1824        | b. NY                                                        | 145        |
| Clark     | Terrisa J.             | 1857         | b. Calhoun Co, AL; m. James Browning; d. 1915 Hopkins Co, TX | 323        |
| Clark     | Thaddeus               | 1640         | b. Ireland; m. Eliz Mitter; d. 1690 ME                       | 267        |
| Clark     | Thaddeus S.            | 1833         | b. IN; m. Mary Weaver; d. Van Buren Co, IA                   | 330        |
| Clark     | Therisa                | c1810        | b. NY; d/o Andrew & Eunice; r. Allegany Co, NY               | 394        |
| Clark     | Thirza                 | 1840         | b. Chester Co, PA; m. John Shaw                              | 350        |
| Clark     | Thirza A.              | 1872         | b. MO; d/o William & Eliza                                   | 345        |
| Clark     | Thirzah                | c1806        | b. NY; r. Allegany Co, NY 1850 w/ Andrew Clark               | 394        |
| Clark     | Thirzah E.             | 1857         | b. MO; m1. John Sutton; m2. James Herndon; d. 1933           | 309        |
| Clark     | Thirzah E.             | 1857         | b. MO; m1. John Sutton 1871; m2. James Herndon 1873          | 345        |
| Clark     | Thirzah J.             | 1866         | b. MO; m1. Dr S Waters; m2. Emil Kreter                      | 345        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | ?            | m. Elizabeth Penny 1651; r. Isle Wight Co, VA; d. 1675       | 369        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | ?            | s/o John; mvd to PA                                          | 125        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | ?            | s/o James                                                    | 530        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | ?            | m. Sylvia Tripp; r. Wayne, MI; 6 ch                          | 175        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | ?            | m. Marry Farrell 1845 Burlington, VT                         | 371        |
| Clarke    | Thomas                 | 1570         | b. England; m. Rose Kerrich/Kerrige; d. 1627                 | 229        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1570         | b. Suffolk Co, Eng; m. Rose Herrige; d. 1627                 | 221        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1595         | b. England                                                   | 289        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1597        | b. Bradwell, Suffolk, Eng; m. Eliz Gosling 1617 Eng          | 209        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1600        | m. Ann Bishop; r. Milford-Guilford, CT; d. 1668              | 532        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1600        | b. England; m1. Susanna Ring; d. 1697/8 Plymouth, MA         | 480        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1600         | m. Susanna Ring; d. 1697 Plymouth, MA                        | 506        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1600        | b. Eng; m1. Susanna Ring; m2. Alice Nickols                  | 368        |
| Clarke    | Thomas                 | 1605         | m. Jane; d. 1644                                             | 320        |
| Clarke    | Thomas                 | c1607        | m. Mary; d. 1683 ? Boston, MA                                | 320        |
| Clarke    | Thomas                 | c1631        | m. Hannah; d. 1674/5 Boston, MA                              | 320        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1645         | b. Scituate, MA; m. Martha Curtis 1657; d. 1739              | 519        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1650        | r. Scituate, MA; to Rochester (?), MA                        | 532        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1652        | m. Eliz Sampson; r. Isle of Wight Co, VA; d. c1698           | 369        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1653         | b. Cambridge, MA; m. Mary Bulkeley; d. 1704 Clemsford        | 339        |
| Clarke    | Thomas                 | 1653         | s/o Jonas; m. Mary Bulkeley 1679 Cambridge, MA               | 308        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1674        | b. Boston, MA; m1. Mary Church; d. 1740 Nantucket, MA        | 480        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1680        | m. Mary Witherell; d. 1746 Rochester, MA                     | 532        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1681        | b. Wethersfield, CT; m. Dorothy Hurlburt 1710; d. 1767       | 314        |
| Clarke    | Thomas                 | 1686         | b. Westerly, RI; m. Eliz Babcock 1710; d. 1767               | 178        |
| Clarke    | Thomas                 | c1687        | m. Elizabeth Hill 1719 Feckenham, Worc, England              | 118        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1688        | m. Ann; d. Chester Co, PA                                    | 242        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1703        | m. Sarah Briggs, Freetown, MA; d. 1762                       | 532        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1722        | d. 1777                                                      | 165        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1724         | b. Amesbury, MA; m. Judith Morse 1746 Amesbury               | 341        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1730        | m. Margaret Scott, Drumore Twp, Lancaster, PA; d. 1801       | 567        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1731        | m. Mary Braman 1757 Freetown, MA; d. c1816 Oxford, MA        | 532        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1755        | b. Eng; m1. Nancy Stedham; m2. Jennie McHenry; d. IL         | 329        |
| Clark(e)  | Thomas                 | c1760        | b. PA; m. Sarah Bryan(t); surveyor; d. 1803 Pendleton, KY    | 357        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1764         | b. Scotland?; m. Isobel Campbell; d. 1824 MI                 | 386        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1765        | s/o John & Eve; m. Lucy Hobbs 1786 Sussex Co, VA             | 306        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1766        | b. Sussex Co, VA; m. Lucy Hobbs 1786 Sussex Co, VA           | 176        |
| Clarke    | Thomas                 | 1773         | m2. Sarah Reeves, a widow, 1817 Hanbury, Wors, Eng           | 568        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1775        | f/o Catherine, 1800, Chester, NY; poss r. MI                 | 240        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1780        | b. SC; m. Nancy Roper-Morgan Co, AL; r. Lawrence Co, AL      | 243        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1782        | b. NC; m. Jane ?; d. Van Buren Co, IA                        | 330        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1782        | b. VA?; m. Mary c1807; d. Highland Co, OH 1846               | 104        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1786         | b. NC; m. Nancy, IN; d. 1843                                 | 499        |
| Clarkston | Thomas                 | c1787        | m. Nellie Feathers; f/o 14                                   | 412        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1795         | b. KY; m. Barbara Jump 1815; d. 1868 Grant Co, KY            | 357        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1800        | b. NC; m. c1819 KY; r. AL 1823, TN 1830, AR 1840             | 148        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1803         | b. PA; m. Nancy Emery; d. 1883 Holmes Co, OH                 | 313        |
| Clark(e)  | Thomas                 | c1804        | b. IL?; m. Jane Murdoch pre 1834; surveyor?                  | 540        |

| Surname   | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                                   | Corr.<br># |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1812        | b. AL; m. Elizabeth Stanton c1845                          | 245        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1812         | m. Mary Ann Daney Smith 1837 MS; d. 1866 MO                | 460        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1813        | b. VA; r. AR, MO, KS; d. 1875 Bourbon Co, KS               | 190        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1819         | b. NYC; m. Sarah Breese; d. 1887 IA                        | 324        |
| Clarke    | Thomas                 | 1820         | m. Easter Masters 1841 Hanbury, Eng                        | 568        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1820         | b. TN; m. Sarah Jumpp 1851 Cass Co, IL; d. 1878 IL         | 329        |
| Clarkston | Thomas                 | 1822         | b. VA; m. Nancy Weaver                                     | 412        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1823        | m. Sarha Farrell 1852 Berkshire Co, MA                     | 191        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1842         | b. KY; m. Arrah Markum                                     | 412        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1842        | b. Mercer Co, PA; s/o John A/Elizabeth Cornell             | 441        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1850        | b. OH; m. Sarah ?; d. WV                                   | 448        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1853        | Pvt 6th Inf 1876                                           | 489        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | c1853        | Pvt 5th Inf 1876                                           | 489        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1855         | b. Ohio Co, VA; s/o George & Luzela (Cecelia)              | 141        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1856         | b. Scotland; s/o John; m. Isabelle Craig; d. 1900 NYC      | 159        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1860         | b. Cleveland; m. Ellen Pickeard 1884 Carrollton, MI        | 371        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1871         | b. IN; m. Martha Jane?, Indian Terr                        | 301        |
| Clark     | Thomas                 | 1895         | b. New York City                                           | 512        |
| Clark     | Thomas A.              | 1855         | b. (W)VA; s/o Mary A ( ? ) Clark                           | 546        |
| Clark     | Thomas A.              | c1856        | b. OH; r. Douglas Co, WA 1900                              | 155        |
| Clark     | Thomas A.              | 1885         | b. Mercer Co, PA; s/o James L; m. Lillian Howard           | 441        |
| Clark     | Thomas Benjamin        | 1831         | b. NC; r. Franklin Co, IL 1860                             | 129        |
| Clark     | Thomas Bird            | 1874         | m. Lauara Anderson                                         | 557        |
| Clark     | Thomas Blair           | 1786         | m. Lucinda Dunn; d. 1871; ch b. Williamsport, IN & TX      | 116        |
| Clark     | Thomas B.              | 1779         | b. Harford Co, MD; m. Nancy Sample, PA; Presby minister    | 363        |
| Clark     | Thomas B.              | 1791         | b. PrEd Co, VA; m. Jane McClure c1812; d. 1847 Winston, MS | 504        |
| Clark     | Thomas B.              | 1841         | b. Mayslick, KY; m. Sabbina Early 1860; d. 1917            | 398        |
| Clark     | Thomas B.              | c1894        | m. Leta Blackwell, TX; mvd Pr Co, MD c1923                 | 548        |
| Clark     | Thomas C.              | 1785         | b. PA; m. Julia Ann King 1807 KY; d. 1852 IL               | 329        |
| Clark     | Thomas C.              | 1859         | b. Lncshre, Eng; m. M English 1898 MI; d. 1948 So Lyon, MI | 196        |
| Clark     | Thomas Edgar           | c1857        | m. Sarah "Ellen" Roberts 1880; d. 1886 Fannin Co, TX       | 312        |
| Clark     | Thomas E.              | 1786         | m. Hannah Rinker; d. Grant Co, WV                          | 428        |
| Clark     | Thomas E.              | c1815        | b. VA/WV; s/o Thomas/Hannah; m. Martha Lyon                | 428        |
| Clark     | Thomas E.              | 1821         | s/o Robert S; m. Mary Irwin 1843; d. 1853                  | 530        |
| Clark     | Thomas E.              | c1886        | b. TX; m1. McCoy; m2. Annie Alice Cox                      | 492        |
| Clark(e)  | Thomas F.              | 1870         | b. Prairie du Chein, WI; m. Ethel Osborn                   | 262        |
| Clark     | Thomas G.              | c1860        | m. Margaret Mary Clark 1878 Muncy, PA                      | 536        |
| Clark     | Thomas H.              | c1817        | m. Malinda B Hight; d. 1862 PA                             | 298        |
| Clark     | Thomas H.              | 1859         | b. TX; m. twice?; r. Taylor Co, TX 1900                    | 251        |
| Clark     | Thomas H.              | 1880         | m. Melissa Darden Morton 1906; d. 1955                     | 369        |
| Clark     | Thomas Jennings        | 1862         | b. TX; m. Grace Derrington                                 | 254        |
| Clark     | Thomas J.              | c1820        | s/o William M Clark; d. 1851 Whiteside Co, IL              | 329        |
| Clark     | Thomas J.              | 1846         | b. AL; m. Josephine Ashford (1854-1901) 1875; d. 1938 TX   | 563        |
| Clark     | Thomas J.              | 1857         | b. MO; m. Louvenia Slate; d. 1932 OK                       | 503        |
| Clark     | Thomas J.              | c1859        | b. AL                                                      | 245        |
| Clark     | Thomas L.              | 1867         | m. Kitty Francis Farley                                    | 557        |
| Clarke    | Thomas M.              | c1852        | Cpl 3rd Cav 1876                                           | 489        |
| Clarke    | Thomas Peckham         | 1771         | m. Ruth Sisson Dunton (d1841) 1794; d. 1825                | 535        |
| Clark     | Thomas S.              | 1807         | b. PA; m1. Lucinda; m2. Susan Dinwiddie                    | 464        |
| Clark     | Thurman                | 1888         | b. MO; s/o William/Josephine; r. Greene Co, MO 1900        | 154        |
| Clarke    | Thurston               | 1590         | m. Faith (-) c1616 Eng; d. 1661 Duxbury, MA                | 473        |
| Clark     | Timothy                | 1657         | b. Cambridge, MA; m. Sarah Richardson; d. 1737 Boston      | 339        |
| Clark     | Timothy                | 1677         | b. Medfield, MA; m. Sarah ?; d. 1725                       | 205        |
| Clark     | Timothy                | 1768         | b. Hampstead, NH; m. Betsy Ladd; d. Haverhill, MA          | 341        |
| Clark     | Timothy                | 1769         | b. CT; d. 1839 Triangle, Broome Co, NY                     | 336        |
| Clark     | Timothy                | c1830        | m. Estelle, Elvira; from MO; orig from CT                  | 472        |
| Clark     | Timothy                | c1862        | s/o William; br of Ezra                                    | 269        |
| Clark     | Timothy                | c1926        | s/o Marvin & Dorothy                                       | 345        |
| Clark     | Tom                    | c1856        | f/o Mary Louella                                           | 456        |
| Clark(e)  | Tristan                | c1590        | b. Eng; to Plymouth, MA 1634; m. Faith c1615               | 322        |
| Clarke    | Tristram               | 1590         | Ar. "Frances" 1634; m. Faith; d. Duxbury, MA 1661          | 320        |
| Clarke    | Truman                 | c1800        | Rel to Philomen, Hannah, John, Jane, Sally                 | 280        |
| Clark     | Turner P.              | 1838         | b. GA; m. Martha Ann Clark; d. Meri Co, GA                 | 296        |
| Clark     | T. J.                  | 1879         | b. TX; m. Ruby Vallette (1877-1954) 1907; d. 1978 CA       | 563        |
| Clark     | Ulysses                | 1878         | b. Clayton Co, IA                                          | 142        |
| Clark     | Vachel                 | c1780        | m1. Jane Adams ?; m2. Bell; d. AR                          | 247        |
| Clark     | Valentine P.           | 1805         | m. Eliz Kittle, Randolph Co, WV; d. 1865 Randolph Co, MO   | 328        |
| Clark     | Verna                  | c1907        | b. MO; m. Cornelius Scilligo                               | 345        |
| Clark     | Vickie                 | c1872        | d/o Hezekiah/Mary; m. _____ Tombs, TX                      | 429        |
| Clark     | Victor                 | 1876         | b. Clayton Co, IA                                          | 142        |
| Clark     | Victoria Mary          | 1841         | b. Sandwich, Ontario; m. Joseph Renaud 1864                | 420        |
| Clark     | Vincent W.             | 1862         | b. IA; s/o Carlos M; m. Dora Lewis                         | 477        |
| Clark     | Viola Gertrude         | 1877         | b. McDonough Co, IL; m. Sam Franklin; d. KS                | 104        |
| Clark     | Virgil                 | c1886        | s/o William L; m. May Belle Miller                         | 345        |
| Clark     | Virginia               | c1833        | d/o Littleberry; m. Munden & Ben Vanderslice; d. NE TX     | 417        |

| Surname  | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                            | Corr.<br># |
|----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark    | Virginia               | 1853         | b.Green Lk Co,WI;m.Rufus Billings;d.1919 Corona,CA  | 145        |
| Clark    | Virginia               | 1867         | nee May;d/o James William/Susan Myers May; d.1944   | 562        |
| Clark    | Vivian                 | c1883        | b. Grundy Co, IA; d/o William/Josephine             | 154        |
| Clark    | Vivian                 | 1906         | m. John Swartout; d. 1988 IN                        | 371        |
| Clark    | Wallace                | 1872         | s/o Madison S; r. Des Moines, IA                    | 476        |
| Clark    | Walter                 | c1750        | m. Esther Pike, d/o William, c1772; d. 1792         | 279        |
| Clark    | Walter                 | c1781        | m.Elizabeth Bowman 1803 Greene Co,TN;d.Parke Co,IN  | 110        |
| Clark    | Walter                 | 1851         | b. Steuben Co, IN; m. Ella Sims; d. 1927            | 162        |
| Clark    | Walter                 | 1891         | b. New York City                                    | 512        |
| Clark    | Walter                 | 1908         | m. Lillian Crank                                    | 519        |
| Clark    | Walter H.              | 1879         | b.Selma,AL; m. Edna Coley 1904; d. 1947 TN          | 305        |
| Clark    | Walter H.              | 1907         | b. Vicksburg, MS; d. 1940 Memphis, TN               | 305        |
| Clark    | Walter Myers           | 1836         | m1.Caroline Emrick 1858; m2.Annie Harker Edgeworth  | 110        |
| Clark    | Walter Perry           | 1877         | b. Lexington, MO; m. Anna Mae Eubank                | 116        |
| Clark    | Wareham Grant          | 1813         | b.CT; m.Jane Love Rankin 1843; d.1890 Albia, IA     | 432        |
| Clark    | Washington Amos        | 1849         | m. Clara Ellen Denny                                | 111        |
| Clark    | Washington D.          | 1897         | m. Effie Annie Williams                             | 557        |
| Clark    | Waterman               | c1830        | b. OH; r. Elkhart, IN?; d. Civil War?               | 476        |
| Clark    | Watson D.              | 1816         | b. PA; m. Elizabeth; d. 1887 Monroe Co, MI          | 380        |
| Clark    | Wayne                  | 1853         | s/o Joseph Clark; m. Nancy                          | 453        |
| Clark    | Wayne                  | c1926        | b.Decatur,AL;s/o George; d. Detroit, MI             | 442        |
| Clark    | Wayne A.               | 1958         | m. Bernadette Hynes                                 | 135        |
| Clark    | Weeks                  | 1788         | m.Susan Smith (1790-1886); 3 ch;r.Pitt Co,NC;d.1863 | 502        |
| Clark    | Weeks                  | 1844         | m.Susan Gaskins;7ch;r.Pitt Co,NC;2nd Lt CW;d.1903   | 502        |
| Clark    | Wenona G.              | 1893         | b. Pike Co, IL; m. Paul Sprague                     | 135        |
| Clarke   | Wesley E.              | 1810         | b.ChathamCo,NC?;m.Emeline Holder 1834 Orange Co,NC  | 443        |
| Clark    | Whitney                | 1800         | b. Becket, MA; m1. Minerva - 2 ch                   | 188        |
| Clark    | Whitney                | 1800         | m2. Susan Penfield 1855 - 2 ch                      | 188        |
| Clark    | Whitney                | c1863        | b. Lorain Co, OH; s/o Whitney                       | 188        |
| Clark    | Wilbur L.              | 1900         | m. Florence Bart                                    | 112        |
| Clark    | Wilburn B.             | 1871         | b. TX; d. 1943 Whitt, TX                            | 544        |
| Clark    | Wilford                | c1912        | s/o Edward & Elnora                                 | 345        |
| Clark    | Willard F.             | 1826         | s/o Eli K & Eunice; d. 1860                         | 378        |
| Clarke   | Willet(t)              | 1759         | b. Hopkinton, RI; m1.Sarah Pendleton; m2. Lydia     | 178        |
| Clark    | William                | ?            | m.Sarah Johnson 1795 Sussex,VA;d.1797 Southampton   | 306        |
| Clark    | William                | ?            | s/o John; m. Mary Smith                             | 125        |
| Clark    | William                | ?            | s/o James; d. 1840 Schuler Co, IL                   | 530        |
| Clark    | William                | ?            | s/o Joseph (b.c1710)                                | 458        |
| Clark    | William                | ?            | d. 1830 Morgan Co, AL                               | 243        |
| Clark    | William                | ?            | m. Katherine Bunce; d. 1681 Haddam, CT              | 314        |
| Clark    | William                | ?            | m.Elizabeth; ch Wm, John; d.1754 Augusta Co, VA     | 559        |
| Clark    | William                | ?            | s/o Mathew & Jannett; m. Mary Patterson             | 125        |
| Clark    | William                | ?            | m. Katherine Bunce; d. 1681 CT                      | 523        |
| Clarke   | William                | c1595        | of Woburn; m. Margery, b.c1599                      | 481        |
| Clarke   | William                | c1600        | m. Elizabeth Hawkes 1623, Bromsgrove,Worc,Eng       | 118        |
| Clark    | William                | c1605        | Quaker of Grainge,No Ireland;greeter Wm of Orange   | 125        |
| Clark    | William                | c1609        | b. England; d. 1690 Northampton, MA                 | 103        |
| Clark    | William                | 1609         | b.Dorset,Eng;m1.Sarah Strong;d.1690 Northampton,MA  | 223        |
| Clark    | William                | 1609         | b. England; imm 1633; d. 1690 MA                    | 334        |
| Clarke   | William                | c1609        | emigrated "Mary & John"; d. 1690 Northampton,MA     | 481        |
| Clark    | William                | 1609         | b.Plymouth,Eng;m.Sarah Strong?;d.1690 Nrthmptn,MA   | 414        |
| Clark    | William                | c1610        | m. Sarah Lombard bef 1635; d. 1668 Yarmouth, MA     | 241        |
| Clarke   | William                | 1629         | b.Bromsgrove,Worc,Eng; m. Margery ?                 | 118        |
| Clarke   | William                | 1639         | m. Sarah Woolcot 1659                               | 211        |
| Clark    | William                | c1641        | b. Wethersfield, CT; m. Susannah Treat; d. 1711     | 314        |
| Clark    | William                | 1645         | b.Stamford,CT; d.1712 Bedford, NY                   | 549        |
| Clark    | William                | 1645         | b.CT; s/o Samuel; m.Susanna Trott; d. NY            | 507        |
| Clark    | William                | 1656         | b. MA; s/o Wm; m. Hannah Strong; d.1725 Lebanon,CT  | 334        |
| Clark    | William                | c1675        | m1. Mary Day; d. 1747                               | 523        |
| Clark    | William                | c1708        | s/o Joshua; m. Mary Charlestown, RI; d.1752         | 221        |
| Clark    | William                | c1728        | m1.Mary Ann _____; m2.Nancy Ann _____; d.Wash Co,TN | 559        |
| Clarke   | William                | 1734         | m. Mary Blunn 1759 Feckenham, Worc, England         | 118        |
| Clark    | William                | c1737        | b. VA; m. Rachel Ross; d. Warren Co, OH             | 300        |
| Clark    | William                | 1739         | b.New London, CT; m. Hannah; 4 sons                 | 314        |
| Clark    | William                | c1740        | m. Rachel; Rev War; r. MA                           | 372        |
| Clark    | William                | c1740        | prob b. Scotland; m. Margaret Owens; d.c1794 PA     | 168        |
| Clark    | William                | c1740        | b. Scotland; m. Margaret Owens                      | 116        |
| Clark    | William                | c1741        | m. Agnes Williams c1765                             | 165        |
| Clark    | William                | c1758        | b.NC?; s/o Robert/Rachel; br of Robert              | 401        |
| Clarke   | William                | 1759         | m. Elizabeth Ledbetter 1781 Feckenham, Worc, Eng    | 118        |
| Clark    | William                | c1759        | m.Nancy Williams 1794 Amherst,VA;d.1827 Jackson,OH  | 239        |
| Clark    | William                | c1760        | b. VA/WV; m. Eve Powers ?; r. Ross Co,OH 1820       | 104        |
| Clark    | William                | c1760        | m. Agnes; r. North Dist Fayette Co, KY 1790's       | 252        |
| Clark(e) | William                | c1765        | pr b. SC; r.next to David & Henry 1830 Hinds Co,MS  | 253        |
| Clark    | William                | 1769         | m. Eve Powers; d. 1855 Upshur Co, WV                | 328        |

| Surname  | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                           | Corr.<br># |
|----------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark    | William                | 1769         | b. NY?; m. Sarah Leach; d. 1858                    | 406        |
| Clark    | William                | 1771         | b. Augusta Co, VA; m. Sally Cowenhoven             | 508        |
| Clark    | William                | c1771        | m.Rebecca(b.1770 CT) Goshen,VT;d.1856 Friesland,WI | 213        |
| Clark    | William                | 1775         | b.Sussex Co, VA; m.Sarah Johnson 1795 Sussex Co,VA | 176        |
| Clark    | William                | c1780        | m. Elizabeth _____; d. 1845 Washinton Co, TN       | 559        |
| Clark    | William                | 1782         | m. Mary/Polly "Rorabeck" 1805; d. 1812 NY          | 523        |
| Clark    | William                | 1782         | b. Cumberland Co, PA; m. Margaret Young; d.1835 PA | 164        |
| Clark    | William                | 1784         | Col; m. Keturah Brown; d. 1824 Clarksburg, OH      | 116        |
| Clark    | William                | c1785        | s/o Joseph; r. Claiborne Co, TN 1831               | 470        |
| Clark    | William                | c1788        | b. VA/WV; s/o Wm/Ann; m. Catharine Ludwick         | 428        |
| Clark    | William                | c1789        | b.Edgefield,SC; m.Elizabeth Isaacs 1812 Amite, MS  | 483        |
| Clark    | William                | c1789        | r. Sabine Co, TX 1828-1850's; d. TX                | 483        |
| Clark    | William                | c1790        | b. KY?; m. Elizabeth Hays 1824 Spencer, IN         | 388        |
| Clarke   | William                | 1794         | b. NY; s/o Jonathan & Lydia                        | 158        |
| Clark    | William                | c1795        | b.Barren, KY; m. Tempe Slinker; d. 1840 Menard, IL | 409        |
| Clark    | William                | 1797         | m.Betsey Baird 1797;Wash.Co,PA to Guer.Co,OH c1815 | 160        |
| Clark    | William                | 1799         | b.St Armand, Que; m. Elizabeth Quale; d. 1878      | 528        |
| Clark    | William                | 1800         | m.Lucinda G Buford                                 | 460        |
| Clark    | William                | 1803         | b. VT; m.Louisa J Callihan; to TX 1830's           | 334        |
| Clark    | William                | 1804         | m1.Rachel Starky 1824 OH;m2.Huldy Hunter;d.1866 KS | 503        |
| Clark    | William                | c1807        | b. KY; m Rebecca Dulaney 1827 AL                   | 245        |
| Clark    | William                | c1808        | b. NY; r. Allegany Co, NY 1850                     | 394        |
| Clark    | William                | c1810        | b.Chester Co, PA; m.Susan Baldwin                  | 350        |
| Clark    | William                | c1810        | b. Pickaway Co, OH                                 | 101        |
| Clark    | William                | c1813        | b. VA/WV; s/o Thomas/Hannah                        | 428        |
| Clark    | William                | c1816        | m2. Mary McDaniel 1847; d. 1882                    | 132        |
| Clark    | William                | c1816        | b. Grainger Co, TN; m1. Eliza Mallicoat 1836       | 132        |
| Clark    | William                | 1819         | b. PA; s/o William & Margaret                      | 164        |
| Clark    | William                | c1820        | f/o William b. 1840; r. Marion Co,IL 1840          | 468        |
| Clark    | William                | c1822        | b.Albany?,NY                                       | 450        |
| Clark    | William                | 1822         | s/o George C; m.Sarah Terry; d.1853 Nashville,TN   | 551        |
| Clark    | William                | 1823         | m.Tabitha Swepston; d.1899                         | 520        |
| Clark    | William                | 1823         | m. Aramarilla Julin                                | 557        |
| Clark    | William                | 1823         | b.Gateside, Renfrew, Scot; s/o Adam                | 424        |
| Clark    | William                | 1824         | b.TN; m.Rebecca Henderson (b.1830) 1844            | 511        |
| Clarke   | William                | 1827         | b.Madison Co,AL; s/o Charles/Nancy                 | 442        |
| Clark    | William                | 1829         | b.Wash Co,PA;m2.MaryAnn Ross 1858;d.1876 Lee Co,IA | 463        |
| Clark    | William                | 1829         | b. Decatur Co, IN; m. Mary Alexander; d. 1918      | 184        |
| Clark    | William                | c1830        | b.Boardmills,Ire;m.Isabella Ramsey 1853 Musk Co,OH | 155        |
| Clark    | William                | c1831        | b.Lincolnshire, Eng; m.A Hoff; imm US 1867; 3dtrs  | 196        |
| Clark    | William                | 1833         | b. GA; s/o Samuel/Permele                          | 563        |
| Clark    | William                | 1834         | b. OH; m. Elizabeth Wilson; d. Marion Co, IA       | 316        |
| Clark    | William                | 1836         | m.Margaret Bricker, Richland Co,OH;d.1920 Wm Co,OH | 453        |
| Clark    | William                | c1837        | b.Mercer Co, PA; s/o John A/Elizabeth              | 441        |
| Clark    | William                | 1840         | b.Salem,IL; m. Sarah Finn 1859; d. 1914 OK         | 468        |
| Clark    | William                | c1840        | b. VA; s/o Thomas; m. Sivtha                       | 190        |
| Clark    | William                | c1840        | b. WI; Civil War fr KS; m. Sarah Justus            | 269        |
| Clark    | William                | 1841         | b. Cass Co, MI                                     | 389        |
| Clark    | William                | 1842         | b.Hocking Co,OH; m. Josephine c1881                | 154        |
| Clark    | William                | 1842         | r.Grant Co,IN, Washington Co,IA, Greene Co, MO     | 154        |
| Clark    | William                | 1843         | m. Emily Jane Adams (b.1841)                       | 522        |
| Clark    | William                | 1843         | b. Delaware Co, OH; Civil War vet                  | 343        |
| Clark    | William                | c1843        | b. Hocking Co, OH; r. Grundy Co, IA 1875           | 101        |
| Clark    | William                | 1852         | m. Amelia Campbell 1872                            | 189        |
| Clark    | William                | c1853        | Pvt 22nd Inf 1876                                  | 489        |
| Clark    | William                | c1858        | b. Lincolnshire, Eng; d. England                   | 196        |
| Clark    | William                | c1860        | s/o Charles/Elizabeth, St Pancras, Midsex, Eng     | 518        |
| Clark    | William                | 1860         | b. Clayton, Adams, IL; m. Mary Margaret Knight     | 485        |
| Clark    | William                | 1860         | m. Esther Doyle 1887 Sherman, MI; d.1896           | 424        |
| Clark(e) | William                | c1890        | b.Madison Co,AL;s/o Graves; r.Atlanta; 4 dtrs      | 442        |
| Clarke   | William                | 1906         | b. Camden Co, MO; m. Montie Elliott                | 505        |
| Clark    | William                | c1928        | b.Decatur,AL; s/o George; d.1978 Jax,FL            | 442        |
| Clarke   | William Albert         | c1865        | s/o Albert E; m. Eola Marie Sisson                 | 175        |
| Clark    | William Andrew         | 1820         | m.Margaret B Forsythe 1846; grist miller; d.1909   | 160        |
| Clark    | William A.             | 1768         | b.NY; m. Sarah Selleck 1794; d.1843 Cornwall, NY   | 549        |
| Clark    | William A.             | c1825        | b. KY; m. C C Bradley; d. 1865 MO                  | 353        |
| Clark    | William A.             | 1832         | b.IN;m1.Catherine Taylor1856;m2.CatherineIrons1891 | 388        |
| Clark    | William A.             | c1834        | m. Mary Irick 1859 Polk Co, MO                     | 451        |
| Clarke   | William A.             | 1845         | m. Bethsada Roberts 1864 Pulaski Co, KY            | 568        |
| Clark    | William B.             | 1812         | b. PA; m. Elmira L Hicks c1852; d. TX              | 375        |
| Clark    | William B.             | 1822         | m.Mary Jane Bentley; d.1893 Mercer/Lawrence Co, PA | 362        |
| Clark    | William B.             | 1861         | b. TN; d. 1939 Floyd Co, TX                        | 500        |
| Clark    | William C.             | ?            | s/o Absalom                                        | 418        |
| Clark    | William C.             | 1804         | b. Syracuse, NY; m. Rebeckah Stockton 1849 MI?     | 386        |
| Clark    | William C.             | 1828         | r. Johnsonville, IL; d. 1909                       | 282        |

| Surname | First name,<br>Initial | Year<br>born | Key data                                           | Corr.<br># |
|---------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clark   | William C.             | 1828         | b. IL; m1.Elizabeth A; m2.Forendo Durham           | 282        |
| Clark   | William C.             | c1874        | b. & d. Grainger Co, TN                            | 132        |
| Clark   | William D.             | 1867         | b.Marshall Co, KY; m. Louisa Culp; d.1897 KY       | 560        |
| Clark   | William E.             | 1869         | b.St Charles, IL; d. 1934 Springfield, MO          | 474        |
| Clark   | William Fowler         | 1787         | m. Alma Downs c1807; 14 ch; r. Conneaut, OH 1818   | 124        |
| Clarke  | William F.             | c1810        | b.NY;m.HannahVanWaggoner 1836Hamilton,Can;d.1895WI | 496        |
| Clark   | William F.             | 1823         | b. AL; m. Parthena Neal 1842 Indep Co, AR          | 148        |
| Clark   | William F.             | 1840         | b. Sangamon,IL; m. Mildred Cline; d. 1920 Cloud,KS | 409        |
| Clark   | William G.             | c1854        | Pvt 4th Inf 1876                                   | 489        |
| Clark   | William H.             | 1757         | s/o John Sr?; m1.Elizabeth Sevier;m2.Ruth Goodwin  | 559        |
| Clark   | William H.             | 1804         | b.Orange Co,NY; m2.Jean Emslie c1840; d.c1880      | 549        |
| Clark   | William H.             | 1818         | d. 1907 Zumbro Falls, MN                           | 396        |
| Clark   | William H.             | 1818         | b.Granby, NY; m. Esther (Fanning) Field 1844       | 396        |
| Clark   | William H.             | 1820         | s/o Eli K & Eunice; d. 1872                        | 378        |
| Clark   | William H.             | 1839         | b. TN; m. Eliza Simpson 1856 Osage Co, MO          | 345        |
| Clark   | William H.             | 1839         | b. TN; m. Eliza Simpson                            | 309        |
| Clark   | William H.             | c1853        | Pvt 3rd Cav 1876                                   | 489        |
| Clark   | William H.             | c1854        | Pvt 5th Cav 1876                                   | 489        |
| Clark   | William H.             | 1856         | b.Mercer Co,PA;s/oJ Adam;m.Sarah Britton 1875;d.UT | 441        |
| Clark   | William H.             | c1860        | m. Ida F (Lamb) Wendell 1912                       | 175        |
| Clark   | William James          | 1853         | b.Jrsy City;m.MarthaTadman 1874;d.1918CalhounCo,MI | 138        |
| Clark   | William J.             | c1790        | m. Julia Ann Jenkins 9/16/1813 Culpeper Co, VA     | 170        |
| Clark   | William J.             | 1816         | b. SC; m. Martha Ann Bourland; d.1880 KY           | 560        |
| Clark   | William J.             | 1836         | d. 1904                                            | 300        |
| Clark   | William J.             | 1838         | b.Kent Co,MD; m.Helen Murdoch 1867 NJ; d.1914 MD   | 134        |
| Clarke  | William J.             | 1856         | b. MO; m. Susan Brown; doctor in MO, OK, AZ        | 505        |
| Clarke  | William J.             | 1856         | m. Amanda Ellen Parrish 1892 MO; d. 1941 MO        | 505        |
| Clark   | William King           | c1870        | m.Lulu Frances Whittier, Port Angeles,WA; 3 ch     | 175        |
| Clark   | William K.             | 1954         | b. Phila; m. Jean Jones; r. Berwyn, PA             | 348        |
| Clark   | William L.             | 1856         | b.Mrrstwn,WI;m.Minnie Russell 1884;d.1938 Seattle  | 274        |
| Clark   | William L.             | 1862         | b. MO; s/o George T; m. R Beller; d.1924           | 345        |
| Clark   | William L.             | c1872        | s/o Augustus L                                     | 461        |
| Clark   | William M.             | c1785        | b.PA?; m.Margaret (b.VA); mvd Morgan Co,IL 1820's  | 329        |
| Clark   | William M.             | 1801         | b. KY; m. Elizabeth Brady, IN; d. Louisa Co, IA    | 283        |
| Clark   | William M.             | c1823        | b.NY; m.Phoebie Van Horn; d.1890 Calhoun Co, MI    | 138        |
| Clark   | William M.             | 1831         | s/o Littleberry;m.Ruthrf'd & Isabel Dubose;r.E TX  | 417        |
| Clark   | William M.             | 1844         | b. NC; m. Twice ?; bur. Merkel, TX 1930            | 251        |
| Clark   | William M.             | 1851         | m. Ida Jane Jennings 1879; d. 1934 MI              | 523        |
| Clark   | William Perry          | 1838         | b.Hancock Co, IN; m. Sarah E Smith-Harrison Co,MO  | 215        |
| Clark   | William Perry          | 1864         | b.Hrrsn Co,MO;s/o Wm Perry;m.Ida Jenkins-Nelson,NE | 215        |
| Clarke  | William P.             | c1819        | m.Mary Holman Tucker aft1846;d.1863 DinwiddieCo,VA | 395        |
| Clarke  | William P.             | c1848        | 1st Lieutenant 2nd Cav 1876                        | 489        |
| Clark   | William R.             | 1802         | m. Nancy Burger 1824; d.1889 Independence,KS       | 300        |
| Clark   | William T.             | c1790        | s/o John/Cassandra; m.Nancy Nave; d.1842 MO        | 559        |
| Clark   | William T.             | 1851         | mid nm Theodore; s/o William B; m.Rhoda White      | 362        |
| Clark   | William T.             | 1852         | b. MO                                              | 220        |
| Clark   | William T.             | 1854         | b.Union Co, SC; s/o William Clark & _____ Gossett  | 366        |
| Clark   | William T.             | 1863         | went to Cody, WY                                   | 122        |
| Clark   | William T.             | 1883         | b.Grngr,TN;m1.Mary Stapleton 1909;m2.Katie Bullen  | 132        |
| Clark   | William T. J.          | 1850         | b. Shannon Co, MO; m. Lavinia Grant                | 353        |
| Clark   | William Y. F.          | 1857         | s/o Daniel & Phebe of MO                           | 133        |
| Clark   | Willie                 | c1859        | b. Lima, WI; s/o George W/Hollis Plopper           | 421        |
| Clark   | Willie George          | 1892         | m. Gertrude Hattie E Hail                          | 557        |
| Clark   | Willie P.              | 1876         | m. Bessie McBroom; d. 1936 TN                      | 305        |
| Clark   | Willis                 | 1888         | m. Fannie Mae Cole                                 | 557        |
| Clark   | Wilma June             | c1924        | b. MO; d/o Rhey & Addie                            | 345        |
| Clark   | Wilson                 | c1812        | s/o Ephraim & Ann McNitt Clark, Mifflin Co, PA     | 198        |
| Clark   | Wiltsey L.             | 1905         | b. OK; s/o Henry C; m. Mae Swisher                 | 345        |
| Clark   | Windell E.             | 1926         | b. Greeley, CO; m. Margaret Simpson                | 103        |
| Clarke  | Winifred               | c1745        | b.VA; d/o James Sampson Clark; m. James Davis      | 462        |
| Clark   | Winship                | 1809         | d.1833                                             | 460        |
| Clark   | Wood S.                | c1790        | m.Nancy Williams; r.Carroll,TN 1830, Wayne,IL 1840 | 465        |
| Clarke  | Zachariah              | c1700        | m. Eunice; r. Stratford, CT                        | 133        |
| Clarke  | Zachariah              | 1739         | b. Stratford, CT; r. Newtown, CT                   | 133        |
| Clark   | Zachariah              | c1790        | m. Abigail Hurd Beardsley                          | 133        |
| Clark   | Zadoc                  | 1701         | b.NewHaven,CT;m.Mercy Hurlbut; d.1751 Berkshire,MA | 485        |
| Clark   | Zadoc                  | 1741         | b.Berkshire,MA; s/o Zadoc                          | 485        |
| Clark   | Zara C.                | 1832         | b. OH; m.2x; r. MO, KS; d. 1903 OK                 | 503        |
| Clark   | Zelda                  | c1904        | b. MO; m. Bernard Prince                           | 345        |
| Clark   | Zona                   | c1916        | d/o Forest Clark                                   | 345        |

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

C-29  
CLARK

# George Rogers Clark



Portrait in Mansion Museum, Pioneer Park

FORT HARROD'S PIONEER HERO

OF

THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA

Paper prepared by Col. James L. Isenberg for the Harrodsburg  
Historical Society, April 14, 1927



GEORGE ROGERS CLARK

Revised 1957

By

Jane Bird Hutton

## FOREWORD

---

So popular has been the first, second and third editions of this paper it now comes out in this, the fourth edition. We are inserting an appendix with a list of all the known men to us who fought with Clark in his different campaigns and other military service.

Col. James L. Isenberg, the author of this paper, was well qualified to write on Clark and the part he played in the American Revolution. For a number of years he had been a student of pioneer life in "The Great Western Country." It led him into the new fields rich in historic facts never published before. Col. Isenberg died Nov. 31, 1938.

D. M. HUTTON, Publisher.

June 16, 1939

### WESTWARD HO!

Strong, fearless men—perhaps three score or less,  
From rude Fort Harrod in the long ago,  
Fared forth to brave the untrod wilderness,  
Beset by strange bold dreams of "Westward Ho!"

A vague unchartered goal—this land o' dreams—  
Yet unafraid the little company  
Braved hunger, cold and hardships—swollen streams,  
A wilderness and crafty enemy.

Yet dreams come true, and so today we name  
In gratitude—alas! God save the mark!  
He died neglected—He who had won fame—  
Given an Empire—our George Rogers Clark.

—Henry Cleveland Wood.

# George Rogers Clark

Fort Harrod's Pioneer Hero  
Of the American Revolution



From Lockridge's George Rogers Clark  
Copyright 1927 by World Book Company, Publishers,  
Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.

ISENBERG

Published by  
Daniel Mac Hir Hutton  
Harrodsburg, Ky.

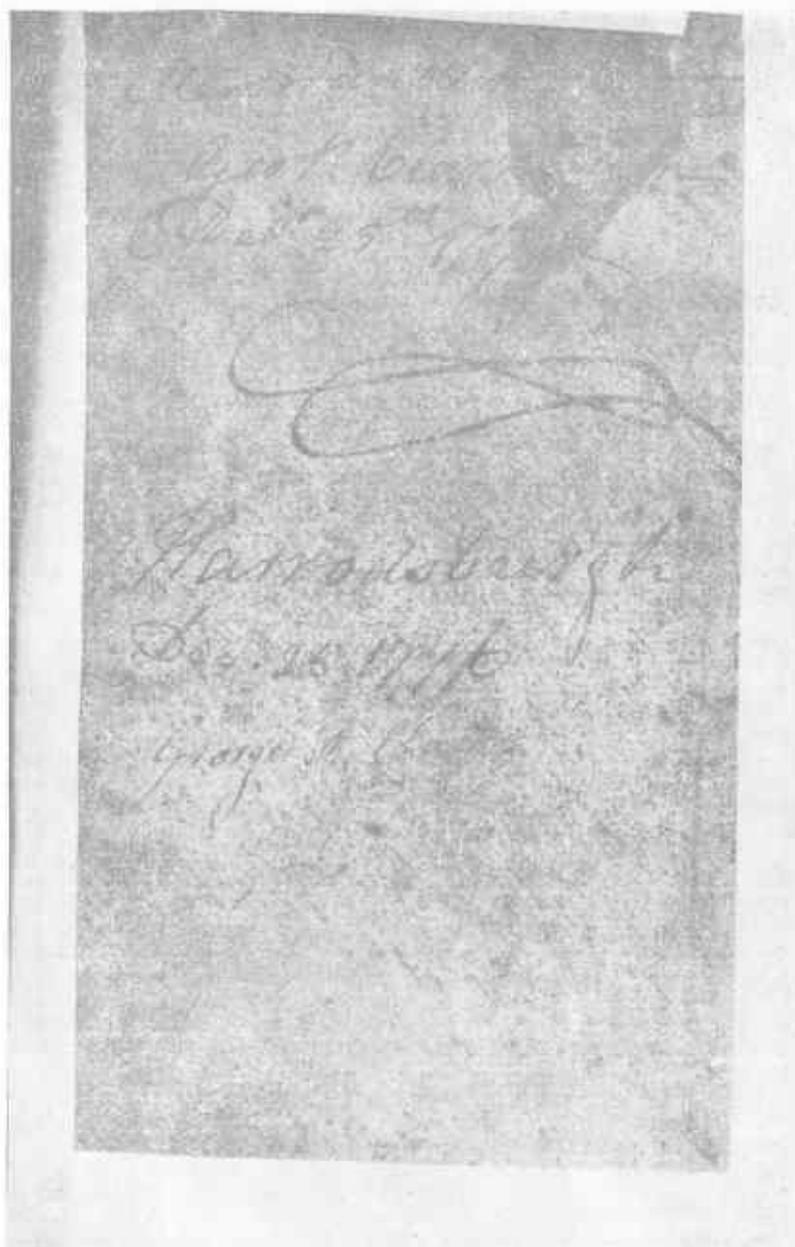
FOURTH EDITION  
Revised by Jane Bird Hutton



GEORGE ROGERS CLARK MARKER



FEDERAL MONUMENT TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF THE WEST



**FACSIMILE CLARK'S DIARY**

First page of Clark's Diary, showing his signature, residence and date he began his diary.

Dec 15, 1776

8. General going to the battle of  
Red Bank in the waters of  
Lichon. He was by land & defeated  
Mr. Jones, Joseph Rogers  
Mr. Green & Joseph Dixon were  
killed.

9. A large party of Indians  
attacked Mr. Clellan's Fort, and  
wounded Mr. Clellan, Capt.  
White, Lieut. Cook & Col. W.  
Washington the 9<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
today.

10. Capt. White died of his wounds  
January 1777

11. Mr. Clellan died of his  
wounds.

12. Moved to Harrodsburg  
from Mr. Clellan's Fort.

#### FACSIMILE CLARK'S DIARY

John Gabriel Jones, Clark's colleague, was killed December 15, 1776. This is the date Clark began his Diary at Harrodsburg. Occupants of McClellan's Fort moved to Harrodsburg for safety.

February

Nothing remarkable done

March

5 Militia of the County em-  
bodied

6 Thomas Shores & W. Ray  
killed at the Shawnee Spring

7 The Indians attempted to  
cut off from the Fort a small  
party of our Men at Harrods-  
burg we had 4 Men wounded  
and some boats killed  
we killed and scalped several  
and wounded several

8 Brought in 1000 lbs of  
our rifle balls and 100 lbs of  
powder in the night  
we were in the night  
we were in the night

FACSIMILE CLARK'S DIARY

First Militia in Kentucky formed at Harrodsburg, March 5, 1777.



October Wednesday 1<sup>st</sup>  
Start for the Settlement 20 Miles  
got to Logan 20 Miles

2/ Capt. Montgomery arrived at Logan  
with 38 Men and say that Capt.  
Watkins would be in a day or two

3/ Started on our journey Capt. Taylor  
& Company between 76 miles  
Swede Woman & Children &  
Took a Bear from Whiting of Gaper  
Camped at Petts - 16 Miles

4/ Staying in the Morning Camp on  
Shago Creek 18 Miles

5/ Early Start. Arrived at a Buffalo  
Camped 16 Miles from the Stage path  
9 Miles Cross Rockcastle R - 20 Miles  
all safe

6/ Early Start. Camped on Sandwell  
River Marched 14 Miles killed a Bear  
wanted for furs the Hunter he not  
wanted a small one

FACSIMILE CLARK'S DIARY

Clark takes his initial step in the Conquest of the Great Northwest  
from Fort Harrod, Oct. 1, 1777.

Page 1

1/2 10

In fulfilling the engagement I am under to you in  
 with respect to the town of Kentucky I must commence  
 with the first settlement of the District which had  
 been but probably explored previous to the 1750 when  
 considerable numbers of surveyors and private adventurers  
 passed gently through the first settlement although was  
 by Col. Skene at Harrods Town in the Spring of 1750 but  
 they had made but small progress in building & before  
 they were soon from being to abandon the plan  
 in part of the war with the Shawanoes they marched  
 with the Wilkings and Lord Col. Lewis during the  
 close of that war they made preparation and again  
 took possession of this town in the Spring of 1779 in some  
 time Col. Henderson and Company had purchased the  
 country from the Cherokee and made in Establishment  
 at Harrods Town giving a Land Office to be at your  
 too was acquainted with their circumstances for many  
 Information it was at this period that I first had they  
 paying some attention to the interest of the Country to  
 the Proprietors at first took great pains to improve the  
 same to give the people but he soon for this intention  
 to give him on this land which caused many to  
 leave a few gentlemen made some faint attempts to  
 to persuade the people to pay attention to them I felt  
 only was that they would with their own Neighbors  
 as the only security they had for the Country would  
 be his making to the interest of the people but of  
 their claim and that by their consent they would  
 shortly conclude the people and that would be the  
 means to secure them self the Country in the Fall  
 of 1779 and returned there being followed while on Kings  
 I found their numerous opinions respecting Henderson's  
 claim among those of it god there could be what  
 or no claim could not be said to have any pretense

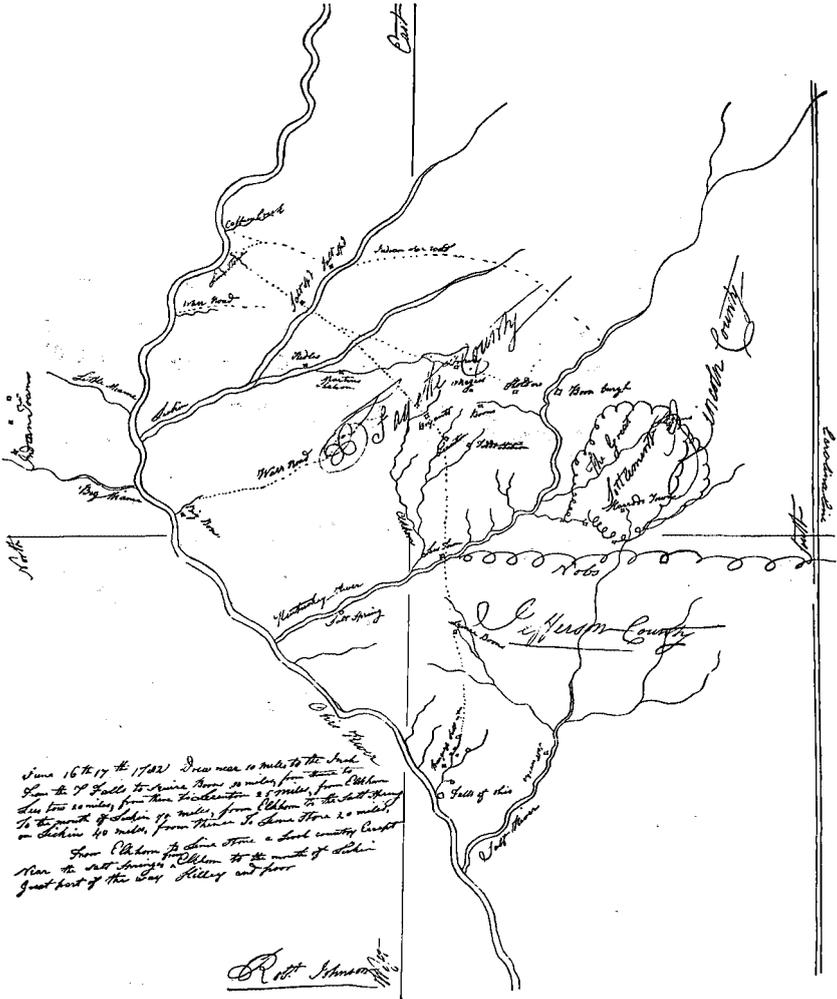
## CLARK'S MEMOIR

Written by Clark in 1791 (?), Draper MSS 47 J. Pg. One. Harrods-  
 burg's priority of settlement is firmly fixed by Clark.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

## THE ROBERT JOHNSON MAP

Robert Johnson lived at one time in Bryan Station Fort. He was the father of Richard M. Johnson, Vice-President of the United States in the Van Buren administration. This map bears the date of June 16, 1782, the anniversary date of the founding of Harrodsburg. That a great settlement existed in the vicinity of Harrodsburg is clearly shown by Robert Johnson. The three prominent settlements are designated as Harrod's Town, Logan's and Boonesboro. This is reported to be the oldest map of Kentucky in existence.



### TRACING THE MAP

Drawn by Robert Johnson, June 16, 1782. Original, Virginia State Library, Clark papers. Reproduced in Petitions of Early Inhabitants of Kentucky. Filson Club Publication No. 27. Tracing by Mr. R. C. Ballard Thurston, Louisville.

# George Rogers Clark

---

"We shall not fight our battles alone. There is a just God who presides over the destinies of Nations, who will raise up friends to fight our battles for us. The battle, sir, is not to the strong alone; it is to the vigilant, the active, the brave."

—Patrick Henry.

---

## OLD FORT HARROD

### The Frontier Cradle of Advancing Civilization in Pioneer America.

God spoke, and out of chaos stepped forth a National hero on "Fame's Eternal Camping Ground—Kentucky."

The prophetic truth of Patrick Henry's answer to the fears of the trembling Colonists that they were too weak to cope with so formidable an adversary as Great Britain, has been proven by the coming of La Fayette and the French Alliance; by the vigilance and courage of Washington and, in a more picturesque manner, by the final achievement of George Rogers Clark in the winning of the West.

(I) Harrodsburg played an outstanding part on the Western stage of the Revolutionary drama. It was the extreme Western Military Post of the Colonies and the spot where the "Battle Cry of American Independence" was heard and answered by a handful of heroic Pioneers, inspired and led by George Rogers Clark.

---

(I) "The Great Settlement," Map by Robert Johnson, dated June 16, 1782; Clark papers, Virginia State Library. Photostat in Library of R. C. Ballard Thurston, Louisville, Ky.

While Washington was fighting for that seaboard strip of land—the thirteen Atlantic Colonies on the East—the soul, the mind and the arm of one man, upon whom depended one of the greatest achievements in American history, were here in Harrodsburg.

### GENERAL GEORGE ROGERS CLARK

Here, his vision came.

Here, he first saw the great opportunity—to proceed across the Ohio, attack England in the heart of the West, wrest Military Posts from her hands, break up Indian outrages and seize the vast domain of the Central West for the Union.

Here, his clear and powerful mind planned and organized.

Here, his valiant arm found strength.

(II) In the spring of 1775, Clark quietly came to Harrodstown. On arriving he said: "My name is Clark, and I have come out to see what you brave fellows are doing in Kentucky and to lend you a helping hand, if necessary."

Now, we find him in the crowded little fort at Harrodstown, absorbed in studying the big problems of the small colony of settlers on the Western frontier, in the crisis of the Revolutionary War.

First among the Pioneers, Clark seemed to have appreciated the vital need of securing for Kentucky a Government with Military authority and an organized militia. As things were, concert of action against the enemy was entirely a matter of individual choice; whether a settler would join a scouting party, or stand guard or contribute his share of work or provisions, he determined for himself for there being no Government, no man could be compelled to do his duty. The situation was intolerable; it threatened the loss of the country and the lives of all. To meet it, the settlers had choice of four courses:

---

(II) Account of Clark's appearance in Harrodsburg, Collins' History of Kentucky, Page 610.

- (III) (1) "They could declare themselves British subjects and perhaps at once win safety; but this course they showed no inclination at any time to consider.
- (2) "They could acknowledge Henderson & Company as proprietors, but this they were not disposed to do.
- (3) "They could appeal to Virginia to take them under her protection and give them a county government and representation in her Assembly, but in view of the adverse claims of other states and the Land Companies, Virginia feared to assert her ownership of Kentucky.
- (4) "Lastly, they could set up an independent state of their own, and ask admission to the Confederation."

To these problems Clark devoted great thought. He wisely concluded that the best plan to get at facts and determine the future of this new and beautiful country was for the people to get together in their primary and sovereign capacity, and send deputies to the "Mother Virginia" to represent them, with full power to act as circumstances might determine best.

### CREATING A COMMONWEALTH

(IV) To carry this scheme into effect he called a general meeting at Harrodstown on June 6, 1776. This was the first effective step toward making Kentucky a Commonwealth and marks the first election in Kentucky, and the beginning of the development of the Great Northwest.

---

(III) George Rogers Clark, *His Life and Public Service*, by Temple Bodley, Page 28.

(IV) Petition from the inhabitants of Kentucky, June 15, 1776, *Draper MSS.* 1482, signed by Abraham Hite, Jr., Clerk. Illinois Historical Collections VIII, 11-13. Petition of Committee dated June 20, 1776. John Gabriel Jones, Chr. Page 14-16.

From some unexplained cause, Clark did not reach the place of meeting until late in the day. The proceedings were far advanced and he and John Gabriel Jones were elected to go as members of the Virginia legislature. This was not exactly as Clark had intended. Had he been present at the opening session of the meeting, he would have recommended that they be selected as agents of the settlers, with general powers rather than as delegates to the Virginia legislature. Clark's reason for wishing to send deputies rather than delegates to the assembly, was that deputies would be diplomatic agents of the Kentucky people, empowered to negotiate with Virginia for satisfactory terms, before acknowledging her jurisdiction.

Clark and Jones accordingly set out on their long journey over land by the Wilderness Road. It was an extremely wet season, with mud and mountains most of the way and constant danger of the Indians. The distance they traveled was about seven hundred miles.

The papers which the two delegates carried to the Assembly were petitions of the settlers, denying Henderson and Company's priority claims, and praying for Virginia's protection and a County Government. Before they arrived at Williamsburg the Convention had adjourned and the Assembly did not meet again until October, the next year.

Clark and Jones were at a loss to know what to do, but finally concluded to wait until the fall session and in the meantime attempt to secure some powder for the Kentuckians and to watch their interests. Upon the securing of powder hung the existence of the Kentucky settlements, for powder was the scarcest essential of War and the Kentuckians had almost none.

### **CLARK CALLS ON PATRICK HENRY**

We next picture Clark, a young pioneer, twenty-three years of age, before the most eminent and influential man in Virginia, Governor Patrick Henry, stating the case of the Kentucky settlers to the Apostle of Liberty.

Clark made application for five hundred pounds of powder, and after various questions and consultations, the Virginia Council, before whom he appeared, agreed to furnish the supply; but as Kentucky was not yet united to the State of Virginia, and it was uncertain until the sitting of the Assembly whether it should be or not, the Council agreed to only lend the ammunition to them as friends in distress, on condition that Clark would be answerable for it, in event the Virginia Assembly did not grant the petition of the Kentuckians. Clark informed them that it was out of his power to pay the expense of carriage and guards necessary for the supplies, and that the ammunition should be sent at public expense. The demand made by Clark upon the eminent men of the Governor's Council involved far more than five hundred pounds of powder. It was a demand that they should, by overt act, commit Virginia to an assertion of her right to the Western country within her charter bonds, against all other claimants, and they informed Clark they could go no further.

Clark then resolved, instead of serving as a mere delegate to the Assembly, to usurp the character of deputy and to treat with the State Government for terms of Union. He informed them that he might seek protection elsewhere, which he did not doubt he could secure; that if a country was not worth protecting, it was not worth claiming.

### VIRGINIA AIDS THE KENTUCKIANS

On August the 23rd, 1776, Clark was sent for and the order issued to convey the powder to Pittsburg, and thereby Virginia was committed, by overt act of its executive, to maintain against all the world its Western Charter jurisdiction over Kentucky.

The destination of the powder granted Clark was Harrodstown, and its safe transportation was a dangerous undertaking for the country was swarming with Indians, who were being instigated by the British to hostility toward the Americans. The powder arrived at Limestone Creek (Maysville, Ky.) without molestation.

After secreting the powder there, the whole party began their march to Harrodstown. Stopping at McClellan's Fort (Georgetown), Clark learned that Col. John Todd was in the vicinity and would soon come in. He determined, therefore to leave Jones and five of the boatmen to await Todd's arrival and guide him to the powder. Clark, himself, pushed on to Harrodstown to report the result of his mission.

Shortly after he left, Col. John Todd arrived with a small party, and on December 25 attempted to transport the powder with ten men, but before reaching it they were attacked and entirely routed by the Indians. Several men were taken prisoners and three were killed—William Braden, Joshua Dixon and John Gabriel Jones, Clark's colleague.

Clark, meantime, reached Harrodstown in safety, and when news of the defeat of Todd's party was known, a company of thirty men was raised and sent after the powder, January 2, 1777. It was found in good order and successfully conveyed to Harrodstown to the great gratification and relief of the people. This was the establishment of Kentucky's first arsenal.

(V) Here are the names of eighteen of the thirty men who went on this perilous expedition from Harrodstown and it is to be regretted that the names of all cannot be given:

James Harrod, who was captain of the company; Simon Kenton, Leonard Helm, Silas Harlan, Isaac Hite, Henry Higgins, Elisha Bathey, Joseph Blackford, James Elliott, David Glenn, Jonathan Ingram, Andrew McConnell, Francis McConnell, Benjamin Linn, Samuel Moore, Nathaniel Randolph, William McConnell and Jacob Sadowsky.

### KENTUCKY COUNTY IS CREATED

On December 7, 1776, the Virginia Assembly passed a bill separating Kentucky from Fincastle county and making

(V) Harrod and party who went after powder. "Conquest of the Country Northwest of the River Ohio." English. Vol. No. 1, Page 79.

it a new county. By this action the Kentucky Pioneers were assured protection by the "Mother State." They were also given a Government, empowered to organize a Militia for defense and to compel discipline. **This was the Political birth of the State of Kentucky, and today, our great Commonwealth must look upon George Rogers Clark as its founder.**

This statute also decided the fate of the Transylvania Company as there could be no sovereign proprietors of the soil of Kentucky county, and to George Rogers Clark and the Harrodstown petitioners must also be given credit for being the founders of Kentucky's first Political Organization, **whose successful efforts resulted in the defeat of the last attempt to establish a Proprietary Government upon the free soil of the United States.**

(VI) We next observe Clark as Major in chief command of the local Government with headquarters at Harrodsburg. From this time he was the leading spirit of the Great West and found ever foremost in the conflicts there.

Throughout the year 1777, the Indians overran Kentucky, slaughtering settlers who remained on their clearings and driving others into the Forts. Many fled East over the mountains, others would have done so, but the danger in flight became even greater than in the Forts. Every man was needed, otherwise the country would be lost, so Clark issued the following order:

(VII) "At a Court Martial of all the officers of the county: Prest. Geo. R. Clark, Dan'l. Boone, Jas. Harrod, Jas. Todd ordered that any person called into service by the Invasion Law, as is the case with all in the county, in case he leaves the service, be looked upon as a deserter, & the Commanding officer is desired to advertise all such throughout the Colony as deserters, in the most public manner.  
G. R. CLARK, Presd."

(VI) Diary of George Rogers Clark, December 25, 1776, to March 30, 1778. Draper MSS. 48 J. 12 (Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.) English, Conquest of the Northwest, Vol. 1, Page 571.

(VII) George Rogers Clark, His Life and Public Service, by Temple Bodley, Page 37. Draper MSS. 18-56 A. D. S. Council of Wars and Court Martials. April 26 to July 10, 1777.

(VIII) **Kentucky's first Court Martial and first Militia were organized at Harrodstown.** The Militia was organized at Harrodstown March 5, 1777. Two days later, Fort Harrod was attacked by Indians.

### SPIES TO ILLINOIS AND CLARK'S INITIAL STEP

On April 20, 1777, Clark's next move was to send Ben Linn and Samuel Moore, of Fort Harrod, as spies to Illinois, instructing them to go as hunters to St. Louis, seemingly to dispose of beaver skins and to procure supplies; after which to go over to Kaskaskia and learn the British situation there. On June 22, they returned to Harrodstown with the desired information.

(IX) Thus informed of the situation in Illinois, Clark on October 1, 1777, left Harrodsburg for the Virginia capital to propose to Governor Henry an expedition to reduce the British Posts North of the Ohio. **He now takes from Old Fort Harrod his initial step in the Conquest of the Great Northwest.**

We again picture Clark before Governor Patrick Henry, for the second time, now pleading for support from Virginia for his troops.

(X) "I know the Case is desperate but Sr. we must Either Quit the Cuntrey or attack Hamilton no time to be lost x x x Great things have been effected by a few Men well Conducted, perhaps we may be fortunate we have this Consolation that our Cause is Just and that our Cuntrey will be greatful and not Con (MS. torn) (Condemn?) our Conduct in Case we fall through if so this (MS. torn) trey (Country?) as well as Kentucky I believe is los (MS. torn) (lost?)."

This forceful expression from Clark proved him to be more than a Warrior—a Counselor of War.

(VIII) Draper MSS. 48 J 12.

(IX) Draper MSS. 48 J 12. *Winning of the West*, Roosevelt, Vol. II, Page 173.

(X) Illinois Historical Collection, Vol. VIII, Page 99. Clark's letters to Patrick Henry. Clark's MSS. Virginia State Archives.

Gov. Henry gave a willing ear to the appeal of young Clark, but he proceeded cautiously. He knew the awful hardships and hazards involved. He knew the almost utter impossibility of getting men and supplies, when all the wealth and all the man power of the border were then absorbed in strengthening the struggling armies of Washington. During these trying hours, Washington and his soldiers were freezing and starving at Valley Forge. Many of his men died there. Then Thomas Jefferson, the writer of the Declaration of Independence, was called into council. He grasped in a moment the great possibilities of this project, and he gave instant approval of the plan. A private council was held, for secrecy was necessary to success, and Thomas Jefferson, Patrick Henry, George Mason, and John Wythe adopted Clark's plan, which was approved by the Assembly, its members not knowing what it meant. Clark was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, given twelve hundred pounds from the public Treasury of Virginia, and authorized to raise and equip seven companies of fifty men each, to proceed against the enemies in the West.

### FORT HARROD'S MEN ACTIVE IN CONQUEST

(XI) On January 2, 1778, Clark received his instructions and started out to get his men. After overcoming obstacles that would have daunted most men, he finally succeeded in getting about one hundred and fifty men with whom he came down the Ohio river. He pitched his camp on Corn Island (Louisville). **There he was joined by about sixty prime riflemen from Fort Harrod.** He drilled his men on that island and on June 24, 1778, in the early morning, during a partial eclipse of the sun, he shot the Falls of the Ohio and proceeded on his way to attack Kaskaskia.

We marvel to know how with two hundred backwoodsmen, without cannon, he could capture British Forts and garrisons in the midst of tribes of Indian allies and thus

---

(XI) Note: John Todd's letters written at Harrodsburg on June 29, 1778, now in possession of Mr. Morton Joyce, Louisville, Ky., which will be referred to in the first Vol., of the History of Kentucky, by Temple Bodley, of Louisville, Todd states on his return to Harrodsburg from Corn Island, that he had left them about sixty men to make a stroke at Kaskaskia.

conquer a territory great enough for an Empire, besides holding Kentucky safe from her enemies. Professor Hart, of Harvard, in this latest work, says: "No story of the Arabian Nights is more romantic or more improbable than Clark's conception of his plan of conquest and his success in carrying it out."

Space forbids telling how he captured Kaskaskia and the next night Cahokia, sixty miles away; or how he terrified and won the hearts and loyalty of the French there; or how he overawed hordes of Indian enemies; or how after a wonderful eighteen days' march, with one hundred and thirty men, through the inundated lands of Illinois, and an all night battle, he took Hamilton and his British garrison at Vincennes. Clark was now only twenty-six years old.

### **CAPTAIN FROM FORT HARROD RAISES FIRST AMERICAN FLAG AT VINCENNES**

In the successful conquest of the Northwest many of the brave men of Fort Harrod distinguished themselves under Clark; Joseph Bowman, Leonard Helm and William Harrod were three of the four original Captains of the Illinois Company. Bowman was Captain at Cahokia, while Harrod was Captain at Kaskaskia. Helm was in command at Vincennes and when Hamilton surrendered and led his scarlet-clad regulars of the King's own regiment between the lines of Clark's men, it was Captain Helm who hoisted the American flag.

Others who shared in the command and whose names adorn the pages of our pioneer history and who, at some time, occupied Fort Harrod, were: Silas Harlan, Edward Worthington, Isaac Bowman, Robert Todd, Simon Kenton, John Todd, Abraham Chapline. Harlan and Worthington were Captains in the expedition; Isaac Bowman, a Lieutenant; Robert Todd, Paymaster at Vincennes; Simon Kenton, a spy at Vincennes, and John Todd, who was the Presiding Justice of the first Court held in Kentucky, at Harrodsburg, on September 2nd, 1777, was the Civil Governor of Illinois, the first American government Northwest of the

Ohio. To the above list, scores of other names might be added.

Upon the colonists winning this region hung the success of the struggle of Independence, the formation of the Federal Union and Constitution, the Solvency of the American States, the Westward Expansion of our country toward Mexico and the Pacific and the present great and world influence of the United States.

The story is told that after the battle of Yorktown, a French officer who met Clark there, on his return to France said to the King: "Sire, there are two Washingtons in America." "What do you mean?" said the King. "I mean," replied the officer, "that there is Washington whom the world knows, and there is George Rogers Clark, the Conquerer of the Northwest, as great a man as Washington in his field of action for the opportunity given him."

George Rogers Clark was truly one of the creators of the Union.

### **BRITISH CAPTIVES HELD AT HARROD'S FORT**

(XII) Twenty-six of Clark's noted British prisoners, taken at Kaskaskia and Vincennes, were held at Fort Harrod for thirteen days. They were brought here by Captain William Harrod on his way to Williamsburg, among them being Lieutenant-General Henry Hamilton, who was called the "Hair Buyer," the most hated of all British officers of the American Revolution because of the cruelties he instigated. He acquired this name because he paid the savages for settlers' scalps. Hamilton's stay in Harrodsburg was evidently not very pleasant. He stated in his diary that the women of the Fort treated him badly, demonstrating their hatred for him. Among other noted prisoners were Maj. Hays, Superintendent of Indian affairs; Capt. Lamonthé, who personally conducted scalping parties, sparing neither women nor children; Mons Dejeane, the Grand Justice of Detroit; Lieutenant Shifflin, the cruel jailer, and Dr. McBeth, a surgeon.

## OHIO EXPEDITIONS

### Chillicothe and Piqua

In the years of 1779-1780, the attacks of the Indians upon Kentucky settlements were perhaps fiercer than ever. Foremost among these raiders were the terrible Shawnees. Space forbids giving a full account of the Chillicothe and Piqua Expeditions, both of which had their origin in Old Fort Harrod.

Piqua and the Battle of Blue Licks were the last battles of the American Revolution.

Colonel John Bowman led the Expedition from Fort Harrod to Chillicothe. General George Rogers Clark instituted the Piqua Expedition from Harrodsburg. The only officer to lose his life in the Battle of Piqua was William McAfee from Old Fort Harrod.

In the beginning and at the close of the Revolutionary Battles of the West, we find the brave men of Old Fort Harrod under the superb generalship of George Rogers Clark, active in the cause of American Independence.

### CLARK DIED IN POVERTY

Clark was reduced to poverty by his financial advancements for Virginia and his indorsement of her bills for supplies for his troops. The state voted him large land bounties for his military services but they were taken to pay her creditors, and he was left dependent upon the generosity of his kinsmen. At last, when Virginia sent a messenger to present him with a jeweled sword, voted by her Assembly, he replied: "Young man, go tell Virginia when she needed a sword I found one. Give me bread now."

The wornout old soldier lived only a little while longer and in February, 1818, died. His remains now rest beneath a plain headstone in Cave Hill Cemetery, at Louisville, silently rebuking Kentucky and America for ingratitude to one of the greatest men in history.

### MEMORIALS TO CLARK

Four monuments have been erected in honor of General George Rogers Clark. In Monument Circle, at Indianapolis, appears his statue. At Charlottesville, Va., there is a Clark group. Near Springfield, Ohio, there is a monument on the battle ground of Piqua, and the gratitude of the citizens of Illinois has been expressed by a memorial at Quincy.

There are two large bronze tablets mounted on stones, erected to his memory. One is near Clarksville, Indiana, and marks the site of Clark's home near the Falls of the Ohio. The other is in Pioneer Memorial State Park, Harrodsburg, Ky., where a replica of Old Fort Harrod has been erected. The marker commemorates the fact that General George Rogers Clark planned the Conquest of the Great Northwest in Old Fort Harrod, and from here took his initial step October 1, 1777.

### THE SWORD CLARK FOUND

Inscribed on the monument at Quincy, Illinois, are the following lines:

"The Son of Virginia  
The Sword of Kentucky  
The Conquerer of the Illinois"

The sword Clark found was truly "The Sword of Kentucky," strengthened by the heroic deeds of men from the Forts of Central Kentucky, of which Harrodsburg has the rightful claim to pre-eminence.

---

## The Spirit of 1776

**Harrodsburg Supports the Cause of American Freedom.**

**Petition From the Inhabitants of Kentucky, June 15, 1776**  
(Draper MSS. 14S2)

To the Honorable the Convention of Virginia:

The humble petition of the inhabitants of Kentucke (or Louisa) River, on the western parts of Fincastle County.

Humbly sheweth, that many of your petitioners became adventurers in this part of the Colony in the year 1774, in order to provide a subsistence for themselves and their posterity, but were soon obliged by our savage enemy to abandon their enterprise. And in the year following, after the country had been discovered and explored, many more became adventurers, some of whom claimed lands by virtue of warrants, granted by Lord Dunmore, agreeable to the Royal Proclamation in the year 1763, and others by pre-occupancy, agreeably to the entry laws of Virginia. And in the meantime a company of men from North Carolina purchased, or pretended to purchase, from the Cherokee Indians, all that tract of land from the southern most waters of Cumberland River to the banks of Louisa or Kentucke River, including also the lands on which inhabitants live in Powell's Valley. By virtue of which purchase they stile themselves the true and absolute proprietors of the New Independent Province (as they call Transylvania) they are endeavoring to erect, and in consequence of their usurped authority, officers both civil and military are appointed, writs of election issued, Assemblies convened, a land office opened, conveyances made, lands sold at an exorbitant price, and a system of policy introduced which does not at all harmonize with that lately adopted by the United Colonies; but on the contrary, for aught yet appears, this fertile country will afford a safe asylum to those whose principles are inimical to American Freedom. But your petitioners have the greatest reason to question the validity of those men's purchase, being well informed that the Cherokees never extended their claims north of Cumberland River, nor would warrant any lands on the other side. Besides, it is now well known, that the Indians of the Six Nations claimed & ceded those very lands to the Crown of Great Britain at a treaty held at Fort Stanwix in November, 1768.

We, therefore, are not willing to obey those, or the authority they have assumed, or indeed, to acknowledge any power or prerogative which is not derived from the Convention of Virginia, whose subjects we desire to be considered. Virginia, we conceive, can claim this country with the

greatest justice and propriety; it is within the limits of their charter; they fought and bled for it, and had it not been for the memorable battle at the Great Kanaway, those vast regions had yet continued inaccessible. Nor can we conceive how it is practicable for those men who stile themselves absolute proprietors to settle this country at so great a distance from all the Colonies, and in the neighborhood of some enemy Indians. But should our infant settlement become the object of your deliberations, and be taken under your protection and direction, unto whom we justly conceive that we belong, every obstacle would be removed, population increase, and of consequence a barrier to the interior parts of Virginia from the Indians. A new source of wealth would then be opened, as trade and navigation under the auspices of Virginia would flourish in this western world. And therefore, willing to acquit our conscience, and not entail slavery upon our posterity by submitting to the pretensions and impositions of the pretended Proprietors, we the inhabitants of the north and the south sides of Kentucke river, having assembled together after preparatory notice on the eighth day of June, 1776, and continue to poll till the 15th of the said instant, in order to elect two gentlemen to serve for us in Convention, and by a majority have chosen Captain John Gabriel Jones and Captain George Rogers Clark, and hope your Honorable the Convention will receive them as our delegates from this the western parts of Fincastle county. And as we sincerely concur in the measures established by the Continental Congress & Colony of Virginia; and willing to the utmost of our abilities to support the present laudable cause by raising our quota of men, and bear a proportionable share of the expense that will necessarily accrue in the support of our common liberty.

And that good order may be observed, we proceeded to elect a Committee consisting of twenty-one members, as is already done in West Augusta, and which precedent we rely upon to justify our proceedings to the world, for without law or authority, vice here could take its full scope, having no laws to restrain, or power to control.

Upon the whole, we cheerfully submit to the authority and jurisdiction of this House, not doubting but you will take us under your protection, and give us such directions by our representatives as you, in your great wisdom, may think best. And your petitioners, as in duty bound, &c.

Signed by order of the inhabitants.

ABRAHAM HITE, JR., Clerk.

Harrodstown, June ye 15th, 1776.

---

“James Harrod, one of the petitioners, in June, 1774, with a company of thirty-five men built the first log cabin in the present Kentucky on the site of Harrodsburg, at first called Harrod’s Town. Warned of the unusual dangers from the Indians incident to the outbreak of Dunmore’s War, they abandoned the enterprise. The majority of them joined the army and were at the battle of Point Pleasant. The following March, Harrod, with a party of fifty, reoccupied the ground which he had abandoned, and laid the foundation for the first permanent settlement in Kentucky. Colonel Harrod was noted as an expert hunter and Indian fighter. His commanding presence, great energy, and resolution and familiarity with frontier conditions fitted him for leadership.” See Butler Hist. of Kentucky, 26.

---

**PETITION OF COMMITTEE ASKING RECOGNITION  
OF REPRESENTATIVE**

To the Honorable Convention of Virginia:

The humble petition of the committee of West Fin- castle, of the Colony of Virginia, being on the north and south sides of the River Kentucke (or Louisa). Present, John Gabriel Jones, Esqr., Chairman, John Bowman, John Cowen, William Bennet, Joseph Bowman, John Crittenden, Isaac Hite, George Rogers Clark, Silas Harlan, Hugh Mc-

---

Gary, Andrew McConnell, James Harrod, William McConnell and John Maxwell, gentn.

The inhabitants of this frontier part of Virginia, who are equally desirous of contributing to the utmost of their power to the support of the present laudable cause of American Freedom, and willing to convince and to prove to the world, that tho' they live so remote from the seat of Government, that they feel in the most sensible manner for their suffering brethren, and that they most ardently desire to be looked upon as a part of this Colony, notwithstanding the base proceedings of a detestable, wicked and corrupt Ministry, to prevent any more counties to be laid off, without the inhabitants would be so pusillanimous as to give up the right of appointing proper persons to represent them (in Assembly) or in Convention: And as we further conceive, that as the Proclamation of his Majesty for not settling on the western parts of this Colony, is not founded upon law, it cannot have any force, and if we submit to that Proclamation, and continue not to lay off new counties on the frontiers that they may send representatives to the Convention, it is leaving an opening to the wicked and diabolical designs of the Ministry, as then this immense and fertile country would afford an asylum to those whose principles are inimical to American Liberty. And if new counties are not laid off, as Fincastle County now reaches and already settled upwards of three hundred miles from East to West, it is impossible that two delegates can be sufficient to represent such a respectable body of people, or that such a number of inhabitants should be bound to obey without being heard; and as those very people would most cheerfully co-operate in every measure tending to the public peace and American Freedom, they have delegated two gentlemen, who were chosen by the free voice of the people, and which election was held for eight days at Harrodsburg (on the western waters of Fincastle or Kentucke) after the preparatory notice of five weeks given to the inhabitants; and on the poll being closed, Captain John Gabriel Jones and Captain George Rogers Clark having the majority, were chosen; and not doubting the acceptance of them as our representatives by the Honorable the Conven-

tion, to serve in that capacity, as we conceive the precedent established in West Augusta will justify our proceedings. And we cannot but observe how impolite it would be to suffer such a respectable body of prime riflemen to remain even in a state of neutrality, when at this time a certain set of men from North Carolina, stiling themselves Proprietors, & claiming an absolute right to these very lands, taking upon themselves the Legislative authority, commissioning officers, both civil and military, having also opened a Land Office, Surveyors General & deputies appointed and act, conveyances made, and land sold at an exorbitant price, with many other unconstitutional practices, tending to disturb the minds of those who are well-disposed to the wholesome Government of Virginia, and creating factions and divisions amongst ourselves, as we have not hitherto been represented in Convention. And as at this time of general danger we cannot take too much precaution to prevent the inroads of the savages, & prevent the effusion of innocent blood, we, the Committee, after receiving a message from the chiefs of the Delawares who are now settled near the mouth of the Waubash, informing us that a treaty was to be held at O'Post\* by the English and Kickapoo Indians, and they would attend to know the purport of the same, and if their brothers, the Long Knives, would send a man they could rely on, they would, on their return, inform him of the same, as they were apprehensive the Kickapoos would strike their brothers, the Long Knives. Therefore, we thought it most prudent, and shall send immediately a certain James Harrod and Garret Pendergrass to converse with them on the same. And as it is the request of the inhabitants that we should point out a number of men capable and most acquainted with the laws of this Colony to act as civil Magistrates, a list of the same we have enclosed; and for other matters relative to this country, we conceive that Captain Jones and Captain Clark, our dele-

gates, will be able to inform the Honorable the Convention, not doubting but they will listen to our just petitions, and take us under their jurisdiction.

And your petitioners as in duty bound, &c.

Signed by order of the Committee.

JNO. GAB. JONES, Chairman.  
ABRAHAM HITE, Junr. Clerk.

Harrodsburg, June 20th, 1776.

---

\*O'Post, commonly written Opost, was the "poste du Ouabache" of the French. For the first time, in 1752, it was called Post Vincennes. The settlement was begun about 1727 by a French officer named Vincennes. Dunn, Indiana, passim.



FORT HARROD SPARED CLARK ABOUT SIXTY MEN

Facsimile of letter from John Todd, Jr., to Patrick Lockhart, Esq., Botetourt, in Virginia. (Bodley, History of Ky. Pg. 153. The History Quarterly of the Filson Club, July, 1928, Pg. 158).

Harrodsburg 29th June 1778.

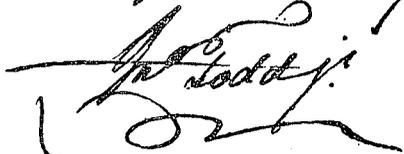
My dear Sir,

I have been hitherto so assiduous in corresponding with my friends (if it may be called corresponding, where the writing is all on my part) that if an opportunity escaped without a letter they would grieve in supposing I had departed this life.

Time has been here that death of News would shorten a letter; I thank just the reverse will shorten mine) Never did news become so crowd one another as do now in this country. too numerous to relate & too important to relate concisely - Take the News this. 1st. Col. Clark has arrived 2. We have spared him about 60 men to make a stroke at Bawcasky a Garrison of about 30 men & 12 families is killed at the Falls which I left last Tuesday. Our Corn &c. is growing finely, Capt. Boone has runaway from the Shawanese & arrived with abundance of News. J. T.

Indians appear frequently among us & generally  
of late unsuccessful We have killed 3 or 4 lately  
without loss except 2 wounded who will soon ad-  
cover. I try to persuade myself that my  
presence is unnecessary in your country - No  
law business, Report, & so I would content  
myself here till the Fall. Pray write to  
me if I ought to return. My greatest  
Pleasure here is thinking I shall make my  
Jack here if I can preserve my Nightcap

Give my compliments to the Doctor. I would  
direct that to him only it might the sooner  
be miscarried as he is always rambling &  
For other respects it matters not to which of  
you I write. With compliments to all  
friends I am my dear Sir yours sincerely

J. Todd Jr.  


I have made Draughts on you for  
something under 50 £ out of Posey's  
Stock which please to retain as I have  
made myself answerable. J.T.

# Appendix

## General George Rogers Clark's so-called Virginia-Illinois Regiment

Most of these officers and men were recruited (1777-1778) in Kentucky County, Virginia. It will be noted that some of the names are spelled incorrectly and that others are repeated and spelled in different ways.

This Roster is not complete, some of the names having been lost or having become illegible. However, it is the most complete record of this Regiment extant, having been made from the records now on file in the Old Records Section of The Adjutant General's Office, U. S. Army.

Washington, D. C.  
September 7, 1933

L. Meriwether Smith  
Major, U. S. Army

It is fitting that Major Smith's list, as furnished, should appear as an appendix to Col. Isenberg's most interesting paper on Gen. Clark. We have taken the liberty of inserting a few names which were not in the list but belong there.

The Publisher.

|                           |                         |                           |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>A</b>                  | Barry, William          | Bullock, Rice (Asst. QM.) |
| Abbott, William, Jr       | Bartholomew, William    | Bunton, Thomas            |
| Abbott, William, Sr.      | Bass, David             | Burbage, John             |
| Adams, Francis            | Bath, Fredrick          | Burbage, William          |
| Adams, George (Capt.)     | Baxter, James (Sgt.)    | Burk, Charles             |
| Allegree, William (Pr.)   | Baylay, John (Capt.)    | Burk, Nicholas (Pr.)      |
| Allen, David              | Bayley, David           | or Burks                  |
| Allen, Henry (Private)    | Begraw, Alexander       | Burley, John (Private)    |
| Allen, Issac              | Belfrace, Peter         | Burroughs, John (Corpl.)  |
| Allen, John               | Bell, William (Private) | Bush, Drury, (Private)    |
| Allen, John, Jr.          | Belinger, Larkin (Pr.)  | Bush, John                |
| Allen, Samuel             | Bennet, John            | Bush, Nicholas            |
| Allison, John (Capt.)     | Benoit, Francis         | Bush, Thomas              |
| Anderson, John            | Biggs, William          | Bush, William             |
| Anderson, Joseph          | Bilderväck, Charles     | Butcher, Gasper           |
| Andre, John               | Bingoman, Adam          | Butcher, John             |
| Angel, John               | Blair, John             | Byrde, Samuel             |
| Angly, Peter (Private)    | Blakenship, Henry       |                           |
| Aperson, Richard          | Blame, Peter (Private)  | <b>C</b>                  |
| Archer, Charles           | Bofarem, Peter          | Cafer, William            |
| Archer, William           | Boiles, John            | Caldwater, John           |
| Armstrong, George         | Bolton, Daniel          | Camp, Reuben              |
| Armstrong, John (Pr.)     | Boone, Squire (Capt.)   | Campbell, George          |
| Ashby, James (Private)    | Rooth, Isaac            | Campbell, John            |
| Ashby, Wily (Private)     | Boush, William          | Campbell, William         |
| Ash, John                 | Bowdry, John            | Camper, Tilman            |
| Asher, Bartkett           | Bowman, Joseph          | Canore, Andres            |
| Asher, William            | Boyle, John (Capt.)     | Carbage, Isaac            |
| d'Asturgis, James         | Bran, John              | Carmile, Patrick          |
| (Capt.)                   | Branley, William        | Carr, William (Private)   |
| d'Asturgis, Peter (Capt.) | Brasheazs, Richard      | Carrel, Samuel (Private)  |
| Atlin, Isaac              | (Capt.)                 | or Carroll                |
| Atlin, John               | Brawley, William (Pr.)  | Cartin, Page              |
| Attonhom, Thomas          | Breeding, John (Sgt.)   | Casey, William (Ens)      |
| Augley, Peter (Private)   | Brees, Richard          | Cawdry, John              |
|                           | Erisca, Perman, (Capt.) | Certain, Page             |
| <b>B</b>                  | Erock, Matthias (Pr.)   | Chambers, Ellick          |
| Baker, Daniel             | Brown, James (Lt.)      | Chapline, Abraham         |
| Back, John                | Brown, John             | (Lt-Capt.)                |
| Bailey, David             | Brown, Lewis            | Chapman, Edward           |
| Bailey, John or Baley,    | Brown, Low              | Chapman, Richard          |
| John (Capt.)              | Brown, Patrick          | Chapman, William          |
| Ballard, Blan             | Brownlee, William       | Chappell, John            |
| Ballard, James (Corp.)    | Bryant, James (Private) | Check, William            |
| Ballard, Proctbr (Sgt.)   | Bubey, William          | Chilton, Stephen          |
| Ballenger, Larken (Pr.)   | Bubey, William, Jr.     | Chenowith, Pritchard      |
| Ballinger, James (Sol'r.) | Euchanan, William       | (Capt.)                   |
| Balsinger, Valentine      | (Private)               | Chuneth, Richard          |
| (Bom'd)                   | Buchanan, William       | Clarimon, Michael         |
| Barbie, John (Sol'r.)     | (Private)               |                           |
| Barnet, Robert (Capt.)    |                         |                           |

|                             |                                 |                                  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Clark, Andrew (Private)     | Doyall, John                    | Godfrey, Francis (Pr.)           |
| Clark, George Rogers (Col.) | Dragoon, Ephraim                | Goodloe, Henry                   |
| Clark, John (Private)       | Drinkwater, William             | Goodwin, Amos                    |
| Clark, Richard (Lt.)        | Drumgold, James                 | Goodwin, Edward                  |
| Clark, William (Lt.)        | Duff, John                      | Goodwin, William                 |
| Clary, Elisha (Ens)         | Duly, Philip                    | Gordin, John                     |
| Cochran, Dennis             | Dumewood, Boston (See Damwood)  | Gordon, John (Capt.)             |
| Cochren, John (Private)     | Dunavan, John (Pr.)             | Graham, Lowry                    |
| Cochren, Edward             | Duncan, Benjamin                | Gratiot, Jean                    |
| Cochren, George             | Duncan, Charles                 | Green, James                     |
| Cochren, Dennis             | Duncan, Nimrod                  | Green, Robert                    |
| Coldwater, John (Pr.)       | Duncan, Samuel                  | Grimes, John (Private) or Grymes |
| Colreet, James (Lt.)        | Dunkin, David                   | Grimshaw, John                   |
| Colvin, Daniel              | Dunnaven, John (Pr.) or Dunavan | Groler, Francis (Pr.)            |
| Colvin, Mason               | Durett, James (Cav.)            | Groler, Francis, Jr. (Pr.)       |
| Compera, Francis            | Durst, Daniel                   | Guion, Fredrick Lov.             |
| Congil, Daniel              |                                 | Guttry, William                  |
| Conner, John (Private)      |                                 |                                  |
| Conro, Andrew               |                                 |                                  |
| Constant, John (Capt.)      |                                 |                                  |

**E**

|                     |                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Cook, David         | Eagle, Harmon           |
| Coom, Christopher   | Eilms, John             |
| Coonts, Christ      | Elloms, William or Elms |
| Cooper, Barney      | Elms, James             |
| Corder, James       | English, Robert         |
| Corder, William     | Estill, James (Capt.)   |
| Corns, John         | Estes, James            |
| Covaunie, Paul      | Estis, Abraham          |
| Cowan, John (Capt.) | Estis, John             |
| Cowen, Andrew       | - Evans, Charles        |
| Cowen, John         | - Evans, Jesse (Capt.)  |
| Cox, Abraham        | - Evans, Stanhope       |
| Cox, James          |                         |
| Cox, Thomas         |                         |

**H**

|                                 |
|---------------------------------|
| Hacker, John                    |
| Hacketon, Michael               |
| Hall, Daniel                    |
| Hall, William (Sol'r.)          |
| Hant, Henry                     |
| Harden, Francis (Pr.) or Hardin |
| Harges, John                    |
| Harris, Francis                 |
| Harrison, Richard (Capt.)       |
| Hart, Miles                     |
| Harts, Nathl (Capt.)            |
| Hatt, Henry                     |
| Hatton, Christopher             |
| Haunsler, Charles               |
| Hawley, Richard                 |
| Hayes, James (Private)          |
| Hayes, Thomas                   |
| Hayn, William (Major)           |
| Hazzard, John                   |
| Hazlebrigg, Charles (Capt.)     |
| Heep, George                    |
| Hendricks, Andrew               |
| Henris, Andrew                  |
| Herrin, William                 |
| Hickman, Lewis (Capt.)          |
| Hicks, David (Sgt.)             |
| Hicks, Mordecai                 |
| Higgins, Barney (Cav.)          |
| Hillegrand, James               |
| Hill, Hary                      |
| Hogan, William (Capt.)          |
| Holdhand, James                 |
| Hollis, Joshua                  |
| Hoomes, James                   |
| Hopper, Thomas                  |
| Hopkins, Richard                |
| Horn, Christopher (Pr.)         |
| Horton, Adin                    |
| Howell, Lewis                   |
| Howell, Peter                   |
| Hoy, William (Capt.)            |
| Hoyt, George                    |
| Huffman, Jacob                  |
| Hugens, Daniel (Pr.)            |
| Humble, Michael (Capt.)         |
| Hupp, Philip                    |
| Huston, Nathaniel (Capt.)       |
| Hynes, Andrew (Capt.)           |

**F**

|                         |                                   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Craig, James (Ens)      | Faith, William                    |
| Craine, Ebenezer        | Fannew, David                     |
| Craig, Samuel (Private) | Fare, Edmund                      |
| Crawley, John           | Favers, John                      |
| Craze, Noah             | Favie, Edmund                     |
| Crittenden, John        | Favour, William                   |
| Crockett, Anthony (Lt.) | Favours, John                     |
| Cropley, William        | Fervers, John                     |
| Crossley, William (Pr.) | Fever, William                    |
| Crumel, Joseph          | Field, Daniel                     |
| Crump, William          | Field, Lewis                      |
| Crutcher, Henry (Vol.)  | Fields, Benjamin                  |
| Cubbage, Joseph         | Finn, James                       |
| Curry, Patrick          | Fitzhug, John                     |
| Curtis, Rice            | Flanagan, Dominick (Sol. Inf.)    |
|                         | Floyd, Isham                      |
|                         | Floyd, Isym                       |
|                         | Floyd, John                       |
|                         | Foley, Mark                       |
|                         | Folley, Daniel                    |
|                         | Foster, Henry                     |
|                         | Fox, John (Sol'r.)                |
|                         | Frazeer, Abraham or Frazer (Sgt.) |
|                         | Freeman, Peter                    |
|                         | Freeman, William                  |
|                         | French, Henry                     |
|                         | Froggett, William                 |
|                         | Fuller, John                      |

**D**

|                                    |
|------------------------------------|
| Dalton, Thomas (Lt.)               |
| Dalton, Thomas                     |
| Dalton, Valentine, Thomas, (Adj.)  |
| Daly, Harmer                       |
| Damewood, Boston (Pr.)             |
| Darnell, Cornelius                 |
| Daugherty, Edward                  |
| Davis, James                       |
| Davis, Robert                      |
| Dawson, James                      |
| Day, William                       |
| Doherty, Edward (Sol'r.)           |
| Dean, James                        |
| Deckard, Jacob                     |
| DeMichel, Louis                    |
| Dennis, Alexander                  |
| Detterin, Jacob                    |
| Dewitt, Henry                      |
| Dogherty, John (Capt.)             |
| Dogherty, John                     |
| Dohety, John                       |
| Dolphin, Peter                     |
| Dolton, Vauvalentine Thomas (Adj.) |
| Donne, John                        |
| Dorcy, Laving                      |
| Dove, William                      |
| Downing, James (Capt.)             |

**G**

|                                      |
|--------------------------------------|
| Gagne, Louis (Private)               |
| Gagnes, Lewis or Gagney (Private)    |
| Galer, Gasper                        |
| Garner, William                      |
| Garril, James (Private)              |
| Gaskin, Thomas or Gasskins (Private) |
| Gatliff, Charles                     |
| Gaunia, Abraham                      |
| George, Robert                       |
| Geralt, John                         |
| Gilmore, George                      |
| Giss, John                           |
| Glass, Michael (Cav.)                |

**I**

|              |
|--------------|
| Isaacs, John |
| Irvine, John |

**J**

|                 |
|-----------------|
| Jameson, Thomas |
| Jarratt, James  |

Jenkins, Thimothy  
(Sol'r.)  
Jewel, John (Pr.)  
Johnes, Matthew  
Johnson, Andrew  
Johnson, Andrew  
Johnson, John or John-  
ston (Private)  
Johnson, Robert (Capt.)  
Johnson, Samuel (Sol'r.)  
Johnston, Edward  
Johnston, Jacob  
Johnston, William  
Joines, John or Joynes  
Jones, David  
Jones, Edward  
Jones, Matthew

### K

Keenen, Christopher  
(Private)  
Keenan, Lawrence  
(Bomb) or Keinan  
Laurence  
Keller, Abraham or Kel-  
lor (Capt.)  
Kellor, Isaac  
Kena, Christopher or  
Kinia (Private)  
Kenton, Luman  
Kendal, William  
Kennedy, David  
Kenton, Simon (Capt.)  
Kern, Jeremiah  
Kerr, William (Sol'r.)  
Key, George  
Key, Thomas (Sgt. Cav.)  
Kidd, Robert  
Kihlo, Peter, Sr.  
Kino, Peter, Jr.  
Kina, Christopher or  
Kinia (Private)  
Kinead, James (Sgt.)  
King, George  
King, John (Private)  
King, Nicho  
King, Val  
Kinkhead, Andrew  
(Capt.)  
Kirk, Thomas  
Kirkham, Samuel (Capt.)  
Kirtley, James (Sol'r.)  
Korington, Joseph

### L

LaCase, Jaque  
Lafaro, Francis  
Laintive, John  
Lamarine, John  
Lancey, Thomas  
Lansford, Anthony  
Lansford, George  
Lansford, Mason  
Lansford, Moses or  
Lansford (Private)  
Larishardy, Alexis  
LaRose, Francis  
Lasley, John  
Lasont, James  
Lavolette, Louis  
Lear, William  
Lee, Pritchard (Sgt.)  
Leeder, John  
Legionier, Francis  
Lemmon, John or Lemon  
(Private)  
Lenray, John  
LePaint, Louis  
Lewis, Benjamin  
Lewis, James  
Lewis, William

Lewiston, George  
Lightholder, Christ  
(Sol'r.)  
Linnette, Richard  
Little, Francis  
Lockhard, Archibald  
Logan, Benjamin (Col.)  
Logan, Hugh (Private)  
Logan, John  
Long, Phillip  
Long, William  
Louverns, Ebenezer  
(Sgt.)  
Loveil, Richard  
(Drummer Boy)  
Lovenburg, Philip  
Lovereigh, Bryan  
Loving, Richard  
Loverback, Christopher  
Lowers, Frederick  
Lunceford, George (Pr.)  
Lunceford, Mason (Pr.)  
or Lunsford  
Lunceford, Moses or  
Lunsford (Private)  
Lunsford, George (Pr.)  
Lunsford, Anthony (Pr.)  
Lusander, Abraham  
Lynes, John  
Lyon, Jacob

### M

Madison, Gabriel  
Mahoney, Florance  
Maid, Ebenezer  
Maines, Patrick  
Marah, John  
March, B. L.  
Martin, Charles  
Martin, John  
Martin, Pier  
Matthews, Edward (Sgt.)  
Martin, Solomon  
Maut, Henry (Bomb'd)  
Mavie, Thomas  
Mayfield, Isaac  
Mayfield, Elijah  
Mayfield, Elisha  
Mayfield, James  
Mayfield, Micaiah  
McAfee, Samuel (Capt.)  
McAnnally, John (Sgt.)  
McBride, William  
(Capt.)  
McCarty, Richard  
McCauley, Patrick  
McClure, William  
(Capt.)  
McConnel, William  
(Capt.)  
McCrehen, William  
(Capt.)  
McClure, Patrick  
McCormick, William  
(Private)  
McDade, Richard  
McDaniel, Thomas  
McDermit, Francis  
McDermot, Francis  
McDonald, David  
McDonald, F. (Lt.)  
McDonald, James  
McDonnell, Thomas  
McFadgen, Abraham  
McGarr, John  
McGarr, John (Gunner)  
McGary, Hugh (Major)  
McGary, Hugh (Col.)  
McGuines, Christopher  
McGuire, John  
McKever, John

McKenny, William  
McKensey, Mordick  
McKim, James  
McLaughlin, Charles  
McMannes, George  
McMannes, John  
McMannes, John, Jr.  
McMuhee, John  
McMullen, James  
McMurtry, John (Ens)  
McQuidy, James  
McQuidy, Thomas  
McRoberts, Alexander  
McVoy, John  
Meadows, Josiah  
Mear, Patrick  
Meriwether, James. (Lt.  
Cav.)  
Meriwether, William  
(Cav.)  
Mershom, Nathaniel  
St. Michael  
Miles, Michael (Sgt.  
Major)  
Miller, Andrew (Pr.)  
Miller, Abraham  
Miller, John  
Mipe or Mippie, Bernard  
(Private)  
Mitchell, William  
Mitchell, Wyat  
Monereel, Joseph  
Money, Edward  
Monrone, Sylvester  
Monrone, William  
Montgomery, James  
Montgomery, John (Lt.  
Col.)  
Montgomery, John  
Montgomery, Thomas  
(Lt.)  
Montgomery, William  
Montgomery, William, Sr.  
Montgomery, William,  
Jr. (Adj't.)  
Montroy, Anthony  
Moor, John  
Moore, Patrick (Arty.)  
Moore, Thomas  
Moore, William  
Morgan, Charles  
Morris, Groves (Pr.)  
Morris, Jacob  
Morris, James  
Morris, John  
Morris, Patrick  
Morrison, John (Lt.)  
Murphy, John  
Murray, Ed or Murry,  
Edmund (Private)  
Murray, Edward  
Murray, Matthew  
Murray, Thomas

### N

Nash, Francis  
Naven, Conrad  
Neale, William (Pr.)  
Neil, John  
Nelson, Enoch, (Arty.)  
Nelson, John (Arty.)  
Nelson, Moses  
Newton, Peter (Private)  
Nicholas, Valentine  
Noble, Mark

### O

Oakley, John (Private)  
O'Brian, John  
Odin, Louis  
Oins, George (Capt.)

Oldham, William (Capt.)  
Oliver, John  
Olivre, Lewis  
Oliver, Turner (Sgt.)  
Oneley, Charles  
Orbin, Philip  
Oreer, William  
Orr, James  
Orsburn, Alleneaser  
Ouslin, Charles  
Oxter, Samuel

## P

Pagan, David  
Paine, Samuel  
Paint, LeLuvere (Pr.)  
Panter, Joseph  
Parker, Edward (Sgt.)  
Paroult, Peter  
Patten, James  
Patterson, John  
Patterson, Robert  
(Capt.)  
Patterson, William  
Patton, James (Capt.)  
Pauet, Josiah  
Paul, James (Pr.)  
Payne, Adam  
Payne, William  
Penerap, Joseph (Pr.)  
Pepin, John  
Perault, Michal (Capt.)  
Pettit, Benjamin  
Phillips, Henry (Pr.)  
Pierce, William (Pr.)  
Pines, Lewis (Sol'r.)  
Pipin, Peter (Private)  
Pique, Yilliam (Sgt.)  
Pinner, Jesse  
Pitman, Bucjman or  
Pitman, Buckner  
Plant, Joseph (Private)  
Pleak, John (Ens)  
Polk, Charles (Capt.)  
Popin, John (Private)  
Porter, Ebin  
Portwood, Page or  
Postwood (Private)  
Poston, William  
Potter, James (Pr.)  
Potter, William (Sol'r.)  
Powell, Micajah  
Prather, Henry (Capt.)  
Prather, Frederick  
Prest, Peter  
Prewitt, Josiah  
Priest or Preast, Peter  
Pritchard, William  
Pritchett, William  
Prock, Mathias  
Pruitt, Josiah  
Pulfor, John  
Puncras, Francis  
Puncras, Joseph  
Purcell, William  
Pursley, William  
Pyeatt, Jachob

## Q

Quibo, Paul  
Quirk, Thomas (Major)

## R

Ramsey, James  
Raper, Henry  
Rappa, Baptist  
Rath, Frederick (Pr.)  
Rauth, Frederick or  
Rath (Private)  
Ravenscroft, Thomas  
Ray, James (Capt.)

Reid, John  
Reuben, Long  
Rey, Andre (Surgeon)  
Rice, James (Private)  
Richard, Lewis (Sgt.)  
Richards, Dick  
Riddell, Isaac  
Riddle, Cornelius  
Riely, John (Bomb'd)  
Ritter, John  
Roberts, Benjamin  
(Capt.)  
Roberts, Benjamin  
Roberts, Joseph (Sol'r.)  
Roberts, William (Ens)  
Robertson, James (Lt.)  
Robinson, James (Lt.)  
Robinson, John  
Robinson, Richard  
Rogers, David  
Rogers, James (Capt.)  
Rogers, John (Lt.-Capt.)  
Rogers, Joseph  
Rolison, William  
Rose, John  
Ross, Joseph  
Rotherford, Larkin  
Rubert, John  
Rubids, Francis  
Rubids, James  
Rupart, George (Pr.)  
or Rupert  
Rupord, George or  
Rupert (Private)  
Russell, David  
Russell, Joseph (Pr.)  
Russell, William  
Ryan, Andrew  
Ryan, Lazarus  
Rylan, ———

## S

Samuels, James (Capt.)  
Saunders, John  
Saunders, Joseph (Vol.)  
Savage, Bryant  
Scales, David  
Scinner, William  
Scott, Samuel (Capt.)  
Seider, John (Drummer)  
Shaffer, David (Pr.)  
Shandk, John (Private)  
Shearer, John  
Shellock, Thomas  
Shenhard or Shenherd,  
George (Private)  
Shenhard or Shepherd  
Peter. (Private, Corn.)  
Sherlock, James (Indian  
Interrpreter)  
Shin, William  
Shirky, Patrick  
Shoemaker, Leonard  
Silburn, Christopher  
Simeam, Thomas  
Sinclair, Michael  
Sinlock, Joseph  
Skipper, William  
Slaughter, George  
(Major)  
Slaughter, George L.  
Slaughter, James (Lt.)  
Slaughter, John  
Slaughter, Joseph (Lt.)  
Slaughter, Laurence  
(Ens)  
Sloane, John (Private)  
Smith, David  
Smith, George  
Smith, John (Ens)  
Smith, John (Cornet)

Smith, Joseph  
Smith, Josiah (Gunner)  
Smith, Raddle  
Smith, Robert  
Smith, William (Pr.)  
Smithers, John  
Snoddy, John (Capt.)  
Snow, George (Cav.)  
South, ——— (Sgt.)  
South, John (Lt.)  
Spencer, John  
Stampley, John  
Stevenson, Thomas (Lt.)  
Stroud, Samuel  
Stull, Zachariah (Pr.)  
Stunback, Littleberry —  
(Private)  
Suffroy, Charles  
Swan, William  
Seann, John (Capt.)  
Sworders, Jonathan

## T

Tabb, William  
Taliaferro, Richard  
Taylor, Benjamin  
Taylor, David  
Taylor, Edward  
Taylor, Isaac (Capt.)  
Taylor, James  
Tewell, John (Private)  
Theel, Levi (Private)  
Thomas, Edward  
Thomas, Mark  
Thompson, James  
Thompson, Law (Capt.)  
Thomas, William (Pr.)  
Thurston, John (Comet)  
Tigard, Dantel  
Tillis, Griffin  
Todd, Robert (Capt.)  
Trantham, Martin  
Trent, Beverly (Sgt.)  
Trent, Beverly (Sgt.)  
Trigg, Stephen (Col.)  
Triplett, Peter  
Tuell, Charles  
Trupin, Richard (Corp.)  
Tutt, John (Sol'r.)  
Tuttle, Nicholas (Pr.)  
Tylar, William

## U

Underhill, James  
Underwood, Richard  
Urey, Thomas

## V

Vanhase, John  
Vanmetre, Jacob (Capt.)  
Vantreace, John (Pr.)  
or Vantrees  
Vartreese, John (Capt.)  
Vaughn, John (Sgt.)  
Venshener, George  
Viller, Francis  
Vores, John (Sgt.)

## W

Waggoner, Peter  
Walker, John (Sgt.)  
Walker, Nicholas  
Walkins, Samuel or  
Watkins (Private)  
Wallace, David (Sgt.)  
or Wallis  
Walls, George (Major)  
Walters, Lewis  
Ward, Thomas  
Ware, George  
Waters, Barney

|                                       |                                      |                               |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Watson, Joab (Private & Sgt.)         | Whitehead, Robert (Pr.)              | Winfrey, Thomas               |
| Welsh, Dominick                       | Whitehead, William (Private & Corp.) | Winson, Christopher           |
| West, John                            | Whitt, Robert or Witt (Private)      | Witten, Daniel                |
| Wheat, Jacob (Bomb'd.)                | Whitten, Daniel                      | Wood, Charles                 |
| Wheel, Jacob                          | Wilkerson, William                   | Wood, John (Private)          |
| Wheeler, John                         | Williams, Daniel                     | Workman, Conrad (Sgt.)        |
| Whitacre, Daniel                      | Williams, George                     | Worthington, Edward (Capt.)   |
| Whitaker, Aquilla (Capt.)             | Williams, Gerrard (Lt.)              | Wright, William               |
| White, Benjamin                       | Williams, John (Pr.)                 | <b>Y</b>                      |
| White, John                           | Williams, Zachariah                  | Yaats, Isaac                  |
| White, Ladin                          | Willis, Jacob                        | Young, Hugh (Private)         |
| White, Randal or Randalolph (Private) | Wilson, Edward                       | <b>Z</b>                      |
| White, William                        | Wilson, George (Lt.)                 | Zimmerman, Frederick (Sol'r.) |
| Whitecotton, James                    | Wilson, John                         |                               |
|                                       | Wilson, Thomas (Lt.)                 |                               |
|                                       | Wimate, John B.                      |                               |



Clark Family

Donated By  
MS. Forbes

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

*WPGS*  
2003

---

## Jason S. Clarke and Angeline Clark Kennedy Bibles

---

by Robert Clarke Shumaker\*

In 2003 the *WPGS Quarterly* published a transcription of the David Mitchell Kennedy Bible.<sup>1</sup> Robert Clarke Shumaker, author of this article, possesses two family Bibles related to the Kennedy Bible. Both were obtained from his mother, A. Marguerite (Graule) Shumaker, granddaughter of Jason S. and Angeline Clark (Kennedy) Clarke. Angeline was the sister of David Mitchell Kennedy.

Angeline Clark Kennedy was the subject of the fourth newspaper clipping found in the David Mitchell Bible.

*Mrs. J. R. Clark wife of Jason R. Clark died in Bridgewater, Beaver County. She was formerly of Allegheny and was survived by her husband and one daughter.*<sup>2</sup>

Although the date and source of the clipping was not given, it was probably published soon after Angeline's death on 13 April 1903. The article contains several errors: Jason's middle initial was given as *R.* instead of *S.* and Angeline was survived not only by her daughter, Ella Graule, but also her son, Joseph Kennedy Clark. The clipping undoubtedly was saved because of the sibling relationship between Angeline and David Mitchel Kennedy.

The fifth and sixth newspaper clippings found in David's bible<sup>3</sup> concern the deaths of Mrs. J. L. Stiffy (Elizabeth Kennedy Stiffy) on 19 January 1907 and her husband James Laferty Stiffy on 10 April 1902. Elizabeth (Kennedy) Stiffy was another sister of David Mitchell.

### Jason S. Clarke Bible

The Jason S. Clarke<sup>4</sup> bible is approximately 10x13x4 inches thick. Both front and back covers contain an embossed star pattern with a one-inch diameter raised gold

---

\*Robert Clarke Shumaker is WPGS member # 6005.

<sup>1</sup> *Western Pennsylvania Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Volume 30, Number 1 (Summer 2003), pp 25-29.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, page 28

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.*, 28-29

<sup>4</sup> The spelling of Clarke with a terminal "e" in the family name is largely restricted to this bible. Almost all records, both private and public, spelled the name as Clark.

oval, inscribed: *We Have Seen His Star in the East and Are Come To Worship Him*. The first two inside pages are blank; written in pencil on the third page is the name *J. S. Clarke*. The undated bible was published by *Charles H. Yost, Bible Publisher, No. 815 Filbert Street, Philadelphia*. The latest copyright found on the illustrations is 1881, suggesting that the bible was published in the late nineteenth century.

The center of the bible contains a color plate entitled *Marriage Certificate* containing space for the entry of appropriate names, places and dates. This page is blank. Three pages entitled: *Marriages, Births and Deaths* follow the *Marriage Certificate* page. All entries on these three pages are in ink, clearly legible, and appear to be in the handwriting of the same individual.

*Marriages:*

*Ella Josephine Clarke*  
*Annie Elizabeth Clarke*

*Births:*

*Jason Clarke August 1.-1845*  
*Angelina Clarke Kennedy Clarke Feb-24-1848*

Children [written in left margin]

*Ella Josephine C. Graule March-21-1873*  
*Annie Elizabeth C. Anderson March-3-1875*  
*Joe Kennedy Clarke June-21-1877*

Ella's Children [written in left margin]

*Agnes Marguerite Graule June-30-1893*  
*Coral Verne Graule April-10-1895*  
*Isabel Francis Graule Aug-12-1898*  
*Elinore Josephine Graule March 21-1900*

Annie's Children [written in left margin]

*William Leslie Anderson Nov. 23-1895*

*Deaths:*

*William Jason Clarke June-11-1880*  
*Annie Elizabeth C. Anderson Jan-2-1896*

The page following the *Deaths* page has a number of names inscribed in handwriting distinctly different from that on the prior pages, but similar to that of the author's mother, A. Marguerite (Graule) Shumaker, granddaughter of Jason and Angeline.

*Marguerite Graule Shumaker daughter of Ella and Phillip Graule*  
*& Fred Shepler Shumaker*

*Children of* [lines drawn to either side of Fred Shepler Shumaker]  
*Born*  
 Nov. 6/1916 *Fred Shepler Shumaker Jr.*  
 21  
 Feb. 3/1921 *Philip Graule Shumaker*

At the bottom of the page:

*Annie Clark Anderson died 1896*  
*Son* [a curved line was drawn to *Leslie* below]  
*Wm. Leslie Anderson*  
*Wife Emma Anderson*  
*Son* [a vertical was drawn from *Son* to the name below]  
*Born*  
*Wm. (William) Leslie Anderson Jr. Nov. 1922*

The author found a list of births and deaths of the Amasa Clark family on a 5"x 8" sheet of paper in Jason's bible. The script handwriting of the data, which includes Jason's name, appears to have been recorded in ink at the same time.

*Births:*

*Amasa Clark Born October 29=1805 [Jason Clark's father]*  
*Elizabeth Clark Born September 24=1806 [Jason Clark's mother]*  
*Emely Clark Born January 8=1837*  
*David Clark Born February 8=1838*  
*Catherine Jane Clark Born September 9=1839*  
*Eliza Ann Clark Born July 4=1841*  
*John Jay Clark Born May 18=1844*  
*Jason Clark Born August 1=1845*  
*George Henry Clark Born September 6=1849*

*Deaths:*

*Emely Clark Died March 13th=1837*  
*John J Clark Died October 4=1845*  
*Elizabeth Clark Died June 20=1858*  
*Catherine Jane Clark Died August 28=1861*  
*Eliza Ann Brown Died May 3=1868*  
*Jane Clark Died January 8=1884 [Amasa's second wife]*  
*Amasa Clark Died February 4=1892*

Sons David, Jason and George are not listed in the deaths column, so the text appears to have been written after Amasa's death in 1892 but before the death of son Jason in 1913. George remained on the family farm near Hancock, New York. In 1870, David and Jason were in Allegheny City where they operated a birch-beer factory on Craig Street. Jason and his wife Angeline were listed in the 1880 census for Allegheny City. David was living in Jersey City, New Jersey in 1895.

### Angeline Clark Kennedy Bible

The Angeline Clark Kennedy bible is a small book measuring approximately 3" wide and 4" in length. The following is inscribed in ink by hand printing on the flyleaf of the bible:

*Angeline Clark Kennedy  
Holy Bible  
Presented by her  
GRANDMOTHER.  
October 6 1860. Price 50 Cents .  
Holy Bible! Book divine!  
Precious Treasure! thou art mine,  
Mine to Chide me when I roa[m]  
Mine to tell me a Savior's Lord.*

It is not certain which grandmother presented the bible to Angeline, but her maternal grandmother, Elizabeth Huffman (Hoffman), was living with the William Kennedy family at the time of the 1860 federal census.

The following hand-written note can be found on the back of the flyleaf:

*Remember me  
and bare in mind  
a faithful friend  
is hard to find.  
July 19<sup>th</sup> 1874 [1871]  
Yours truly  
J. S. Kunkel*

According to research by Robert H. Clark Jr.<sup>5</sup>, the J. S. Kunkel who penned this note was probably the 17 year old son of Jacob Kunkel, who lived near the William Kennedy family in Burrell Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

The title page follows the Kunkel note: *The Holy Bible containing The Old Testament and the New: Translated out of the original tongues; the following page contains the index and the publisher's name: published by Smith & Peters Franklin Buildings, Sixth below Arch, Philadelphia 1859.*

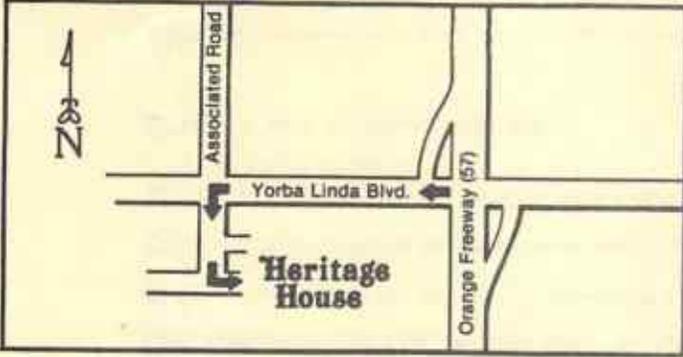
Mrs. Clara Z. Pickering's calling card was in Angeline's bible with the following handwritten note on the back:

---

<sup>5</sup> Personal communication with Robert Hill Clark, Jr. of Youngstown, Ohio. He is the great grandson of Jason S. and Angeline Kennedy Clark and grandson of Joseph Kennedy Clark. Robert provided most of the information on the Kennedy family. Robert refers to Dorothy Harter of Lower Burrell, Westmoreland County as the source for most of his information on the ancestors of Angeline Kennedy.



**Heritage House**  
 Fullerton Arboretum  
 California State University  
 Fullerton, California 92634  
 (714) 773-3579



### Tour Hours

**Sundays - 2-4 p.m.**

**Weekdays -** By appointment. For group tours reservations are required at least four weeks in advance. Please phone (714) 773-3579.

Closed on major holidays, the month of August and during inclement weather.

The interpretive programs are designed to promote a knowledge, understanding and appreciation of our 19th Century heritage. All tours are led by trained volunteer docents.

Admission-Donation \$1.50 Adults / \$.50 Children

*Please note that hours of opening and admission charges are subject to revision.*

**Does Not Circulate**

The Orange County Historical Society

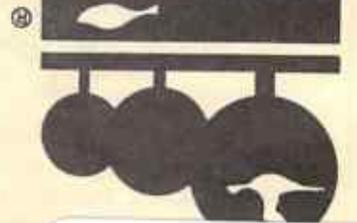
**OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY**

DATED MATERIAL. PLEASE RUSH



Fullerton, California 92634  
 California State University

**Fullerton Arboretum**



Clark Family



**G**eorge Crook Clark was born May 12, 1863, in Gallia County, Ohio, the fifth child of Joshua and Lucy Clark. After graduating from Danville, Illinois, High School in 1881, Clark was set on a career in medicine. He entered Hahnemann Medical College in Chicago, Illinois, and graduated with high honors in 1884.

Clark ventured west "seeking pastures greener" and by 1890 he settled in Fullerton. Clark soon became an active community leader. Doctor's involvement ran the gamut from music to politics. In 1890 he established the Fullerton Orchestra, in which he played the flute. In 1894 Clark was elected to the office of Coroner and Public Administrator for Orange County and was re-elected in 1898 for a second term.

During these early years, Clark met and wooed Edith Johnston, daughter of Darius Johnston, a Norwalk grove owner. The couple was married on December 20, 1894, in the Johnston's home.



Prior to his marriage, Clark purchased two lots on the corner of Amerige and Harvard and contracted for the building of a home. The house served as a home for the Clark family and contained the Doctor's office and pharmacy. Clark's prominence in community affairs continued and the cottage became the site of lavish parties and civic activities. Between 1901 and 1904 Clark assumed an active role in the city's incorporation process. By 1905 Clark was a member of the first City Board of Trustees, the Southern Pacific Railroad physician, founder of the McKinley Club, a Fullerton School Trustee, a charter member of the Fullerton Masonic Lodge and father of three children.

Clark was on the Board of Directors of Fullerton's first hospital and a founding partner of the Johnston-Wickett Clinic. Clark served the community in his medical capacity until his retirement in 1940. Clark's death in 1948 brought an end to over half a century of personal devotion to the political, social and medical life of Fullerton's citizenry.

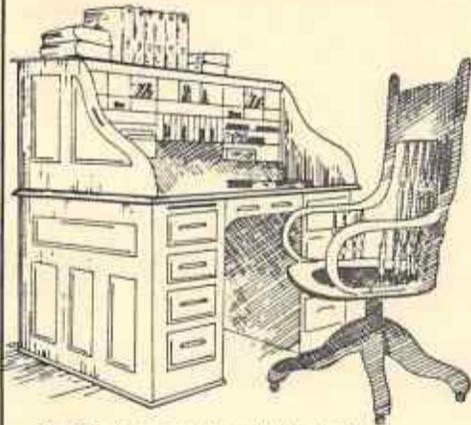
OCCGS

## THE CLARK HOME

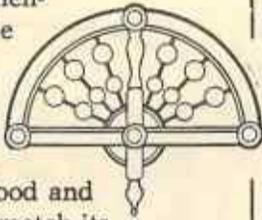
Heritage House was built in 1894 as the home and office of Fullerton's pioneer physician, Dr. George C. Clark. In 1972 the house was moved from its original town-site to a new location in the Fullerton Arboretum. The restored building now serves as a museum of family life and medical practice of the 1890's.

Heritage House is an excellent example of Eastlake style architecture, prevalent in Orange County during the late Victorian Period. The structural elements of the building's ornamentation and scale are balanced in pleasing proportions. The home, constructed of redwood and fir, is painted to match its original color scheme.

The quality and charm of the restoration is also seen in each of its authentically refurbished rooms where the atmosphere is that of a cozy, well lived-in home. This ambiance is achieved through a sensitive recreation of the Victorians' love of decor rich in color, texture and pattern. Furniture throughout the home is from the last half of the Victorian Era. Many pieces are of Eastlake design produced in the United States. The museum has become a repository for Clark memorabilia and features a collection of medical artifacts.



Dr. Clark's serpentine roll-top desk and swivel chair.



Two other historic structures have been moved to the yard at Heritage House: an 1880's outhouse and a windmill/pumphouse complex from 1895. These buildings add to an understanding of the privations of life during the Victorian Period. Plans from an 1880's architectural design book were followed to recreate a wisteria-covered arbor to the rear of Heritage House. This reproduction functions as an extension of the museum and provides a needed formal setting for group instruction and social gatherings. The gardens (doctor's herb/medicinal, kitchen and flower) and orchards surrounding Heritage House have been planted in a manner typical of the late 19th Century. They harken back to the agricultural heritage of Orange County - a way of life which has all but vanished from the Southern California urban landscape.

Through the vehicle of Heritage House, visitors to the Fullerton Arboretum are allowed a view of history which is an enrichment for the present.

### HERITAGE HOUSE VOLUNTEERS

The Docents are trained individuals who lead tours through the restoration and the historic grounds.

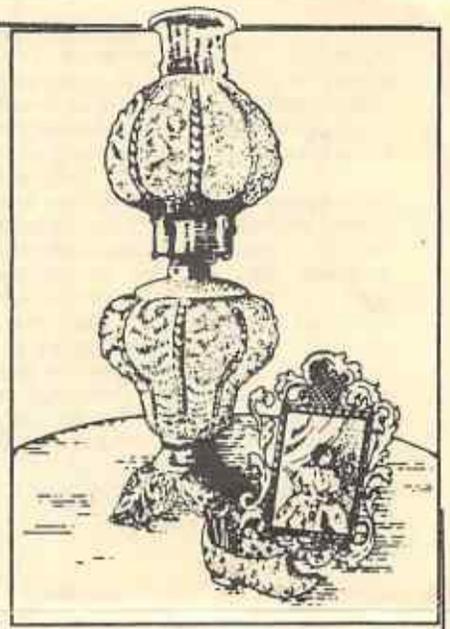
The Committee is comprised of persons responsible for special events and hospitality at the museum.

Membership in the volunteer groups is open to all.

Donations - Restoration and preservation of the museum is an ongoing project. Your tax deductible gifts of money or antiques are most welcome.

### DESIGNATIONS

National Register of Historic Places (1976)  
Inventory of California Historic Sites (ORA-004, 1976)  
Orange County Historic Site #02 (1976)  
American Revolution Bicentennial Project (#014878, 1976)



Draper and bead herosens lamp.

### SPECIAL EVENTS



Victorian Fair - Mid-Spring  
Presents demonstrations of period crafts, antique automobile exhibit and Victorian entertainments.



Victorian Christmas - Early December - Features a display of decorations, cards, toys and customs in the Victorian holiday traditions. Special Candlelight tours on the first weekend in December.

For updated information call  
(714) 773-3250

Photography - Photographs are not permitted during tour hours. Requests for photographic privileges should be addressed to the Heritage House Coordinator.



- Please put me on your mailing list for special events.
- Yes, I'm interested in more information about the Heritage House Committee.
- Yes, I'm interested in becoming a docent. Please call with details.
- Yes, I'm interested in helping with committee work for special events or doing research.
- Yes, I want to make a donation.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City/Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone \_\_\_\_\_



Clark  
Family

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

---

## Bible and Family Records

---

### Aaron Clark Family Record

Contributed by Brooks Wrampelmeier

This family record is recorded on six preprinted sheets, each 7¼-by-10½ inches. Four of the pages are headed by the typeset words *Family Record*; two of these are intended for births, a third for marriages, and the fourth for deaths. The other two pages depict a columned archway, topped by a semicircular pediment. In one case, the pediment depicts a young couple with a dog and the legend *Children and Marriages*. In the other pediment, a young woman is sketching while a child sleeps, and a mourning figure stands by a tomb. The pages are not numbered. If they were once part of a Bible, the book itself has long since disappeared.

Internal evidence supports a conclusion that most of the first four pages of this family record were written by Aaron Clark (1787–1861).<sup>1</sup> A great-great-great-grandson of Captain Daniel Clark[e], an original settler of Windsor, Connecticut,<sup>2</sup> Aaron was born in Worthington, Massachusetts, but removed with his parents to Vermont soon thereafter.<sup>3</sup> He attended Union College in Schenectady, New York, and read law. During the War of 1812, he served in Albany as a quartermaster with the New York State militia; later he settled in New York City, where he ran a highly profitable lottery business. Elected in 1835 as an alderman to the New York City Council, in 1837 he won the first of two one-year terms as mayor of New York—being the only Whig ever to overcome the strong Democratic hold on city hall. Defeated for reelection in 1839, he retired from politics and devoted himself to Hamilton College (which awarded him an honorary degree in 1856) and to his

---

©Brooks Wrampelmeier; 3249 Worthington Street, NW, Washington, DC 20015-2354.

1. For a specimen of Aaron Clark's signature, see J. Hampden Dougherty's chapter, "The Years of Municipal Vigor, 1837–1847," in James Grant Wilson, ed., *The Memorial History of the City of New York*, 4 vols. (New York: New York History Co., 1893), 3: 377. A copy of his portrait in the collection of the New York City Art Commission appears in *Builders of a New Nation, 1801–1848*, vol. 2 of *Makers of America*, Wayne Moquin, ed., 10 vols. (Chicago: Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1973), 2: 220.

2. For Daniel Clark[e] of Windsor, Connecticut, see Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes, or Contributions to the Family History of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982), 23–24, which covers the first three generations of David's family. Frances Bruce Todd, *The Descendants of Daniel Clarke of Windsor, Connecticut* (Maple Falls, Washington: privately printed, 1970), 8–10, includes the fourth generation. Aaron's line of descent is Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>.

3. The authority for Aaron Clark's date and place of birth in Worthington, Massachusetts, is stated by him (in the family record) to be his mother. No independent record of his birth has been found. His obituary in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 15 (October 1861): 358, however, gives his year of birth as 1785 and his birthplace as Northampton, Massachusetts. It also states that the family later removed to Middlebury, Vermont. In fact, the family relocated to Whiting, Addison County, Vermont, where Aaron's father drowned in Otter Creek in 1799.



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

banking, insurance, and real-estate interests. He also pursued genealogy and was a "corresponding member" of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which marked his death with a memorial in its journal of October 1861.<sup>4</sup>

Clark married in 1815, probably at Albany, New York.<sup>5</sup> His bride, Catharine Maria Lamb, was a daughter of General Anthony Lamb, Commissary General of the New York State militia and later Aaron's fellow alderman on the New York City Council.<sup>6</sup> Catharine's grandfather, General John Lamb, had been a noted leader of the New York Sons of Liberty and a Revolutionary War artillery commander, whose guns were the first to fire at the siege of Yorktown.<sup>7</sup>

The two dissimilar pages of this record concern the family of Aaron and Catharine's son, Anthony Lamb Clark. Anthony settled in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, where he married twice. He held various positions, including county-court clerk, railroad conductor, and insurance agent.<sup>8</sup> His youngest daughter, Anna, married Charles W. Metcalfe of Cincinnati.<sup>9</sup> The family record is now in the possession of their great-granddaughter, Adele Ibold Wasson, of Wyoming, Ohio, who has kindly granted permission for this material to be made available to the National Genealogical Society. A photocopy has been placed in the society's library in Arlington, Virginia. The text is arranged here as it appears in the original, with the same columnar formatting and separation lines between entries. Editorial remarks by the contributor are in square brackets.

4. In addition to the obituary in the *Register*, cited above, see the brief biography of Jacob Judd in Melvin G. Holli and Peter d'A. Jones, eds., *Biographical Dictionary of American Mayors, 1820-1980: Big City Mayors* (Westport, Connecticut: Greenwood Press, 1981), 66-67. For Clark's militia appointments, see Hugh Hastings, comp., *Military Minutes of the Council of Appointments of the State of New York, 1783-1821*, 4 vols. (Albany: State of New York, 1901-2), 2: 165, 1528, 1734. For comments on his elections as mayor, see also Dougherty, "The Years of Municipal Vigor," 377, and Jerome Mushkat, *Tammany: The Evolution of a Political Machine, 1789-1865* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1971), 189. His engagement in selling lottery tickets is mentioned in Thurlow Weed, *The Autobiography of Thurlow Weed*, Harriet A. Weed, ed., vol. 1 of *Life of Thurlow Weed*, 2 vols. (Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1884), 397; and *New York Times*, 12 February 1922, sect. 6, p. 7. His contributions to Hamilton College are discussed in Walter Pilkington, *Hamilton College, 1812-1962* (Clinton, New York: Hamilton College, 1962): 165-66.

5. Aaron's marriage date, but not the place, is provided in the family record. Given that both Aaron Clark and his father-in-law were militia officers in Albany in 1815, it seems most likely the marriage took place there.

6. Anthony Lamb's birth is noted in Isaac Q. Leake, *Memoir of the Life and Times of General John Lamb* (Albany: Joel Munsell, 1857), 10; also available in reprint (Glendale, New York: Benchmark Publishing Co., 1970). His military career may be traced in Hastings, *Military Minutes of the Council of Appointments of the State of New York, 1783-1821*, vols. 1, 2, and 3; his appointment as Commissary General of New York is found there at 2: 1954 and his dismissal at 3: 2230. For his 1825 election to the New York City Common Council and his activities there, see David Maydole Matteson, *The Minutes of the Common Council of the City of New York, 1784-1831: Analytic Index*, 2 vols. (New York: City of New York, 1930), 2: 730-32.

7. The only full-length biography of John Lamb is the one cited above by Isaac Q. Leake. Briefer accounts appear in John van der Zee's *Bound Over: Indentured Servitude and American Conscience* (New York: Simon and Schuster, 1985), 295-303; and Mark M. Boatner III, *Encyclopedia of the American Revolution*, 3d ed. (Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania: Stackpole Books, 1994), 594-95.

8. For Anthony Lamb Clark's presence in Lancaster, Ohio, and his employment there, see the following U.S. census population returns: 1840 Fairfield County, Ohio, Lancaster, p. 284 (National Archives microfilm M704, reel 399); 1850 Fairfield County, Ohio, Lancaster, p. 611 (National Archives M432, roll 677); 1860 Fairfield County, Lancaster, p. 98 (National Archives M653, reel 960); and 1870 Fairfield County, Lancaster, 2d Ward, p. 12 (National Archives M593, reel 1198).

9. The marriage certificate of his daughter Anna B. Clark to Charles W. Metcalfe, dated 22 January 1880, is owned by Mrs. Wasson. See also the records of Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, for Charles W. Metcalfe's and Anna Clark Metcalfe's burials there in section 100, lot 155.

Sheet 1

BIRTHS (p.1)

Aaron Clark, son of Aaron & Susannah Clark, born May 14, 1712

Sarah, daughter of John & Sarah Fowler, born Dec. 30, 1713

The following their children —

Mary Clark born Monday Sept. 19, 1743.

Sarah Clark born Saturday June 15, 1745.

Aaron Clark Jnr. born Saturday Aug. 22, 1747

David Clark (first) born Thursday July 13, 1749

Esther Clark born Saturday Aug 29, 1752.

David Clark (second, my father) born Aug 20, 1756.

Elizabeth Clark born July 27, 1759.

— The following are the children of David & Lydia Clark, my father and mother, she being his second wife Lydia Benjamin

David Clark son by his first wife

Aaron Clark (born 1787)

Mary Clark — deceased

Alvah Clark 1st — deceased

Alvah Clark 2d

Lydia B. Clark — deceased

Anson Clark — deceased

Minerva Clark

Aaron B. Mack > children of my Mother by her second husband

Almyra Mack > Dr. Aaron Mack

My mother's last husband was Deacon Hutchinson

Sheet 2

BIRTHS (col. 1)

A. L. Clark born Aug 5 1816

Mary Jane Jeffries

Julia A. Keck Jan 23, 1828

---

Catharine Maria Clark Sept. 7, 1841

Maria M. Clark Sept 21, 1844

---

Died [Mary Clark, at right]

July 30, 1821 at 11 in the evening  
at No. 20 Provost St., now part of  
Franklin St.

Aaron J. Clark Aug 23, 1847

---

Geo. A. Clark Feb 26, 1849

BIRTHS (col. 2)

1816

Anthony Lamb Clark, son of  
Aaron & C.M. Clark, born in Green St.  
Albany Aug 5, 1816 — 8 o'clock A.M.

---

1818

Mary Clark, daughter of Aaron & C.M. Clark  
born October 9th 1818 — 6 o'clock in the  
morning & same place

---

George William Clark, second son of Aaron  
and C. M. Clark born June 19th, 1820  
at about 7 o'clock in the morning & same  
place

---

## Sheet 2 (cont.)

## BIRTHS (col. 1, cont.)

Julia Tacey Clark May 7, 1851

---

Salem G. Clark June 26, 1853

Charles J. Clark Aug 4, 1855

Fanny Clark April 15 [1857]

---

Died [*Agnes Matilda, at right*]

Willow Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

on Sunday morning of [Dec?] 4,

1849 [sic] 1/4 [past?] 12 in the morning

[*Illegible*] Clark Read

previously married in October 1847 to

Wm. G. Read

Oliver Clark Read, her

son born 23d Nov 1849

in Willow Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

## BIRTHS (col. 2, cont.)

George Anson Clark, 3d son of Aaron & C. M. Clark was born on the 26th day of July 1822 at No. 20 Provost St. at 8 o'clock A.M.

---

John Anson Clark (4th son) was born at No. [79?] Franklin St. March 31, 1824 at 6 A.M.

---

Agnes Matilda Clark was born at 132 Broadway, New York at 1 o'clock A.M. on the 23d day of October 1826

[Signature of Aaron Clark at bottom of this column]

## Sheet 3

## MARRIAGES

Aaron Clark, my grandfather & Sarah Fowler, married October 11, 1742

---

David Clark (my father) & Lydia Benjamin (my mother) married [no date given] but my father's first wife was a Miss Baldwin—by whom was my bro. David Clark Jr.

---

Aaron Clark, son of David Clark & Lydia Clark & Catharine Maria Lamb, daughter of Anthony and Mary Lamb, married May 18, 1815.

Catharine Maria Lamb wife of Aaron Clark was born on the 17th day of January 1796 and died April 23, 1832 at 10 o'clock P.M. — She was born in Wall St. and died in 102 Liberty St.

Aaron Clark her husband was born at Worthington, Mass, on the 16th day of October 1787, as supposed by him and stated by his Mother.

## Sheet 4

## DEATHS

Aaron Clark, my grandfather Died Nov. 6, 1788

Aaron Clark Jnr. (his son) Died Oct 30, 1769

David Clark (first) Died Jan 17, 1754

Sarah, wife of Aaron (above) Died March 29, 1771

Elizabeth Clark Died Feby 21, 1796

David Clark (second) my father was drowned in Otter Creek in Whiting, Vt June 9, 1799, aged about 45

[Added in a different hand:] or rather aged 43 years only, 6 years of which he was a soldier in the War of the Revolution of 1776

Hon. Aaron Clark Aug 3, 1861

Births

Anna Clark April 26, 1859

Oliver Davis Clark April 30 1863

Tony Clark Dec 29, 1868

Deaths

Mary Jane Clark, Sept 23, 1845

Fanny Clark Oct. 4, 1858

Anthony Lamb Clark, Sr. Died Dec. 17, 1870 at about 8 o'clock A.M. at Lancaster, Ohio

Maria Baron Keck

Born Aug 23, 1795 Philadelphia, Pa.

Died March 31st, 1877, about 11 o'clock P.M.

Aged 81 yrs, 7 mos, 8 days at Cincinnati, O.

**Sheet 5**

NAMES

A. L. Clark & Mary Jane Jeffries married May 5, 1841.

Mary Jane Clark

BIRTHS

Aug 5, 1816

Jany 23 1828

DEATHS

Dec 17, 1870

Sept 23, 1845

A. L. Clark & Julia A. Keck married March 22, 1846.

**Sheet 6**

BIRTHS

Catharine Maria Clark

Mary Matilda Clark

Aaron J. Clark

George Anson Clark

Julia Tacey Clark

Salem G. Clark

Charles J. Clark

Fanny Clark

Sept 7, 1841

Sept. 21, 1844

Aug 23, 1847

Feby 26, 1849

May 7, 1851

June 26, 1853

Aug 4, 1855

April 15, 1857

The last above named died on Friday morning October 3, 1858, at twenty-five minutes before three o'clock.

Anna born April 26, 1859

Oliver Davis Clark born April 30, 1863

## Cawley–Clewell–Harmon Bible

Contributed by John H. Oden III .

A library book sale in eastern North Carolina, in late January 1999, offered a family Bible that seems to bear no relationship to residents of that area. Mr. Oden and Mary W. Disharoon purchased the Bible, with the hope of returning it to a descendant of the family. For further information, they may be contacted at the address below.<sup>1</sup> The Bible and its data, transcribed exactly, are as follows:



*The Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments; Translated Out of the Original Tongues, and with the Former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised with Canne's Marginal Notes and References, to Which Are Added an Index; an Alphabetical Table of All the Names in the Old and New Testaments, with Their Signatures; Tables of Scripture Weights, Measures, and Coins, Etc.* (Philadelphia: Jesper Harding, 1854).

## MARRIAGES

J. P. Cawley & Sophia Cornelia Clewell were Married [sic] at Nazareth Penn[?] November 7th 1854.

J. P. Cawley & Eliza Maria Harmon were Married [sic] at Jordan N.Y. April 9th 1857.

Jay W. Morrison and Florence Eloise Cawley were Married at Detroit Mich. Dec. 27th 1883.

Arthur H. Cawley and Nellie Silk were Married June 7th at Detroit 1883.

## BIRTHS

J. P. Cawley was born May 13th 1831.

Sophia C. Cawley was born July 3d 1831.

Eliza M. Cawley was born April 24th 1834.

Harmon James Cawley was born February 14th 1858.

Florence Eloise Cawley was born October 1st 1859.

Arthur Howard Cawley was born January 16th 1862.

Sherman Cawley was born June 7th 1888.

## DEATHS

Sophia Cornelia Cawley died March 31st 1856, Aged 24 yrs 8 m 27 d.

Harmon Jas. Cawley died Aug 3d 1858, Aged 5 Mo. 17 Dys.

Florence Eloise Morrison died Oct 31st 1885, Aged 26 years 1 month.

James P. Cawley died February 25 1895

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1. John H. Oden III, Post Office Box 007; Bath, NC 27808-0007.

CLA  
Fam



VITAL RECORDS OF CANTERBURY,  
CONNECTICUT, SURNAME OF CLARK

These unpublished records are in the files  
of the State Library at Hartford, Connecti-  
cut, copied from handwriting.

CLARK(E)

- Adam, s. of Theophilis and Martha, b.  
March 5, 1734/5.
- Adam, mar. Mehetable Gates of Preston,  
Dec. 5, 1759.
- Ellis (Alice), d. of Adam and Mehetable,  
b. Apr. 18, 1764.
- Allen Gates, s. of Asa and Rebecca, b.  
Sept. 20, 1783.
- Almira, mar. Chancey Herrick, Aug. 27,  
1873.
- Asa, mar. Rebecca Allen, June 2, 1779.
- Barnabus, son of Asa and Rebecca, b. May  
22, 1780.
- Barnabus, s. of Asa and Rebecca, d. Nov.  
26, 1782.
- Benjamin, s. of Theophilis and Martha,  
b. May 16, 1738.
- Bethia Delia, d. of Seth and Olive, b. Apr.  
19, 1797.
- Calvin, s. of Joseph and Abigail, b. Apr.  
23, 1762, at Plainfield.
- Chester, s. of Joseph and Abigail, b. Sept.  
19, 1769.
- Cyrus, s. of Nathan and Abigail, b. Sept.

- 12, 1756.
- Cyrus, s. of Adam and Mehitable, b. Aug.  
1, 1766.
- Diah, s. of Joseph and Abigail, b. Apr. 22,  
1772.
- Elihu Palmer, s. of Seth and Olive, b. Aug.  
22, 1812.
- Charles Pinkerey, s. of Seth and Olive, b.  
Dec. 10, 1806.
- Elizabeth, d. of Seth, Jr., and Nabby, b.  
March 22, 1815.
- Enos (twin of Theophilis), s. of Jonas and  
Abias, b. July 5, 1764.
- Eunice S., mar. John Bulard, both of C.,  
June 21, 1828.
- Eunice Smith, d. of Seth and Olive, b. May  
21, 1800.
- Ezra, s. of Nathaniel and Thankful, b. May  
27, 1766.
- Faunella, d. of Jonas and Avis, b. Aug. 17,  
1767.
- Guy Carleton, s. of Seth and Olive, b. June  
24, 1790.
- Henry, s. of Seth and Olive, b. Nov. 12,  
1810.
- Jasper, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth, b.  
Nov. 14, 1770.
- Jemima, Jr., mar. Ephraim Story of  
Norwich, March 7, 1792.
- John Milton, s. of Seth and Olive, b. June  
30, 1788.
- Johnson, s. of Joseph and Abigail, b. Feb.  
8, 1767.
- Jonas, s. of Theophilis and Martha, b.  
Sept. 9, 1741.
- Jonas, mar. Abial Page, Oct. 17, 1763.
- Jonas, s. of Jonas and Avis, b. Dec. 30,  
1774.
- Joseph, mar. Abigail Johnson, Apr. 23,  
1761.
- Louisa, mar. Daniel Frost, Jr., Feb. 3,  
1811.
- Louisa R. of Cant., mar. Lucius L.  
Clarke of Pomfret, Jan. 13, 1831.
- Lucy, d. of Theophilis and Bethia, b. May  
6, 1759.

(Continued on page 38)



## VITAL RECORDS (Continued from page 37)

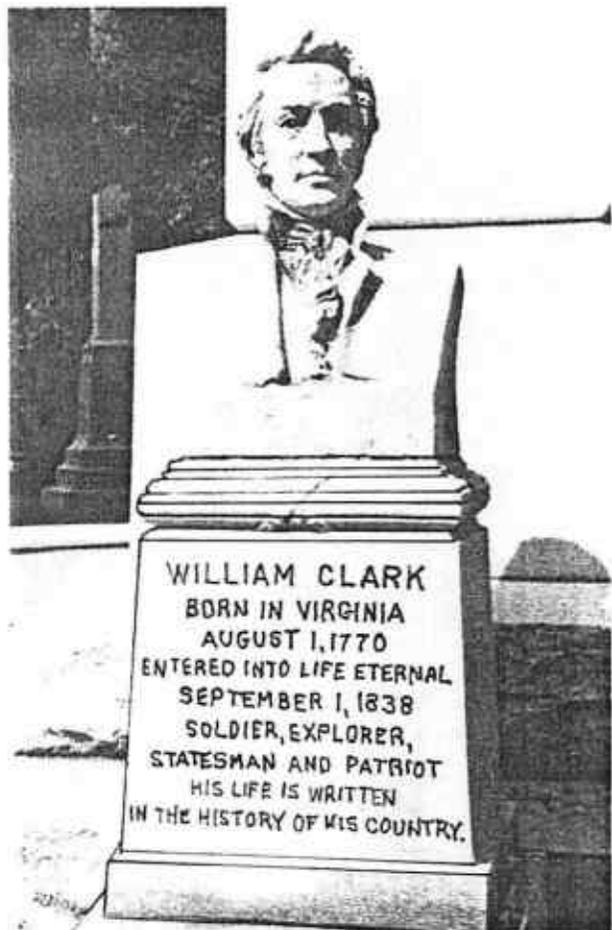


- Luther, s. of Seth and Olive, b. May 30, 1792.
- Martha, d. of Theophilis and Martha, b. Aug. 6, 1757.
- Martha, d. of Theophilis and Martha, d. Dec. 11, 1759.
- Martha, d. of Jonas and Avis, b. Oct. 6, 1772.
- Martha, wid. of Dr. Theophilis, d. March 4, 1789.
- Martha, mar. Jacob Bacon, Jan. 1, 1793.
- Mary, d. of Seth, Jr. and Nabby, b. July 30, 1818.
- Mehitable, d. of Adam and Mehitable, b. May 25, 1769.
- Nathaniel, s. of Theophilis and Martha, b. March 29, 1730.
- Nathaniel, mar. Thankful Gates, Apr. 30, 1751.
- Nathaniel, mar. Jemima Allen, Sept. 26, 1768.
- Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Jemima, b. June 1, 1773.
- Nathaniel, Jr., mar. Rachael Parke, Mar. 15, 1797.
- Olive, d. of Joseph and Abigail, b. July 4, 1764.
- Olive, d. of Seth and Nabby, b. Oct. 19, 1821.
- Olive P., mar. Horace Baldwin of Lennox, Pa., June 19, 1825.
- Olive Palmer, d. of Seth and Olive, b. May 4, 1794.
- Patty, mar. Jacob Brown, Jan. 1, 1792.
- Peter Morse, s. of Seth and Olive, b. July 4, 1802.
- Prudence, d. of Adam and Mehitable, b. Apr. 2, 1762.
- Rachael, d. of Jonas and Avis, b. Nov. 13, 1769.
- Rebecca, w. of Asa, d. Sept. 1, 1784.
- Reuben, s. of Theophilis and Martha, b. July 4, 1747.
- Reubey, d. of Asa and Rebecca, b. March 10, 1782.
- Reubey, d. of Asa and Rebecca, d. Oct. 29, 1782.
- Rosel, s. of Nathaniel and Thankful, b. May 19, 1764.
- Rufus, s. of Nathaniel and Thankful, b. May 15, 1762.
- Seth, s. of Theophilis and Beth, b. Sept. 11, 1762.
- Seth, mar. Olive Palmer, Jan. 22, 1786.
- Sophia Hastings, d. of Isaac and Susan, b. Jan. 18, 1827.
- Stephen, s. of Theophilis and Martha, b. Feb. 1, 1741.
- Stephen, mar. Elizabeth Hovey, May 9, 1770.
- Susan Tracy, d. of Isaac and Susan, b. Jan 15, 1829.
- Maria, d. of Seth, Jr., and Nabby, b. April 25, 1825.
- Maria, mar. Caleb W. Tarbox of E. Greenwich, Dec. 8, 1844.
- Thankful, mar. James Baldwin, Sept. 13, 1758.
- Thankful, d. of Nathaniel and Thankful, b. May 7, 1761.
- Thankful, w. of Nathaniel, d. May 16, 1768.
- Theophilis, s. of Theophilis and Martha, b. March 30, 1732.
- Theophilis, Jr., mar. Bethia Burman, Jan. 13, 1756.
- Dr. Theophilis, d. May 15, 1760.
- Theophilis (twin to Enos), s. of Jonas and Abias, b. July 5, 1764.
- Thomas Adams, s. of Seth and Olive, b. Sept. 7, 1804.
- Willis, s. of Joseph and Abigail, b. Nov. 9, 1775.

---

TOWNSEND FAMILY VITAL RECORDS  
IN HANCOCK, MASSACHUSETTS

- Nathan of Nathan and Darkis, Jan. 3, 1785.
- Gardner of Nathan and Dorcas, b. 1786.
- William of Nathan and Dorcas, b. 1788.
- Hannah of Nathan and Dorcas, b. 1792.
- Martin, d. 1791, left widow Rhoda, dau.
- Hannah, sons Martin and Nathan.



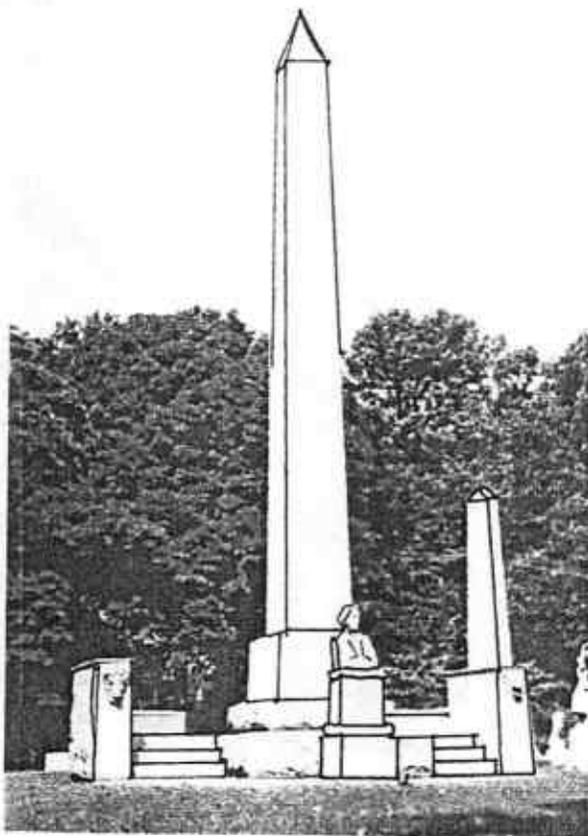
# William Clark

buried in

Bellefontaine Cemetery

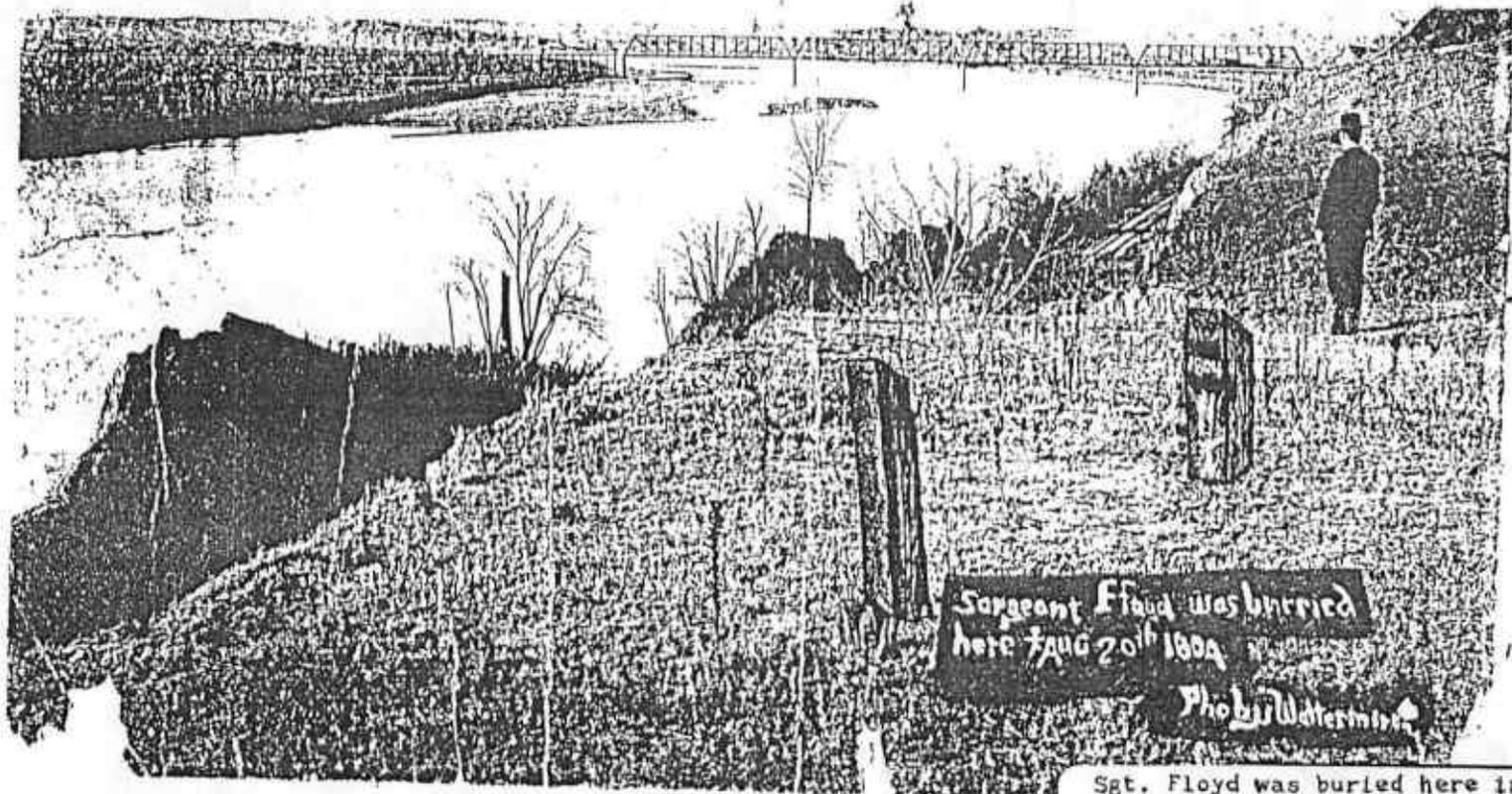
St. Louis, MO

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



file://C:/My Documents/clarkstlouiswill2.jpg

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY



Sgt. Floyd was buried here in 1804. Notice the post to mark his grave. The archivist says this picture was taken after 1880 because of r.r. bridge.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

*Clarke*  
*Jones*

WILL OF THOMAS CLARK - CHOWAN CO. - 1718

In the Name of God Amen the first day of November Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred and eighteen. I Thomas Clark in Chowan precinct in North Carolina being in perfect mind and memory but knowing it is appoynted for all men to die do make and Ordaine this my Last Will and Testament in manner following principally and first of all I recommend my Soule unto God that gave it me hoping thro' the meritts of Christ to receive pardon of all my Sins and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian and decent manner and for Such wordly goods as it has pleased God to bless me withall in this life after my just debts are paid I give Devise and dispose of in manner and form following First of all I make PETER JONES Senior at Perquimans Precinct and CHARLES WILKINS at Chowan Precinct my Executors to See this my last Will and Testament performed. ITEM: I Give unto my loving wife MARY CLARKE one third of all my estate and a good Negro to be purchas'd out of my Estate. She to have the use and benefit of the Said Negro during her life and also One feather bed and furniture; ITEM: I give unto my Son SAMUEL CLARK all the remainder part of my Estate both Moveables and Immovables only he to be ruled by my aforesaid Wife MARY CLARKE till he comes of the full age of twenty six Years and not to act 'or do anything without her Consent in any bargains whatso ever. ITEM: I give unto the Boy JOHN OTTERY one cow and Calfe; ITEM: also if in case my aforesaid Son SAMUEL CLARKE dyes without issue or comes by any untimely end then my aforesaid estate given to him to fall to my Sister MILES her children in Maryland. Her husband's Name is TOBIAS MILES, if in any case none of them is living to fall then to my brother's Children in Essex in England in Braintree. And if none of them is alive then the Estate aforesaid to be given to maintaine poor fatherless Children here in Chowan to a Schoolmaster to live on it and to teach poor children as the Court of Chowan shall think fitt to putt such a Schoolmaster there of a good life and conversation he to be maintained out of the said Estate during his living there. Also my Will is that my estate aforesaid shall not be brought to any appraisement. And lastly I doe hereby own this to be my last Will and Testament now given under my hand and Seale this first day of November One Thousand Seven hundred and eighteen.

Thomas T C Clarke his Marke Seale  
Sign'd Seal'd and deliver'd in the presence of us  
John Swain Mary Swain Wm. Havett

\* \* \* \* \*

**ENHANCE YOUR RESEARCH • ENHANCE YOUR RESEARCH**

*Updated with some additions and corrections.*

**The Short, Short Course in the use of North Carolina's Early County-Level Records** This unique work covers North Carolina's early county-level original records BONDS, CENSUS, COUNTY COURT, TAX RECORDS, WILLS and MISC. . . each kind of record is discussed and its uses in genealogy are explained. 81/2x11, 104 pgs, no cover, 3 holes, shrink wrapped, \$15 per copy (NC orders add 6% sales tax)

• • • • • *A few copies left of* • • • • •

**An Intermediate Short, Short Course in the use of some North Carolina Records.** A how-to book at the intermediate level on CARTOGRAPHY, MORE LAND RECORDS, MILITARY RECORDS, NEWSPAPERS, CEMETARIES, CHURCH RECORDS, PETITIONS, RECORD INTERPRETATION and ORAL HISTORY: 119 pgs, no cover, 3 holes, shrink wrapped, \$12.50 per copy. (NC orders add 6% sales tax)

**ORDER: Margaret M. Hofmann • Box 446 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870**  
(800) 455-8891

**ENHANCE YOUR RESEARCH • ENHANCE YOUR RESEARCH**

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



LANEs and CHAPPELLs buried there. Then on further up the road on the left near the Chowan County line, we went to another cemetery. One is behind another one at Snow Hill.

Tuesday the 13th of February, Ray met with a man about cleaning up the cemetery down at Weeksville on the Dry Ridge Farm. He came here for dinner after checking out at the motel. He was going on to Norfolk to visit kinfolk and spend the night there before heading for home the next day.

I enjoyed going around with him "graveyard hopping" he called it, and I am sure he did. ...Asa Stallings - February 15, 1996...

Clark Family

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

WELCOME OLD & NEW MEMBERS

Charles E. & Ellen Banes Chappell-117 Clay St-Suffolk, VA 23434 (804-539-2866)home Fax(804-579-6264)

BAINES-BANES-CHAPPELL

Teresa W. Ferguson-1622 Rochelle Dr-Elizabeth City, NC 27909-6640 (919-335-2127)  
DEWITT-FERGUSON-FISHER-FOWLER-FULKS-GUTHERIE-HOLLOWELL-HUGHES-  
JOHNSON-McHENRY-NORRIS-PARROTT-PETERSON-THOMPSON-WILLIAMS

Eva L. Harrison-113 Hawthorne Dr-Elizabeth City, NC 27909 (919-335-1238)  
HARRIS-HARRISON-JONES-LAYDEN-PERRY

Sharon Meiggs-1081 N 343-Camden, NC 27921 (919-771-5634)  
CORBITT-GODFREY-MORSE-RUSSELL-WHITE

Benjamin F. Morris, Jr-2914 N Twin Oaks Valley Rd-San Marcos, CA 92069 (619-457-6338)  
AUSBON/OSBORNE-CLARE-HUDSON-JORDAN-LAURENCE-MORGAN-SNELLING-  
SPEIGHT-WHITE-WINSLOW

Judy K. Sanders-1173 Sanders Rd-Prospect, TX 38477  
ANGUS-BREWER-CLICK-COCHRAN-COMSTOCK-DICKSON-FUDGE-HEDGCOOTH-HYLES-  
KIDWELL-KING-MORROW-PEDEN-POWELL-REAGIN-SANDERS-SCOTT-TAYLOR-  
YANCEY

Thomas R. & Mary S. Smithwick-1907 Shepard Dr-Reidsville, NC 27320 (919-342-1756)  
GILL-SMITHWICK-STARR

Charlotte M. Taylor-303 Henry Lane-Wallingford, PA 19086  
MORGAN

Dennis Williams-P.O.Box 1028-Buxton, NC 27920

Raymond A. Winslow, Jr-P. O.Box 652-Hertford, NC 27944-0652 (919-426-5879)  
JOLLIFF-WINSLOW

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Alaska  
Family

BRISTOL, CONNETICUT

Business  
Reply  
Mail

# Bristol, Connecticut

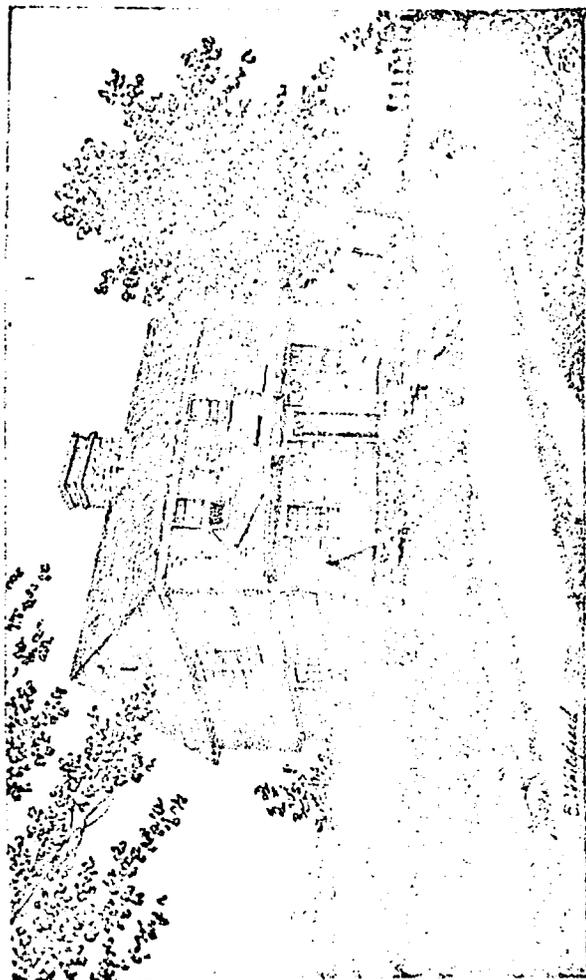
("In the Olden Time  
"NEW CAMBRIDGE")

Which Includes  
FORESTVILLE.



HARTFORD, CONN.  
CITY PRINTING COMPANY,  
1907.

abuck River).



*The Clark House in Farmington.*

*Built by John Clark, about 1700. Pulled down 1880.*

A  
RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN CLARK,

OF

FARMINGTON, CONN.

THE MALE BRANCHES BROUGHT DOWN TO 1882. THE  
FEMALE BRANCHES ONE GENERATION AFTER THE  
CLARK NAME IS LOST IN MARRIAGE.

By JULIUS GAY.

HARTFORD, CONN.:

PRINTED BY THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY

1882.

## PREFACE.

---

This genealogy of the descendants of John Clark of Farmington has been compiled at the request of Dennis Woodruff Clark, Esq., of Portland, Maine, a descendant of the sixth generation. I have aimed to copy all dates from contemporary records, but whenever I have been obliged to rely on more recent testimony, or when authorities differ, I have given my authority. In collecting the very few scattered records of the early members of the family from old bibles and wills, and moss-covered gravestones, I have been constantly reminded of that valley of dry bones in Holy Writ in which the prophet was asked "Can these dry bones live?" Doubtless the reader will find the fragments dry enough and lifeless enough, but if he finds little but a carefully joined skeleton, it shall not be built up of "unrelated parts," such as critics claim to find in some now famous statues. Here, at the outset, we meet the great difficulty of the work. The family of Clark, or Clerk as the name was often spelled, was a numerous one, as are most of those named from occupations, such as Smith, Cook, Miller, Porter, and numerous others. John was one of the most common of Christian names, so that it is not wonderful that almost every old New England town had a John Clark among its early settlers.

The descendants of John Clark of Farmington believe that he was identical with John of Cambridge, Mass., and with John of Hartford, and this is set down as an ascertained

fact by Rev. Wm. S. Foster, and by the same author and local research. The Clarks of Saybrook, Ct., and that John of Cambridge, of Hartford, and of Saybrook, were identical, and quote the authority of Hurdson. No contemporaneous record has been found to confirm or subvert either theory. I shall follow the advice of that veteran genealogist, D. Williams Patterson, Esq., of Newark Valley, N. Y., and state the prominent facts known regarding each of these men in the hope that they may be found so related to other facts possibly hereafter discovered as to help determine which theory is true.

JULIUS GAY.

FARMINGTON, CONN., Sept., 1882.

## EARLY SETTLERS NAMED JOHN CLARK.

### JOHN CLARK OF CAMBRIDGE.

John Clerke, as the name is spelled, took the freeman's oath at the General Court held Nov. 6, 1632. He was one of the forty-two men to whom land was assigned at Newtown, now Cambridge, on the 29th of March, 1632.\* "An agreement by the inhabitants of the New Town, about paling in the neck of land. Imprimis, That every one who hath any part therein shall hereafter keep the same in good and sufficient repair; and if it happen to have any defect, he shall mend the same within three days after notice given, or else pay ten shillings a rod for every rod so repaired for him. Further, It is agreed that the said impaled ground shall be divided according to every man's proportion in said pales." His share in the paling was three rods in an aggregate of 577. Who these forty-two men were in part appears in a statement by Winthrop.† "The Braintree company, (which had begun to sit down at Mount Wollaston,) by order of court, removed to Newtown. These were Mr. Hooker's company." Others of them came afterward. John Haynes, subsequently Governor of Massachusetts and later of Connecticut, whose name heads the list, did not arrive until Sept. 4, 1633,‡ so that the division may have been made at a still later date. In his

\* History of Cambridge, by Lucius R. Paige, p. 10.

† Savage's Winthrop, i. 101.

‡ Ibid., i. 139.

|                                                                                   |                                        |                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|  | <b>"Compound"</b><br>A TUNXIS CHIEFTAN |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

BY MISS ALICE NORTON\*

**A**BOUT the middle of the 17th century, a tribe of Tunxis Indians and their chief, Compound, occupied the land adjacent to the lake now known as Compounce, in what was then a part of Farmington, now Southington.

The old deeds preserved in Farmington and Waterbury furnish the evidence in regard to this chief. His name is variously given as Compas, Compaus, Compowne, Compoune, Compound and appears with those of other Indians who gave to the white settlers titles to the Farmington and Waterbury lands.

There are three original deeds containing his autographic mark. The first of these, among the Farmington records, is dated May ye 22, 1673, and is of extreme interest.

It confirms to the men at Farmington, 33 years after its first settlement, previous grants of land made to them by the Indians. On the deed is traced a crude map of the land in question, beneath which are the names and marks of twenty-six Indians, written in two columns, each column beginning respectively with the names and marks of "Nesaheg" (Nesaheagun, sachem of Poquonock, in Windsor), and of Jon a Compaus (Compound).

Here is revealed the interesting fact that "Compas squa" (squaw) was present and by her mark upon this deed, bequeathed to us with her own hand the only record we have of her existence. Her mark and that of "Compaus" are, queerly enough, transposed, thus revealing their simple ignorance of the King's English.

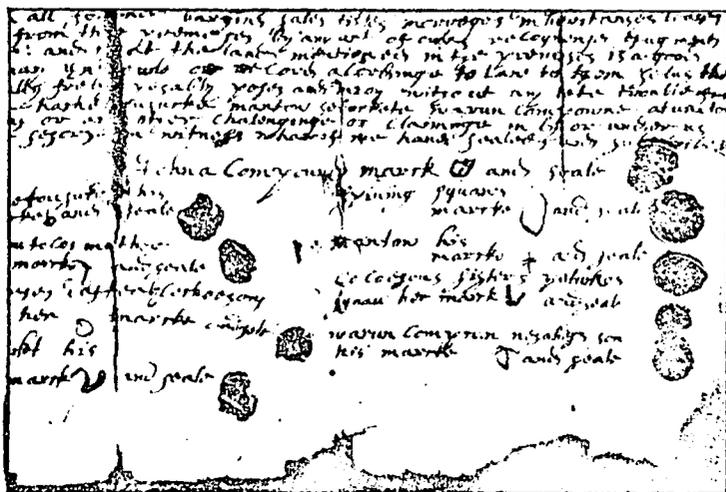
By the deed of August 26, 1674, the Tunxis Indians conveyed a large tract of land in Mattatuck (Waterbury)—to the whole of which territory they laid claim—to the first white settlers of that town. This deed is signed by the "universal Nesaheagun," John a Compowne and twelve other Indians.

In 1890 a happy chance brought to light among the ancient records stored away in one of the oldest houses in Waterbury, the original deed of December 2, 1684, by which another tract of Mattatuck land was transferred to the English settlers, and the grant of 1674 was confirmed. "with all and singular rode timber rocks quorys broocks rivers swamps medows" the same to be discharged from all "former bargins sales, titles mortgages, leases fins fes joynters dowrys suts or encumbrans whatsoever."

In this deed 1684 the name Compound stands first in the list of signatures.

Could romance itself conjure up a group of names more picturesque than these of the original owners and proprietors of Mattatuck: John a Compound, Hacketousuke, Atumtoco's mother Jemse dafter (daughter)

\*Extract from "Compounce." Published by Miss Alice J. Norton, 1902.



FACSIMILE OF A SECTION OF THE DEED OF DEC. 2, 1684.  
With Autographic Mark of Compound.

by Cockeason's sister, Abucket, Spinning Squaw, Mantow, Coccoeson's sister's Patucko's squaw, Warun-Compoun Nesaheg's son, Atumtocko, Cockeweson's sister's dafter, all of whom "parsonally aperd" (before John Wadsworth \* \* \* ist) "and acknoleged this Instrument to be their free and volentary act."

One looks upon this ancient document, rescued from the oblivion of over two centuries, with a sentiment of profound veneration, and pictures to himself the group of swarthy faces as, to the names written, the Indians added with their own clumsy fingers, each, his or her individual "marck" or totem. This deed is valuable not only for its Indian signatures, but for the autographs of men famous in the early history of Connecticut: Thomas Judd and John Standly, Benjamin Judd and John Wadsworth, Timothy Standly and John Hopkins, "freemen of farmentowne" and most of them among its eighty four proprietors.

A wide field of speculation regarding the chief, Compound, opens before us as we contemplate these records.

Nesaheagun was the Sachem who with others signed away to the white settlers much of the territory of Farmington and Waterbury, and thousands of acres in Simsbury, Windsor, Wethersfield and Middletown. Warun-Compound is described as Nesaheagun's son, but it is John a Compound whose name stands second to that of Nesaheagun in the deeds of 1673 and 1674 and first in the deed of 1684.

Quoting from Orcutt's history of Derby,—"This fact suggests that Joha a Compound, whose name stands next to Nesaheagun's may have been an elder son of the same chief."

According to another authority (Rev. Joseph Anderson—History of Waterbury), he may have been a nephew or brother, and as such succeeded Nesaheagun in the sachemship, as among some tribes the succession of chiefs was through a brother or nephew instead of a son.

However, that may be he was a "native prince" and identified with the Indians who from time to time occupied the territory of Mattatuck.

"The name Compound," says one historian (Mr. Anderson) "although not of English origin, has been forced into a strange resemblance to English. There was reason to suspect it as an Indian name, and indeed,

have been named from the 'other side falls,' wherever these may have been. At all events, acompwn-tuk would mean the 'falls or water on the other side.' It is therefore not improbable that his name was a place-name, and derived from his connection with the water or lake "on the other side" of the mountain.\*

For the tragic story of the chieftain's fate we are indebted to tradition, which tells us that his home was the cave near the shore, and that while crossing the lake in an iron kettle he was drowned, finding his grave beneath its waters. Various additions have been made in recent years to this brief but graphic tale, but all such are utterly without foundation, and detract from the simple pathos of the traditional story.

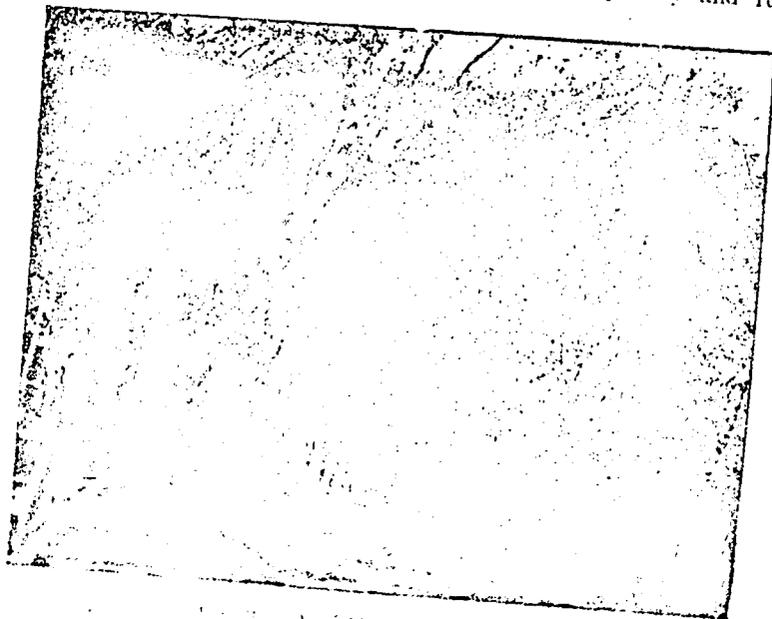
A singular coincidence in connection with the legend, is that Compound's mark, as seen in some of his signatures, resembles the outline of a kettle, which suggests the pleasing fancy that this may have been his device or emblem.

As to his personality, we may have seen that he had influence and standing among the native tribes, and there is nothing in history or tradition to prove that he was other than a noble specimen of his race such an one as the imagination loves to associate with the "beautiful glacial lake that he owned."

One sees how naturally the term "Compound's" became in time Compounce and the early records give us the musical "Compounce Pond Water" transformed now into Lake Compounce.

The torture of the white man by the Indians (not of the Compounce tribe) has been a tradition of this neighborhood from the earliest times.

An old Indian trail, later the first traveled road between Farmington and Waterbury, passed through the borders of the neighborhood. Here have been found traces of an Indian encampment and burying ground, and the frequent finding of arrow-heads, pottery and rude



stone implements in the past, testifies that here in this little valley were their hunting and camping grounds, and here were buried their dead.

An authentic story has traveled down the years, of the recollection of a family of Indians, that, about the year 1760, lived in a wigwam in the woods east of the lake. They tarried only a summer and then disappeared.

Thus vanished from the land the last remnant of this ancient race, leaving only the memory and the magic of a name.

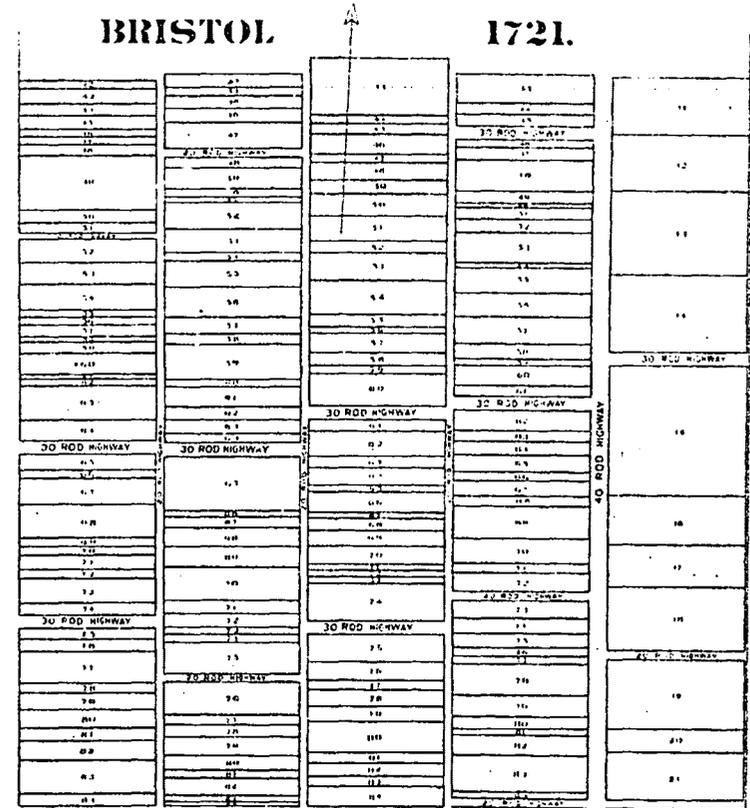
Before the coming of the white man, who diverted the streams to other channels, Lake Compounce was one of the sources of the Quinnipiac river. Cuss Gutter brook ran into it through the valley above, and a small stream below connected it with Cold brook, a tributary of the Quinnipiac. White and gold fish, now extinct, lived in its waters, and wild ducks and geese, the loon and other water birds found here the solitude they loved.

On the distribution of the Southington division in 1722, the lake and adjacent land became the property of Samuel Steel and Thomas Orton, both men of prominence among the proprietors of Farmington.

The property appears to have frequently changed owners until December 7, 1787, when it was purchased from the estate of Daniel Clark, of Wallingford, by Ebenezer Norton (grandfather of the late Gad Norton), whose adjoining property had descended to him through several generations, from his ancestor John Norton, also one of the Farmington proprietors.

The lake property is referred to in the earlier deeds as "a parcel in that division of land lying between Panthorn and Watterbury, bounds not yet surveyed and layd out;" and in the deed of 1787 as "one certain Piece or Parcel of land situate in Southington at a Place called Compound's Pond."

The oldest inhabitant remembers Lake Compounce as a lonely place, scarcely beyond the limits of the town, frequented only by an occasional hunter or fisherman, and the neighboring children who went there to paddles about in the old dug-out, hewn from a chestnut log, which had replaced the birch-bark canoe of the Indians.



This Chart was prepared by the late ROSWELL ATKINS with great care and shows the original division of the land in Bristol.

# BRISTOL IN 1721

Mr. Atkins made the following statement in connection with the chart which he prepared:

"On account of the mutilated condition of the original records, I have been obliged, in preparing the accompanying chart, to depend, to a great extent, upon such memoranda as I could find among the papers of county surveyors, and deeds of transfer of lots and parts thereof, covering a period of seventy-five years immediately following the layout.

"For the highways running north and south I have had to depend, to ascertain the width, entirely upon the descriptions to be found in recorded deeds.

"No two perambulations agree as to the position of the boundary line on the north. I have, therefore, placed this boundary at five miles and fifty-three rods from the boundary line on the south, and indicated the line on the map by a dotted line.

"The reservation for the Indians, Bohemia and Poland, is indicated by two sets of dotted lines in the first tier of lots, No. 17. The southern parallel line and the broken western line are fixed by means of a survey recorded in 1723, and include a tract of one hundred fifty-two and one-half acres. This record, however, is not sufficiently full to determine positively the exact location. The parallel lines are fixed by means of memoranda of Tracy Peck, County Surveyor made in 1808 from a copy in the hands of Noah Byington, County Surveyor.

"There are undoubtedly some errors in the chart, but, in the main, I think it is correct."

The following table shows first, the number of lot numbered from Simsbury line; second in parenthesis, the width of lot from north to south in rods and feet, *e. g.* by 84.04 is meant, 84 rods, 4 feet; and third, the name of owner:

## First or Eastern Tier of Lots.

- No. 11 (127.08). Daniel Porter, Mr. Newton, James Bird, Widow Orvis.  
 No. 12 (132.15). John Clark, John Woodruff, John Smith, Mathew Woodruff.  
 No. 13 (186.12). Thomas Gridley, John Langton, Samuel Gridley, John Root, Sen.  
 No. 14 (172.06). Richard Brownson, Thomas Barnes, Moses Ventrus, John Brownson, Jr.  
 No. 15 (289.10). John Norton, Thomas Orton, Captain Lewis, Isaac Moore.  
 No. 16 (112.06). John Thompson, John Steel, Jobanah Smith, Widow Smith.  
 No. 17 (97.10). Zachariah Scymour, Samuel Steel, Sen., Abraham Andrus, Thomas Richardson. (30.02). Indian Reservation.  
 No. 18 (145.04). Robert Porter, John Porter, Samuel Cowles, John Cole.  
 No. 19 (176.09). Obadiah Richards, John Scovil, Joseph Heccx, Mr. Haynes.  
 No. 20 (54.004). Samuel Steel, Jr., Benoni Steel, David Carpenter, John Carrington.  
 No. 21 (105.09). Thomas Thompson, Richard Scamour, Samuel North, Thomas Hancox.

## Second Tier of Lots.

- No. 22 (105.09). John Langton, No. 23 (105.09). John Scovil, No. 24 (105.09). John Bull, No. 25 (105.09). Jonathan Beach, No. 26 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 27 (105.09). Thomas Orton, No. 28 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 29 (105.09). Isaac Brownson, No. 30 (105.09). Samuel North, No. 31 (105.09). Samuel Steel, Jr., No. 32 (105.09). John Norton, No. 33 (105.09). Daniel Porter, No. 34 (105.09). Thomas Barnes, No. 35 (105.09). Moses Ventrus, No. 36 (105.09). John Porter, No. 37 (105.09). John Andrus, No. 38 (105.09). Thomas Thompson, No. 39 (105.09). John Judd, No. 40 (105.09). John Brownson, Jr., No. 41 (105.09). Thomas Porter, Jr., No. 42 (105.09). Joseph Woodford, No. 43 (105.09). Obadiah Richards, No. 44 (105.09). Widow Smith, No. 45 (105.09). John North, Jr., No. 46 (105.09). John Root, No. 47 (105.09). Isaac Moore, No. 48 (105.09). Abraham Brownson, No. 49 (105.09). John Lee, No. 50 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 51 (105.09). John Clark, No. 52 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 53 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 54 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 55 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 56 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 57 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 58 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 59 (105.09). John Warner, No. 60 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 61 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 62 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 63 (105.09). John Root, No. 64 (105.09). John Lee, No. 65 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 66 (105.09). John Clark, No. 67 (105.09). Thomas Judd, No. 68 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 69 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 70 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 71 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 72 (105.09). John Warner, No. 73 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 74 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 75 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 76 (105.09). John Root, No. 77 (105.09). John Lee, No. 78 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 79 (105.09). John Clark, No. 80 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 81 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 82 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 83 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 84 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 85 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 86 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 87 (105.09). John Warner, No. 88 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 89 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 90 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 91 (105.09). John Root, No. 92 (105.09). John Lee, No. 93 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 94 (105.09). John Clark, No. 95 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 96 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 97 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 98 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 99 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 100 (105.09). John Warner, No. 101 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 102 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 103 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 104 (105.09). John Root, No. 105 (105.09). John Lee, No. 106 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 107 (105.09). John Clark, No. 108 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 109 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 110 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 111 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 112 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 113 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 114 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 115 (105.09). John Warner, No. 116 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 117 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 118 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 119 (105.09). John Root, No. 120 (105.09). John Lee, No. 121 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 122 (105.09). John Clark, No. 123 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 124 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 125 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 126 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 127 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 128 (105.09). John Warner, No. 129 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 130 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 131 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 132 (105.09). John Root, No. 133 (105.09). John Lee, No. 134 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 135 (105.09). John Clark, No. 136 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 137 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 138 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 139 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 140 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 141 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 142 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 143 (105.09). John Warner, No. 144 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 145 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 146 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 147 (105.09). John Root, No. 148 (105.09). John Lee, No. 149 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 150 (105.09). John Clark, No. 151 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 152 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 153 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 154 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 155 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 156 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 157 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 158 (105.09). John Warner, No. 159 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 160 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 161 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 162 (105.09). John Root, No. 163 (105.09). John Lee, No. 164 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 165 (105.09). John Clark, No. 166 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 167 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 168 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 169 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 170 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 171 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 172 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 173 (105.09). John Warner, No. 174 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 175 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 176 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 177 (105.09). John Root, No. 178 (105.09). John Lee, No. 179 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 180 (105.09). John Clark, No. 181 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 182 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 183 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 184 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 185 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 186 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 187 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 188 (105.09). John Warner, No. 189 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 190 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 191 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 192 (105.09). John Root, No. 193 (105.09). John Lee, No. 194 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 195 (105.09). John Clark, No. 196 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 197 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 198 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 199 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 200 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 201 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 202 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 203 (105.09). John Warner, No. 204 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 205 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 206 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 207 (105.09). John Root, No. 208 (105.09). John Lee, No. 209 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 210 (105.09). John Clark, No. 211 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 212 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 213 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 214 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 215 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 216 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 217 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 218 (105.09). John Warner, No. 219 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 220 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 221 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 222 (105.09). John Root, No. 223 (105.09). John Lee, No. 224 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 225 (105.09). John Clark, No. 226 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 227 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 228 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 229 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 230 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 231 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 232 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 233 (105.09). John Warner, No. 234 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 235 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 236 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 237 (105.09). John Root, No. 238 (105.09). John Lee, No. 239 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 240 (105.09). John Clark, No. 241 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 242 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 243 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 244 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 245 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 246 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 247 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 248 (105.09). John Warner, No. 249 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 250 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 251 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 252 (105.09). John Root, No. 253 (105.09). John Lee, No. 254 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 255 (105.09). John Clark, No. 256 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 257 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 258 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 259 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 260 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 261 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 262 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 263 (105.09). John Warner, No. 264 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 265 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 266 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 267 (105.09). John Root, No. 268 (105.09). John Lee, No. 269 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 270 (105.09). John Clark, No. 271 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 272 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 273 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 274 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 275 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 276 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 277 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 278 (105.09). John Warner, No. 279 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 280 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 281 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 282 (105.09). John Root, No. 283 (105.09). John Lee, No. 284 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 285 (105.09). John Clark, No. 286 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 287 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 288 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 289 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 290 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 291 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 292 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 293 (105.09). John Warner, No. 294 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 295 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 296 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 297 (105.09). John Root, No. 298 (105.09). John Lee, No. 299 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 300 (105.09). John Clark, No. 301 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 302 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 303 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 304 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 305 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 306 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 307 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 308 (105.09). John Warner, No. 309 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 310 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 311 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 312 (105.09). John Root, No. 313 (105.09). John Lee, No. 314 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 315 (105.09). John Clark, No. 316 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 317 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 318 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 319 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 320 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 321 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 322 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 323 (105.09). John Warner, No. 324 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 325 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 326 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 327 (105.09). John Root, No. 328 (105.09). John Lee, No. 329 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 330 (105.09). John Clark, No. 331 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 332 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 333 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 334 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 335 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 336 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 337 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 338 (105.09). John Warner, No. 339 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 340 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 341 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 342 (105.09). John Root, No. 343 (105.09). John Lee, No. 344 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 345 (105.09). John Clark, No. 346 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 347 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 348 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 349 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 350 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 351 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 352 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 353 (105.09). John Warner, No. 354 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 355 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 356 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 357 (105.09). John Root, No. 358 (105.09). John Lee, No. 359 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 360 (105.09). John Clark, No. 361 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 362 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 363 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 364 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 365 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 366 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 367 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 368 (105.09). John Warner, No. 369 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 369 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 370 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 371 (105.09). John Root, No. 372 (105.09). John Lee, No. 373 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 374 (105.09). John Clark, No. 375 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 376 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 377 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 378 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 379 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 380 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 381 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 382 (105.09). John Warner, No. 383 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 384 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 385 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 386 (105.09). John Root, No. 387 (105.09). John Lee, No. 388 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 389 (105.09). John Clark, No. 390 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 391 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 392 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 393 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 394 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 395 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 396 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 397 (105.09). John Warner, No. 398 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 399 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 400 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 401 (105.09). John Root, No. 402 (105.09). John Lee, No. 403 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 404 (105.09). John Clark, No. 405 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 406 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 407 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 408 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 409 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 410 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 411 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 412 (105.09). John Warner, No. 413 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 414 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 415 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 416 (105.09). John Root, No. 417 (105.09). John Lee, No. 418 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 419 (105.09). John Clark, No. 420 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 421 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 422 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 423 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 424 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 425 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 426 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 427 (105.09). John Warner, No. 428 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 429 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 430 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 431 (105.09). John Root, No. 432 (105.09). John Lee, No. 433 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 434 (105.09). John Clark, No. 435 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 436 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 437 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 438 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 439 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 440 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 441 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 442 (105.09). John Warner, No. 443 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 444 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 445 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 446 (105.09). John Root, No. 447 (105.09). John Lee, No. 448 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 449 (105.09). John Clark, No. 450 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 451 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 452 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 453 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 454 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 455 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 456 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 457 (105.09). John Warner, No. 458 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 459 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 460 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 461 (105.09). John Root, No. 462 (105.09). John Lee, No. 463 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 464 (105.09). John Clark, No. 465 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 466 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 467 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 468 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 469 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 470 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 471 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 472 (105.09). John Warner, No. 473 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 474 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 475 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 476 (105.09). John Root, No. 477 (105.09). John Lee, No. 478 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 479 (105.09). John Clark, No. 480 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 481 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 482 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 483 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 484 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 485 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 486 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 487 (105.09). John Warner, No. 488 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 489 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 490 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 491 (105.09). John Root, No. 492 (105.09). John Lee, No. 493 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 494 (105.09). John Clark, No. 495 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 496 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 497 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 498 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 499 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 500 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 501 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 502 (105.09). John Warner, No. 503 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 504 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 505 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 506 (105.09). John Root, No. 507 (105.09). John Lee, No. 508 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 509 (105.09). John Clark, No. 510 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 511 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 512 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 513 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 514 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 515 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 516 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 517 (105.09). John Warner, No. 518 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 519 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 520 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 521 (105.09). John Root, No. 522 (105.09). John Lee, No. 523 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 524 (105.09). John Clark, No. 525 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 526 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 527 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 528 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 529 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 530 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 531 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 532 (105.09). John Warner, No. 533 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 534 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 535 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 536 (105.09). John Root, No. 537 (105.09). John Lee, No. 538 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 539 (105.09). John Clark, No. 540 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 541 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 542 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 543 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 544 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 545 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 546 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 547 (105.09). John Warner, No. 548 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 549 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 550 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 551 (105.09). John Root, No. 552 (105.09). John Lee, No. 553 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 554 (105.09). John Clark, No. 555 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 556 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 557 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 558 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 559 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 560 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 561 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 562 (105.09). John Warner, No. 563 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 564 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 565 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 566 (105.09). John Root, No. 567 (105.09). John Lee, No. 568 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 569 (105.09). John Clark, No. 570 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 571 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 572 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 573 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 574 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 575 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 576 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 577 (105.09). John Warner, No. 578 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 579 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 580 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 581 (105.09). John Root, No. 582 (105.09). John Lee, No. 583 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 584 (105.09). John Clark, No. 585 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 586 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 587 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 588 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 589 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 590 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 591 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 592 (105.09). John Warner, No. 593 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 594 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 595 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 596 (105.09). John Root, No. 597 (105.09). John Lee, No. 598 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 599 (105.09). John Clark, No. 600 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 601 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 602 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 603 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 604 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 605 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 606 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 607 (105.09). John Warner, No. 608 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 609 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 610 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 611 (105.09). John Root, No. 612 (105.09). John Lee, No. 613 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 614 (105.09). John Clark, No. 615 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 616 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 617 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 618 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 619 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 620 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 621 (105.09). David Carpenter, No. 622 (105.09). John Warner, No. 623 (105.09). Captain Lewis, No. 624 (105.09). Phillip Judd, No. 625 (105.09). Thomas Hancox, No. 626 (105.09). John Root, No. 627 (105.09). John Lee, No. 628 (105.09). Mathew Woodruff, No. 629 (105.09). John Clark, No. 630 (105.09). Thomas Judd, Jr., No. 631 (105.09). John Carrington, No. 632 (105.09). Joseph Heccx, No. 633 (105.09). Mr. Howkins, No. 634 (105.09). Stephen Hart, Jr., No. 635 (105.09). John Stanley, Jr., No. 63

Mr. Wadsworth; No. 71 (25.14), Samuel North; No. 72 (29.01), Thomas Hancox; No. 73 (15.04), John Porter; No. 74 (20.05), John Carrington; No. 75 (76.19), John Root, Sen.; No. 76 (72.15), Mr. Hawkins; No. 77 (23.01), John Welton; No. 78 (30.15), John Stanley; No. 79 (46.15), John Andrus; No. 80 (32.13), Thomas Bull; No. 81 (17.01), Mr. Newton; No. 82 (38.05), John Woodruff; No. 83 (14.12), David Carpenter; No. 84 (9.11), Samuel Steel, Jr.

#### Fifth or Western Tier of Lots.

No. 42 (15.04), Phillip Judd; No. 43 (33.11), Thomas Porter, Sen. No. 44 (28.02), Widow Orvis; No. 45 (33.11), Moses Ventrus; No. 46 (17.01), Joseph Hecox; No. 47 (18.05), Obadiah Richards; No. 48 (23.01), Samuel Hecox; No. 49 (121.06), Mr. Haynes; No. 50 (29.01), Benjamin Judd; No. 51 (23.05), Abraham Brownson; No. 52 (51.11), Robert Porter; No. 53 (46.10), John Brownson, Sen.; No. 54 (60.11), John Standley; No. 55 (16.10), Jobanah Smith; No. 56 (18.16), William Higason; No. 57 (31.06), Mr. Wrotham; No. 58 (9.11), Samuel Steel, Jr.; No. 59 (25.14), John North, Jr.; No. 60 (48.00), Thomas Hart; No. 61 (9.11), Benoni Steel; No. 62 (14.12), David Carpenter; No. 63 (77.10), Thomas Newell.

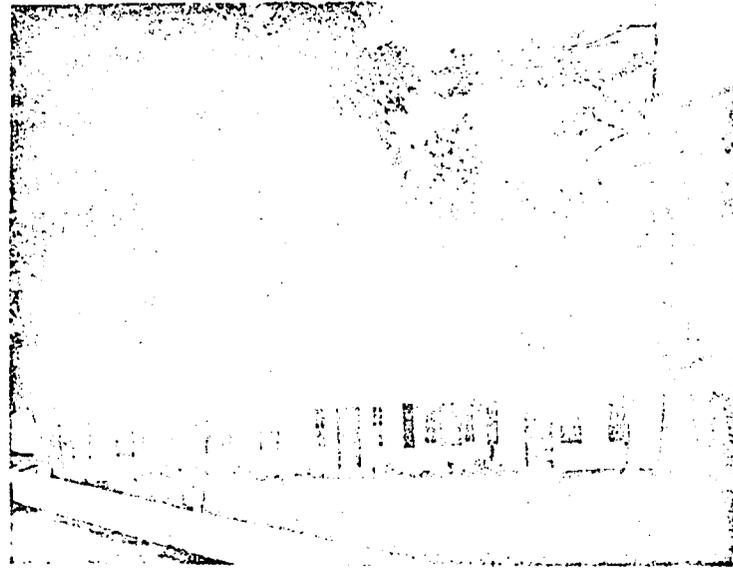
No. 64 (48.15), Stephen Hart, Jr.; No. 65 (38.05), John Woodruff. No. 66 (17.01), Mr. Newton; No. 67 (58.10), Isaac Moore; No. 68 (76.10), John Root, Sen.; No. 69 (21.11), Daniel Warner; No. 70 (20.05), Daniel Andrus; No. 71 (30.04), Isaac Brownson; No. 72 (22.10), Richard Seymour; No. 73 (60.15), Stephen Hart, Sen.; No. 74 (31.06), Widow Smith; No. 75 (23.01), John Brownson; No. 76 (31.06), John Warner, Jr.; No. 77 (72.08), John Newton; No. 78 (23.01), Thomas Porter, Jr.; No. 79 (39.11), Edmond Scott; No. 80 (41.09), Mathew Woodruff; No. 81 (30.15), John Standley, Jr.; No. 82 (45.11), Thomas Judd, Jr.; No. 83 (72.15), Mr. Howkins; No. 84 (30.00), John Steel.



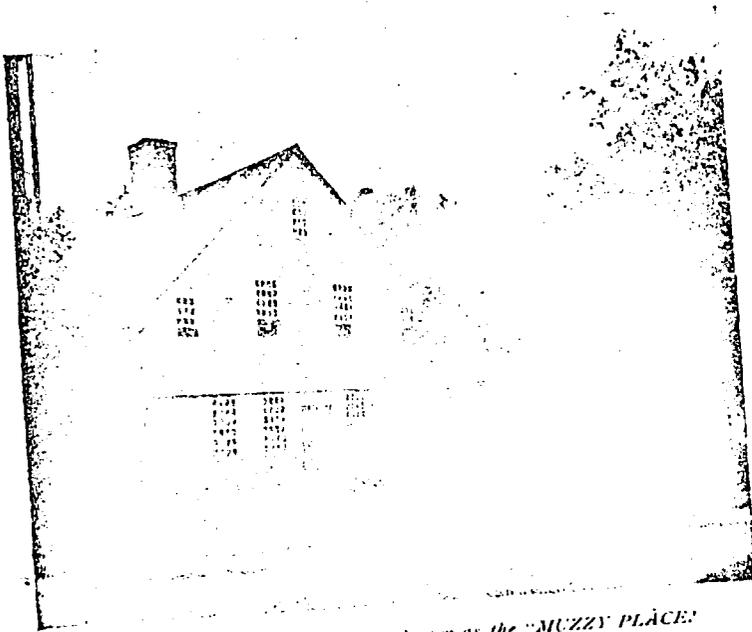
Delivered at the Centennial Celebration of the incorporation of the Town of Bristol, Connecticut, June 17, 1885, by Epaphroditus Peck.

**H**ISTORY is but fragmentary at best. We say, "Bristol is a hundred years old to-day," but these hills and valleys are many centuries old. Men and women had their homes, and institutions, and rude manufactures here, for how many centuries we can hardly guess; but their savage lives left no record, except the rude weapons or tools which they casually dropped, and which we casually find.

The Indian tribe of this neighborhood was the Tunxis. But their sparse population, and their indolent natures, prevented any attempt to subdue these rugged forest-covered hills. Along the river at Farmington, where the soil was level and mellow, they had their principal village; in the open fields, which are now Plainville, they had another settlement; but these woods—the "Great Forest" they called it—were more valuable to them as a hunting-ground, stocked with all manner of game and fish, than they could have been as a village site. The ledge of Cotton-



The Peck House—a A, built by Ebenezer Peck, the central third in 1728, the north and south wings later upon the marriage of a son and daughter. Bought by the Peck family in 1777, in whose hands it still remains, and is at present the residence of Mr. Oliver L. Peck. A remarkable fact that, although the house is now a ruin, it has only been owned by two families.



The James or Gad Lee place, later known as the "MUZZY PLACE,"  
Residence of L. O. Norton.

Stone, running along the crest of this hill, they discovered, and put to practical use; and the vessels, finished and unfinished, together with the still evident traces of work on the ledge itself, show that a quarry of considerable importance was located there. Vessels from this quarry are said to be found in many parts of the state.

Without doubt, the Indians who came here to work this quarry, or to hunt in the "Great Forest," built wigwams for their temporary use; and there were certainly a few isolated Indians who lived here permanently.

The name of Cochipianec, who lived on the hill to the northwest, has come down to us in the name of Chippin's Hill; Morgan Swamp, on Fall Mountain, preserves the name of another Indian, who died, and is said to have lived there; the claims of Bohemia and Poland to their land in the Stafford district were respected by the whites in the layout of 1721; there was probably an Indian wigwam near the James Lee house, and a group of them near the Compounce cemetery. But the tribal center was at Farmington, and there was nothing within our limits which could be called even a village.

The same causes which determined the choice of the Indians, operated also upon the early white settlers of New England, and tracts of arable land, lying near water-courses, were everywhere first chosen for settlement. So when the Massachusetts settlers began to think of colonizing the wilderness around them, and heard from the friendly Indians of the fertile and open valley of the Connecticut, Wethersfield, Windsor, and Hartford, on the riverbank, became the first village sites. So again in 1639, when the river towns had sent out a committee to explore the surrounding country for the most inviting spot for settlement, they selected, as the Indians had done, the fields along the Farmington River, and began there the settlement of our mother town in the next year.

Thirty-seven of the Hartford settlers received a charter from the

General Assembly, and also bought from the Tunxis Indians the right to settle on the land included therein. Among these proprietors we find the familiar names of Hart, Lewis, Barnes, Brownson, and Wilcox. In 1672 the Assembly fixed the length of Farmington at fifteen miles, and its width at eleven miles, extending west from the Hartford line. The western boundary thus fixed is now the western line of Bristol.

As the Farmington settlers in turn began to push beyond their original location, the level land along the Pequabuck attracted their attention, and in 1663 the town granted to John Wadsworth, Richard Brumpton, Thomas Barnes, and Moses Ventruss, a tract described as "forty acres of meadow Land Lying att the place we comonly Call Poland." Twenty acres more were granted to John Langton and George Orvis in 1664. This Thomas Barnes was an ancestor of our townfolk of that name, and the sixty acres then granted lay on both sides of the west branch of the Pequabuck River, extending nearly as far west as to the rolling-mill. These two grants seem to have exhausted the arable land in this direction, and no settlement was made upon them.

In 1672, the Farmington proprietors, then eighty-four in number, took formal possession of the territory which had just been assigned to them by the General Assembly. They laid out a parallelogram a little over eight miles long, and four wide, for the home settlement, and called it "the reserved land." The remaining land they divided among themselves in proportion to their assessment lists, giving to Mr. Hooker, the minister, a double portion. The actual survey of the western land was not made until 1721. Six tiers of lots were laid out, each three hundred and five rods wide, and about eleven miles long, with reservations between for twenty, thirty, and forty rod highways; so that each "division," with its adjacent highway, was a little over a mile wide. The first two of these tiers were each divided into twenty-one lots, and each lot assigned to four proprietors; the last, or westerly, four were each divided into eighty-four lots, and assigned to individual owners; so that each Farmington proprietor had a lot, or an undivided quarter-lot, in each division. The widest of these lots were one hundred and thirty-one rods, four feet wide, and the narrowest nine rods, ten and a half feet; each one, of course, being three hundred and five rods long. These allotments were made to the men, and in the proportions, which had been fixed by the vote of 1672, and most of them were actually taken by the heirs of the men in whose names they were allotted. Narrower highways were reserved, running across the divisions, and a reservation of about one hundred and ninety acres was made to the Indians, Bohemia and Poland. The westerly five of these divisions now constitute the towns of Burlington and Bristol.\*

The actual settlement was begun six years later by Daniel Brownson of Farmington. He bought the seventy-first lot in the fifth division in November, 1727, and in that year, or early in the next, built a house at Goose Corner, so called. This house has long been gone, and Mr. Brownson seems to have left the village very soon.

The second settler, and one in whom we feel more interest, because both his house and his family still remain, was Ebenezer Barnes, a descendant of the Thomas Barnes already mentioned. He built, in 1728, the house, which, having since been added to at both ends, is now the central part of Julius E. Pierce's residence in East Bristol. In the same year, Nehemiah Manross of Lebanon, the ancestor of our present Manrosses, built a house north of Ebenezer Barnes, and on the west side of the road. Perhaps in this year, Abner Matthews built a house on the East Fall Mountain road.

During the next score of years a little group of houses was built on the East Bristol road, north of the Barnes and Manross houses, another on Chippin's Hill, a still smaller one on Red Stone Hill, and a few others scattered on Fall Mountain, in the present Stafford district.

The only present Bristol families which settled here before 1742 are the Barnes, Manross, Gaylord, and Jerome families. Joseph and David Gaylord came here between 1740 and 1742, and both became prominent citizens; David was one of the first deacons of the Congregational church, and Joseph equally prominent in the Episcopal church. David Gaylord's house stood about where Henry A. Pond now lives; Joseph's, southwest of the Brownson house, on the slope of the mountain.

William Jerome bought land in the second division in 1741, and his son Zerubbabel moved here. The farm which the family still occupy they bought in 1748, from Caleb Palmer, who had already built a house on the present site of Horace O. Miller's.

The distinctive symbol of New England Puritanism has been said to be a meeting-house fronted by a school-house. Our ancestors very early established both these institutions. Prior to 1742, they had felt the distance to the Farmington church a heavy burden. In that year they sent a petition to the General Assembly praying for permission to hire a preacher of their own during the winter months. This petition, bearing the signatures of all the residents, is among the legislative archives at Hartford.\*1 It was promptly granted, and the first society meeting

\*1.

#### PETITION FOR WINTER PRIVILEGES, OCTOBER, 1742.

To the Honour<sup>ble</sup> the Gov<sup>r</sup> Councell, and Representatiues, of his Majestys Colony of Conecticut In New England, In General Court, to be Assembled, the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of octob<sup>r</sup> A.D: 1742 — The Humble memorial of us the subscribers Inhabitants In y<sup>e</sup> Township of Farmington In y<sup>e</sup> County of Hartford, &c., Humbly sheweth, that we are settled In A Certain place, within y<sup>e</sup> Bounds of s<sup>d</sup> Township, Called by the Name of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, & 6<sup>th</sup> Divisions of Land In s<sup>d</sup> Township West from the Reserued Land, and are so Remote, from any, meeting Houfe, In any ministerial Society In s<sup>d</sup> Town, as Renders it exceeding Difficult for us to attend the publick Worship of God, In any place where it is sett up, and especially, In the winter seafon — and also that there is such a Number of persons settled in s<sup>d</sup> five Divisions of Land as that we are Compitently able to hire A minester, to preach y<sup>e</sup> Gospel to us In said winter seafon — Wee Do therefore Humbly pray this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly to Grant unto us who are or shall be settled on the s<sup>d</sup> five Divisions of Land, Begining att y<sup>e</sup> south end of y<sup>e</sup> said Divisions of Land; and from thence to extend North five miles Liberty of hiring an Authordox and suitably Quallified person to preach y<sup>e</sup> Gospel amongst us, for y<sup>e</sup> space of six months In y<sup>e</sup> year Annually, viz, Nouemb<sup>r</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> Janu<sup>r</sup> febr<sup>y</sup> march & april more or Less accordings as we Can and Do hire such A preacher, with y<sup>e</sup> powers and priueledges by Law belonging to such A sociaty—Hoping that it will not be Long Before we shall be able to be A sociaty fully Constituted — and your memorialist as In Duty Bound shall euer pray, &c —

octob<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Day A.D: 1742: —

Ebenezer barns, Joseph gailord, ben'mman brooks, Gid peck, John Brown, ebzer gailord, John hicox, Zerubbabel Jearom, Moses Lyman, Joel mitchel, edward gailard, John gailard, Stephen Barns, Ger shum Tuttle, Joseph benham, David gylord, Nemiah manros, Samuel Gaylord, Joseph Gaylard, Timothy Brown, bish (?) manros.

[This petition and the following one were evidently drawn up by a professional scrivener. The records which follow, were, of course, written by the various clerks of the society. The petitions may be regarded, therefore, as representing the literary style of a practiced writer, and the records that of an average village clerk of the period.]

was held November eighth, 1742. This is an important date, for then first, did this tract, which we call Bristol, and the settlers living upon it, assume individuality and corporate existence, as "the Southwest winter society."

In December it was voted to hire Mr. Thomas Canfield for the coming winter. This Reverend Thomas Canfield, a young man of twenty-two, our first gospel minister, disappears from our local history at the end of this winter. He went to Roxbury the next year, and preached there till his death in 1795. His epitaph concludes with the following lines:

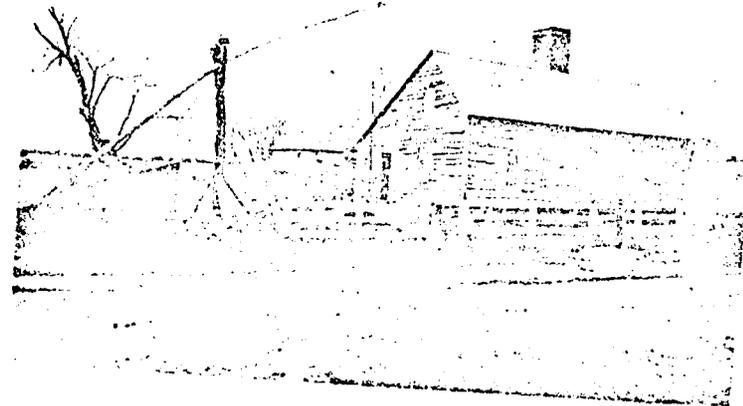
"O what is man, poor feeble man  
Whose life is but a narrow span.  
Here lies intomb'd in earth and dust  
The Reverend, meek, the mild and just."

The Congregational church at Roxbury have in their possession a record in Mr. Canfield's hand-writing, containing the following statement: "I having an Invitation to go & Preach at ye Mountain, now called Cambridge in Farmington, weh I accepting accordingly Preachd yre ye next Sabbath it being ye 6th of Deer & from yt time till the latter end of Octobr 1743."

It is difficult to reconcile this statement as to the length of his service here either with our society records, or with the powers granted to the society by the Assembly.

The Reverend Ichabod Camp probably preached during the next winter, though no positive record of that fact exists.

The poverty of the settlers, and the hardships which they underwent to support preaching, are shown by the levy of a sixteen pence tax, that is, a tax of six and two-thirds per cent., in 1743, to pay the society expenses, which cannot have been more than a very small sum. But the people were not daunted, and at the same meeting at which this sixteen pence tax was laid they voted to apply to the Assembly for a complete ecclesiastical organization.\*2 The town assented, and in



Since destroyed by fire

1744 the Assembly again changed the "Southwest winter society" into the "New Cambridge society," with power to lay taxes, and support preaching and schools. The name "Cambridge" appears from the Canfield record to have been already given to this section of the town in popular speech, but the reason is unknown.

This society had hardly begun its record, when the universal contest between orthodoxy and liberalism broke out. One party, made up principally from the settlers on Chippin's Hill, was more inclined to the milder doctrines of the Church of England, while most of the settlers in the valley were rigid Calvinists. During the fall of 1744, Mr. Samuel Newell was invited to preach three months, and his vigorous support of the Westminster theology caused a speedy outbreak of the latent differences. The majority voted to settle Mr. Newell, but seven members were so pronounced in their opposition that his coming was deemed unwise. Mr. Camp then preached again, and a Mr. Christopher Newton, both of whom, I think, were more acceptable to the minority, and both of whom afterward became Episcopal clergymen. After these futile

\*2.

PETITION FOR ECCLESIASTICAL INCORPORATION, APRIL, 1744-

To The Honorable General Assembly to Be Holden att Hartford on y<sup>e</sup> Second Thursday of May Next The Memorial of us The Subscribers Hereunto all Inhabitants Living Within y<sup>e</sup> Bounds of Farmington & County of Hartford Humbly Showeth y<sup>t</sup> your Honours Memorialists Liveth on That Tract of Land in s<sup>t</sup> Farmington Commonly Called y<sup>e</sup> second, 3<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> Divisions of Land Lying West of y<sup>e</sup> Reserved Lands so Called & at about seven or Eight Miles Distant from y<sup>e</sup> Publick Worship of God in Farmington first society to y<sup>e</sup> Which Wee Belong & Wee Haveing Obtained Liberty of y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Assembly to Hire an OrthoDox Minister among Ourselfes six months in a year for y<sup>e</sup> Space of two years Which Term of Time is Expired & Wee Having Obtained a Voat of y<sup>e</sup> said first Society in Farmington to Be A Distinct Society, By and With y<sup>e</sup> Bounds & Limits of five Miles square of y<sup>e</sup> Divisions aforesaid Begining at y<sup>e</sup> Northwest Corner of Southington Parish Bounds at Waterbury Line from Thence North With s<sup>t</sup> Line five miles & from Thence Eastward five miles & from Thence Southward five miles & from Thence Westward five miles to y<sup>e</sup> first mentioned Bounds Which s<sup>t</sup> Tract of Land is Generally good & Wee are of Opinion is Sufficient for A Distinct Society & Wee Being so Remote from y<sup>e</sup> Publick Worship of God y<sup>t</sup> it is Impracticable to attend y<sup>e</sup> same With our families unless it be When Wee Have preaching among ourselfes Wee Therefore Humbly Pray your Honours to Take our Circumstances into your Paternal care & Wise Consideration & make us a Distinct Ecclesiastical Society With y<sup>e</sup> Limits aforesaid or In sum Other Way Grant Relief unto your Memorialists & Wee as In Duty Bound shall Ever Pray

Farmington April y<sup>e</sup> 12 Ano Domini 1744.

ebenezer Barns, benjamin gaylard, Hez: Rew, David Graues, Abel Roys, John Hikcox, Edward gailard, Nehemiah manros, Daniel mix, Ebenezer Barns ienor,\* Joseph Graues Moses Lyman, Caleb Abernathy, daniel roe, Caleb Palmer, David gaylard, Joseph Gailard Juner, Joseph Benham, Stephen Barns, Abner Matthews, Joseph Gaylord, Nehemiah Manrows iuner,\* Simon Tuttel, Zerubbabel Jearom, Gershum tuttle, John gailard, William Jearom, Zebulon frifbe, Benjamin brooks, Edward —†, ben mix, Daniel mix, Thomas Hart, Samuel Gaylord.

\* Junior.

† This name is entirely illegible.

agreed upon by agreement, the majority 2200 voted to hire Mr. Newell and he was settled accordingly in 1747.

The opposition had now increased to ten, and they, Caleb and Abner Matthews, Stephen and Benjamin Brooks, John Hickox, Caleb Abernathy, Abel and Nehemiah Royce, Daniel Roe, and Simon Tuttle, "publickly declared themselves of the Church of England, and under the bishop of London." The relations of these churchmen, as they were called, to the society, became somewhat peculiar. They at once refused to pay their ecclesiastical taxes, and for some time took no part in society affairs. It was finally agreed that they should be entirely relieved of the "meeting-house rate," and should pay one-half of the "minister rate" so long as they had no rector of their own.\*3 After this compromise the churchmen began again to share in such society business as did not directly concern the management of the Congregation church; after an Episcopal rector was located here, separate assessment lists were made, a separate collector appointed, and a due share of the tax paid to their rector. The two churches lived in harmony until the Revolution, when the political hostility became much more fierce than the religious had ever been.

Mr. Newell was installed in August, 1747, and it was evidently a great day for the society. Joseph Benton, Nehemiah Manross, Joseph Gaylord, David Rich, Ebenezer Barnes, Jr., and as many more as chose, were instructed by a vote of the society to keep open a public house of entertainment on the day of the ordination.

The society gave Mr. Newell £500 "for his settlement," payable within three years, and a permanent salary of £300, beside building him a house (since known as the Dr. Pardee place).\*4 These sums were payable, however, in colony bills of credit, which were worth only about one-sixth of their face value. The influence exerted upon the village by this clergyman can hardly be over-estimated. He was a strong-minded, strong-spoken man; holding to the rigid old doctrines of theology, and exerting a great influence even in secular matters. He was pastor for forty years, till his death in 1789. The following epitaph is inscribed upon his tomb in the South grave-yard:

"Here Lyeth Interred the Body of ye Rev. Samuel Newell, A. M., Late Pastor of the Church of Christ in New Cambridge. A gentleman of Good Genius, Solid Judgment, sound in the faith, A fervent and experimental Preacher of unaffected Piety, kindest of Husbands, Tenderest of Fathers, the best of Friends and an Ornament of the Ministry. And having served his generation faithfully by the Will of God with serenity & calmness he fell on sleep February ye 10th 1789, in the 75th year of his Age, And the 42nd of his Ministry.

Death, Great Proprietor of all, 'tis thine  
To tread out Empires, and to quench ye Stars."

\*3.

\*4 See Page 32

("Jenewary" 4<sup>th</sup>, 1748.)

It was agreed upon and Voted between the present Churchmen that are amongst us . . . . . that they paying all their ministereel Rates to us for the year past and half their ministereel Rates for the suter untill they haue a lawful minester according to the Cannons of the Church of England which may Requir and Recouer their Rates by laws of the gouernment set ouer them we the sosity would forgiue or Relinquish to them two Rates which was laid the year past vis a two shilling Rate and a four shilling Rate and all other Charge that shall arise for y<sup>e</sup> finishing the meeting house and mr Newels Wood —

In spite of the heavy burden which the support of a pastor had imposed upon the little society, and in spite, too, of the severe loss which the Episcopal schism had caused, they almost at once began to plan for the building of a meeting-house. In December, 1746, the site, which had been chosen by a committee from the General Assembly, was bought of Joseph Benton for £3. They began the work at once, and, I think, began to hold services in the new building early in 1748, though it was not entirely finished till 1753.

The sacrifice which the people made to build this house and support preaching is strikingly shown by the heavy taxation. Before it was begun the society taxes had never been less than five per cent., but in May, 1748, a ten per cent. tax was laid, in December of the same year a twenty per cent. tax, and another ten per cent. tax in December, 1749! It must be remembered, too, that this was for ecclesiastical purposes alone, and did not include town or state taxation. It was against these ten and twenty per cent. taxes that the protest of the Churchmen had been especially directed. This first meeting-house stood a few feet northeast of the present one, and was furnished partly with the old-fashioned pews, and partly with seats. Sittings were assigned according to the wealth, age, and official rank of the congregation, and this "dignifying the meeting-house" was a most delicate operation. To

\*1

(July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1747.)

At a soday meeting of the Inhabitants of the 4 soday in y<sup>e</sup> town of Farmington Called new Cambridg viz of such Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> soday as are leagly Qualified to Vote in the Choise of a minester and to make an agreement with them being held by aj rnement in s<sup>d</sup> soday on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July Ad 1747

Whereas this soday have maid Choise of. mr sam<sup>l</sup> newil to be our minister and have given him a call to fettel in the gospel minestry amongst us of which call he hath excepted it is therefore Voted and agreed by this soday that if y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> mr sam<sup>l</sup> newil shall become our ordaind and fetted minister that then we will and satisfie unto him for his yearly salery besides what hath been allredy Voted him for his fettelment viz for what Remains of this year sixty seven pound ten shilling in bills of Credit of this Coleney in old tener on the first day of next ensewing february and the first day is the time at the which we agree and couenant with him the s<sup>d</sup> mr sam<sup>l</sup> newil to pay him his salery yearly from year to year

And we agree and Couenant to pay and satisfie unto him for his salery the first day of february A d 1749 one hundred and fourty pound and in the 1750 one hundred and fifty pound 1751 one hundred and sixty pound and in the year 1752 one hundred and eighty pound and in the year 1753 two hundred pound and in y<sup>e</sup> year 1754 two hundred and twenty pound and in the year 1755 two hundred and forty pound and in the year 1756 two hundred and sixty pound and in the year 1757 two hundred and eighty pound and in the year 1758 three hundred pound which we couenant and agree to make as good to him then as 3 hundred pound is now for his yearly salery which is to be his standing salery and is to be paid and satisfied to him the s<sup>d</sup> mr sam<sup>l</sup> newil for his yearly salery during his continance amongst us in the gospel ministry and is to be paid to him in bills of Credit of this Coleney of the old tener or in good and marchantable grain such as Wheat Rie and Indian corn which grain is to be Rated and paid to him according to the Curant market prife that such grain shall bair at hartford in the county of hartford yearly on the first of jenuary deducking Reasonable Carage (They were also to furnish him "a fushanty of firewood for his famely.")

... the children were to be educated in the pews. "The most desirable was assigned to the slaves; for some of the good people held slaves in those days, and the Jerome family still have a bill of sale of "a negro boy, Job," signed by no less reverend a person than Parson Newell himself.\*6 Deacon Gaylord appears to have been the musician of the society, and for fourteen years he was elected to "set the psalm."

Attendance at church, and proper behavior while there, was enforced with all the rigor of the law, as some light-minded youths of Parson Newell's flock found to their sorrow. In 1758 Nathaniel Messenger, "for whispering and laughing between meetings," was fined three shillings and costs; and in 1762 John Bartholomew, "for playing with his hand and fingers at his hair in meeting," paid a like penalty. This meeting-house was replaced by a larger one in 1771, and that by a third, which is the main part of the present building, in 1831.

\*5.

(December, 1771.)

Voted Chuse a Committee to Dignify the New meeting house  
Voted that but one head shall be allowed to any mans List  
Voted that it shall be allowed in the List fifty shillings a year for age  
Voted that no Commission shall be allowed in seating any man  
Voted that all that are above Sixty years of age shall be Seated at the Discretion of the Seators

[The rules for dignifying the first meeting-house are stated in the text. The second line of this record means that only one allowance for age shall be made to a family, and the fourth that military titles shall not be considered.]

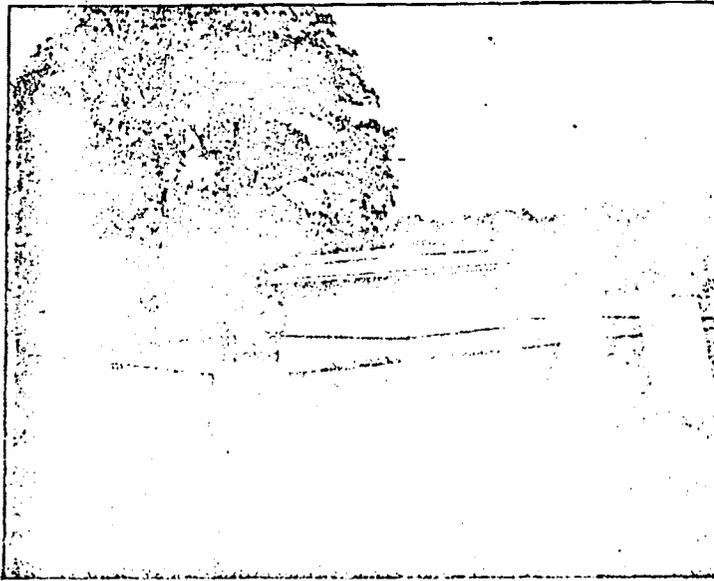
\*6.

## SLAVE BILL OF SALE.

Know all Men by these Presents That I Sam<sup>l</sup> Newell of Farmington in the County of Hartford & Colloney of Connecticut in New England, for & in Consideration of four Hundred & Seventy pounds Money of the old Tenour by me in hand Received & to me well Secured by William Jearom of Farmington, in the County of Hartford & Colloney of Connecticut in New England, Do give grant Bargain Sell Convey & Confirm unto the afores<sup>d</sup> William Jearom his Heirs & assigns forever, one Certain Negro boy Named Job, of about fourteen year's of Age to have & to hold the s<sup>d</sup> Negro, forever & Deliver the said Negro Boy sound & well — & further I the s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Newell Do by these presents bind myself my Heirs Executor's & administrator's to Warrant & Defend the afores<sup>d</sup> Negro to s<sup>d</sup> Jearom, his Heirs & assigns, forever against all claims & Demands whatsoever in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this Seventh Day of January A: D: 1755.

Signed & Delivered in presents of  
Hezekiah Gridly Juner  
Abigail Gridly,

Sam<sup>l</sup> Newell [SEAL.]



GRAVE OF REV. SAMUEL NEWELL, IN THE SOUTH OR DOWNS' CEMETERY.

Of the early Episcopal church much less can be related. The ten "churchmen" left the Congregational church in 1747, and three years later they seem to have been under the care of some Episcopal clergyman. In 1754, they built a small church building, opposite the Congregational meeting-house, north or northwest of the present first district school-house. Here occasional services were held by missionaries from another parish, among whom were Messrs. Camp and Newton, who had formerly preached in the Congregational church.

In 1774 the Reverend James Nichols took the care of this parish, probably in connection with others. Soon after his coming, the ecclesiastical differences, which had separated his people from the rest of the society, began to develop into political differences. The excited and patriotic feelings of the Revolution were largely directed against the Episcopalians, nearly all of whom were supporters of King George. Chippin's Hill, where many of them lived, became quite a Tory centre, and meetings were held there of Tories from all parts of the state. Mr. Nichols is said to have been several times shot at, and the popular indignation at the position of his people was so markedly shown that many of them left New Cambridge for more congenial neighborhoods. Mr. Nichols himself stayed in the western part of the state, and his loyal people continued to collect their separate taxes, and send them to him. These were received by him in 1778 at Salisbury, and in 1779 and 1780 at Litchfield. The society refused to recognize these payment of taxes to the absent rector as a sufficient discharge, and made some collections by legal process. Of course this intensified the bitter feelings between the two parties, and the Episcopal services were suspended for several years.

After the Revolution Mr. Nichols returned to New Cambridge, and the church in 1781 reorganized with twenty-nine members. Services were held by several successive rectors until 1790. In that year the parish united with the Episcopalians of Plymouth and Harwinton to build a church mid-way between the three parishes. This is still standing, and is now a mission of the Bristol church, called Plymouth.

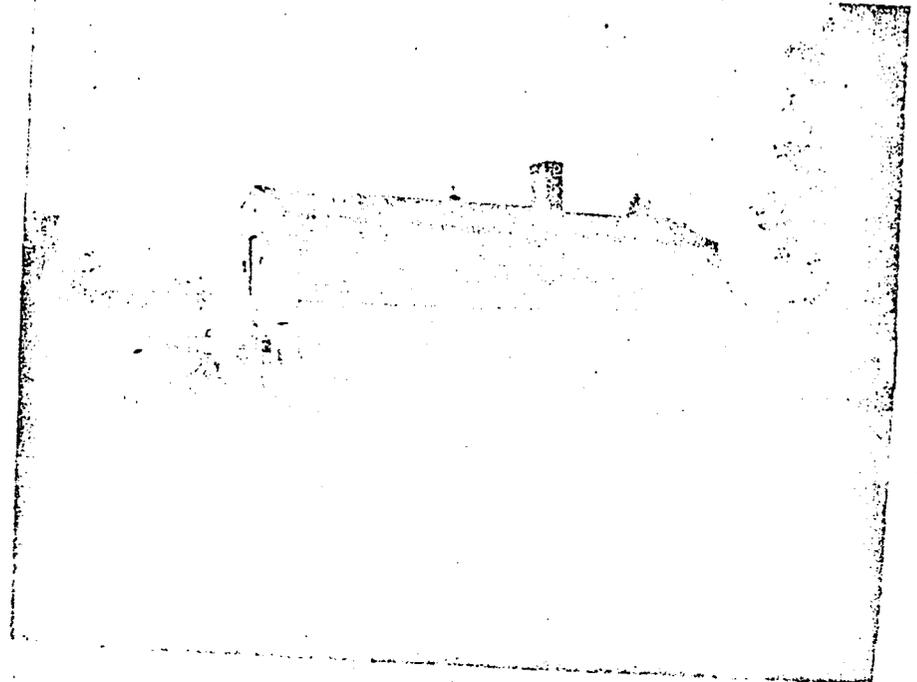
The first church building was built to Abel Lewis, who was a member of the church, and who afterwards lived in the town. Many of the members were hardly deplorable.

The second great institution of New England was not wanting in New Cambridge. Three years after the first incorporation as a winter society in January, 1745, a school committee was chosen "to git in the school money," and from year to year it was voted to have a lawful school. This early school was kept during the winter only—probably in some private house. In 1749 it was "voted, that would have a school kept in this society six months viz 3 months by a master and 3 months by a dame."

In 1751 the town gave liberty to build two school-houses, of which one stood east of this green, near the Roman Catholic parsonage, and the other on Chippin's Hill, thus accommodating the two principal sections of the town. In 1761 a third school-house was built, in what is now the Stafford district. Within a few years these divisions of the town had grown to five, and in 1768 a formal division and designation of the district lines was made.

These five districts may be roughly described as follows:

The house of Royce Lewis, on Maple street, lately pulled down by W. P. Stedman, was taken as a central point. All the territory north of that constituted three districts; the North, extending from the old road, now King street, a mile and a half to the west, and including everything north of that line; the Northwest, including Pine Hollow (so called in the original layout), and Chippin's Hill; and the Northeast,



THE HOUSE OF ROYCE LEWIS, AS IT APPEARED IN 1850, AND AS IT WAS USED IN THE 17th CENTURY.





HISTORIC OAK, ON PEACEABLE STREET, WHERE EARLY TOWN MEETINGS WERE HELD.

It will interest us all, I am sure, to know that a vital point of disension was the building of a town building, which New Cambridge and West Britain opposed. Truly, history repeats itself.\*9

In 1784 negotiations between the two societies were renewed, and in February, 1785, a conference was had, at which the town-building plan was finally dropped, and a full agreement was reached. I think that this meeting, or some similar one, must have been held under the old oak on Peaceable street. It has long been tradition that our first town-meeting was held under this tree, but this certainly is an error. It seems natural, however, that some of the meetings of the two societies in conference might have been held there, and that such a meeting could have been confused with the formal town-meeting in the popular memory.

A petition for incorporation was drafted, signed by committees of the two societies, and sent to the Assembly which met in May, 1785. This petition was promptly granted, and the name of Bristol given to the new town. This name nowhere appears to have been suggested or asked for by the settlers; for all that can be learned to the contrary, it was selected by the General Assembly on considerations of convenience and euphony alone.

The first town-meeting was held, in obedience to the act of incorporation, June thirteenth, 1785, in the New Cambridge meeting-house, a few hundred feet from where we now stand. This first board of selectmen was then elected, consisting of Joseph Byington, Deacon Elisha Manross, and Zebulon Peck, Esq., of New Cambridge, and Simeon Hart, Esq., and Zebulon Fritbie, Jr., of West Britain.

It was voted that the selectmen should do the business free of cost

to the town. This economy was given up the next year, however, and the selectmen were paid three shillings a day. Jacob Bartholomew was elected treasurer, Judah Barnes collector for New Cambridge, Abraham Bartholomew collector for West Britain.\*10

The grand list of the town amounted to £17,000, and of this about half belonged to each society. It was provided in the act of incorporation that town-meetings should be held alternately in the New Cambridge and West Britain meeting-houses, and this arrangement was followed during the twenty-one years of the union. But the union of two societies of so nearly equal size was productive of continual small jealousies, and as early as 1795 the town declared its wish to be divided. The troubles were patched up for a time, but soon broke out again. New Cambridge appears to have claimed the right to always have three of the five selectmen, and West Britain to have the majority of the board taken from each society alternately. The claims of West Britain

\*10.

#### EXTRACTS FROM THE BRISTOL TOWN RECORDS.

(June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1785, first town-meeting.)

In Compliance with, and at the direction of the General Assembly in their Bill in form incorporating the Town of Bristol: the inhabitants of said Town being duly warned as ordered by the Bill to attend a Town meeting on the second Monday of June: Anno Domini 1785 at the meetinghouse in New Cambridge at 9 o' the Clock in the morning. And being so met at Time & place, said meeting proceeded to the choice of a moderator and Simeon Hart Esq' was Chosen Moderator to Lead in sd meeting at the same meeting Joseph Byington was Chosen Town Clerk — voted to adjourn sd meeting to 2 o' the Clock P. M. Meeting opened according to adjournment — voted that the Selectmen Shall do the business for the Town free of cost To the Town — Voted that Joseph Byington Den Elisha Manross Zebulon Peck Esq' Simeon Hart Esq' and Zebulon Fritbie Jr be Selectmen for the present year —

voted that Judah Barns be Constable & Collector to gather the State Tax and account with the State Treasurer for the present year —

voted that Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Barns Zebulon Fritbie Jr and Seth Peck be Constables for the present year

voted that William Lee Benjamin Willcox Nathaniel Mathews Thomas Brooks Stephen Hotchkiss Jr & Cap<sup>t</sup> Ichabod Andrus be Grandjurors for the present year —

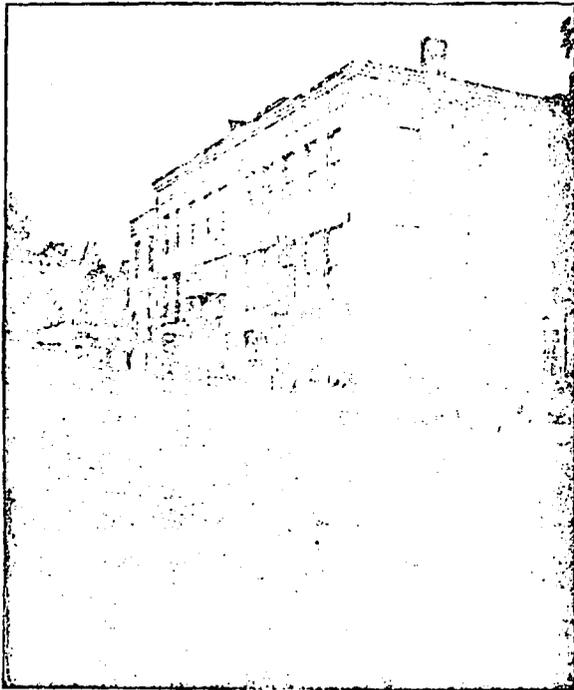
voted that Abel Lewis Jacob Hungerford John Gaylord Noah Andrus Samuel Smith Othniel Moses Jr Ezra Yale and Ambrose Hart be Tythingmen for the present year —

voted that Josiah Holt Jacob Bartholomew Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeffe Gaylord Amasa Hart Sam<sup>l</sup> Hecox Dan Hill David Lewis Reuben Ives Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooks Joseph Hayford Rice Lewis David Marks Timothy Woodruff Bliis Hart Joel Hitchcock Cap<sup>t</sup> Titus Bunnel Ezra Cleaveland Lemuel Potter Samuel Warner Jr and Sam<sup>l</sup> Andrus be Surveyors of Highways for the present year —

voted that Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hungerford Joseph Byington Josiah Peck Cap<sup>t</sup> Ichabod Andrus Cap<sup>t</sup> Yale & Philip M. Farnsworth be Lifters for the present year —

voted that Josiah Holt Cap<sup>t</sup> Asa Upton David Newell Seth Ward Benjamin Elden and Seth Peck be a Committee to Exchange Highways & remove Neatness and to Report to the Town

voted that Josiah Holt Cap<sup>t</sup> Asa Upton be a Committee to agree and settle with the



MAIN STREET, LOOKING NORTH, IN 1873.

in this respect were generally successful, as they were able to carry the meetings held in their society.

The election of representatives to the Assembly was also a cause of rivalry, and the town tried in vain to obtain the right to send two representatives.

In 1801 the New Cambridge voters carried another resolution to have the town divided, which the West Britain meeting promptly voted to oppose. The General Assembly divided the town in May, 1806, giving the old name, Bristol, to the New Cambridge society, and calling the northern society Burlington. The organization and limits of the town of Bristol have since been substantially unchanged.

One hundred years ago this hill-top had already become a public spot. A little to the northeast of the present site stood the Congregational meeting-house, in which the town had just completed its organization, radiant in "spruce yellow" sides, white doors and windows, and "Spanish brown" roof. Across the road was the still smaller Episcopal church building, with its cemetery in the rear. Farther south stood the "Sabbath-day" houses, a most necessary institution in those days of stoveless churches; little houses belonging to different families of the congregation, where each kept a Sunday fire, and during the noon intermission filled their foot-stoves, ate their lunch, and warmed themselves for the afternoon service. These were built in the highway, by permission from the town, as early as 1754, and were still standing in the present century.

Near the head of this green were the old houses, and the site of neither of which I think was often used for any other purpose than a store for the goods of the West Britain meeting.

the meetings at Chippin's Hill, during the stormy times of the Revolution. The arrival of an early traveler, who cut down and resuscitated this man, saved the instruments of the law from being over-shadowed by the victim of popular violence.

On the east side of this green stood, probably, the school-house, then some thirty years old, which had originally served for the whole society except Chippin's Hill.

This ground itself had been already dedicated to public use, and was a militia training-ground. A company of "trainers" had been formed in 1747, of which Caleb Matthews was the first captain. Judah Barnes was afterward elected captain, and the trainings were held back of the Barnes tavern; but before the Revolution the members of the society bought this land for that purpose, and it has ever since been public ground. The principal distinction attained by the Bristol militia was a century later than the first organization, when the attempts of this company to evade training, by a succession of ingenious and successful devices, made Bristol a terror to the state officers, and finally, it is said, led to the downfall of the state militia system.

The two roads inclosing this green were already laid out, but in what condition they were it would be difficult now to tell. The road-making was then done by special tax, which one might pay, or work out, at his option, receiving in wages, if he chose to work out his tax, three shillings a day in the spring, and two in the fall, and a like amount for a yoke of cattle. Until some time after the town's incorporation the roads leading out of town were hardly better than the Indian trails which had preceded them. When the Lewis family came to Bristol, Josiah Lewis was a week in traveling from Southington with his family and goods, having to cut his way through woods, and to find a ford

\* 10--Continued.

voted that Jofiah Holt Gideon Roberts & Judah Barnes be rate makers for the present year —

voted that Rice Lewis & Zebulon Frisbie Jr be Key Keepers for y<sup>e</sup> present year —

voted that Cap<sup>t</sup> Hez<sup>k</sup> Gridly & Hez<sup>k</sup> West be Sealers of Leather y<sup>e</sup> corrant year

voted that Luke Gridly Rice Lewis Justice Webber and Daniel Bunnel be fence viewers for the present year

voted that Cap<sup>t</sup> James Lee & Seth Wiard be Sealers of weights for the present year

voted that William Lee & Cap<sup>t</sup> Ichabod Andrus be Sealers of Measures

voted that Jacob Hungerford be inspector & packer of pot ashes

voted that Judah Barnes be inspector & packer of flour for present year

voted that Seth Wiard be inspector & packer for the present year

voted to Lay one penny on the pound on the List 1784 payable by the first day of October next to the Town Treasurer for defraying the Charges of sd Town —

voted that Jacob Bartholomew be Town Treasurer for the present year

voted that Judah Barnes be Collector for that part of the Town rate that Belongs to New Cambridge & account with the Treasurer —

voted that Abraham Pettibone Jr be Collector to Collect that part of the Town rate that Belongs to West Britain and account with the Town Treasurer —

voted that the Sign Post shall be Erected in the most Convenient place Between the Meeting House New Cambridge & the Church

voted that the Sign Post shall be Erected in the most Convenient place Between the Meeting House West Britain and the Sign Post

*Alaska  
Family*

# Was John Badger (1778-1858) the Grandfather of John Clark (1822-1900) of Beckley, Oxfordshire, England?

by Harold E. Hinds, Jr

My early research in the mid-1990s on my Clark ancestry quickly led me back to the 1851 English census, which enumerated seven-year-old John Clark as a grandson in the home of John Badger. In the course of my research, an English researcher told me that John Clark was not related to John Badger. More research would be necessary to resolve this conflicting evidence.

## The basic outline<sup>1</sup> of the Clark ancestry is:

### GENERATION 1

Harold Earl Hinds, Jr., born 21 January 1941.

### GENERATION 2

Harold Earl Hinds, Sr. (1917-2007), son of Earl Henry Hinds (1886-1966) and Nellie Wells Wiltse.

### GENERATION 3

Nellie Wells Wiltse (1889-1920), daughter of Bion Cornelius Wiltse (1862-1920) and Amy Avis Clark,<sup>2</sup> born 10 March 1862 at Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., New York, died 3 September 1900 at Grangeville, Idaho Co., Idaho.



*Earl Henry Hinds & Nellie Wells Wiltse wedding photo, 1917*



*Bion Cornelius Wiltse & Amy Avis Clark family, Grangeville, ID, ca. 1893/4*

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



## GENERATION 4

Amy Avis Clark, daughter of John Clark, born 14 August 1822 at Beckley or Charlton-on-Otmoor, Oxfordshire, England,<sup>3</sup> died 27 September 1900 in Tittabawassee Twp., Saginaw Co., MI;<sup>4</sup> and Keziah Becketts born 24 June 1826 at Beckley, Oxfordshire, England,<sup>5</sup> died 12 December 1909 Tittabawassee Twp., Saginaw Co., MI.<sup>6</sup>



*John K. Clark & Keziah Becketts, Freeland, MI*

### John Clark in English Censuses

John Clark was located on the 1851 and 1841 English censuses at Beckley, in the same building as John Badger (b. 1778).

According to the 1851 census, 28-year-old John Clarke [note the varied spelling] is the grandson of John Badger (b. 1778), as are Edward Kendall and a younger John Badger (b. 1844). John Clarke lives with the elder John Badger (b. 1778) family, in contrast to the 1841 census, where he inhabits the same building, but together with James Badger constitutes a separate household. John Clarke is 28 in 1851 and an agricultural laborer, but does not work for his grandfather. The 1841 census did not indicate relationships among members of households, so any relationship between 15-year-old John Clarke and John Badger is not obvious. The 28-year-old John Clarke in the 1851 census is likely the 15-year-old John Clark in

the 1841 census. John was possibly older than 15 in 1841 because enumerators were instructed to round the age of individuals over 15 down to the nearest five years.

### Exhibit 1 - Census Enumerations of Badger Family in Beckley, Oxfordshire

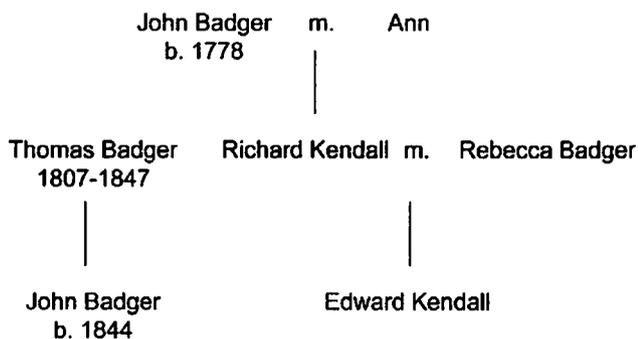
| 1841*                                                | 1851                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| John Badger, 60, farmer<br>not b. Oxfordshire        | John Bader, head, 73,<br>farmer<br>b. Bucks, Boardsall                        |
| Ann Badger, 55<br>not b. Oxfordshire                 | Ann Badger, Wife, 70<br>b. Bucks, Brill                                       |
| Alfred Badger, 25<br>not b. Oxfordshire              | Afred Badger, Son, 35,<br>Ag[ricultural] Lab[ourer]<br>b. Oxon, Charlton      |
| Frederic Badger, 30,<br>blacksmith<br>b. Oxfordshire |                                                                               |
| Sarah Badger, 20<br>b. Oxfordshire                   |                                                                               |
| James Badger, 20,<br>ag[ricultural] Lab[ourer]       |                                                                               |
| John Clark, 15                                       | John Clarke, grandson, 28,<br>Scholar<br>b. Oxson, Marston                    |
|                                                      | John Badger, Grandson 7,<br>Scholar<br>b. Oxon, Marston                       |
|                                                      | Edward Kendall,<br>Grandson, 4, Scholar<br>b. Middlesex, London               |
|                                                      | [separate building]<br>Maria Carr, head, widow,<br>87, Pauper<br>b. not known |

\* For individuals over 15 in 1841, enumerators were instructed to round ages down to the nearest five years.

Sources: 1841 census of England, Oxfordshire, Beckley, page 4, John Badger households; FHL microfilm 474,572; 1851 census of England, Oxfordshire, Beckley, page 134A, household 33, John and James Badger households; FHL microfilm 193,636.

The question is: what was John Clarke's relation to John Badger (b. 1778)? The census records that Clarke is Badger's grandson. However, in a response to my post to the Oxfordshire Surname List at [rootsweb.com](http://rootsweb.com) in 1999, Judith Palmer of Oxford, England, states that "there is no blood tie between the Badger family and the Clarke's" and she theorizes that "John Clarke was John Badger's godson not grandson, and this was mistakenly written down by the enumerator."<sup>7</sup> Since Palmer's research on the Badger family is excellent, and since she has clearly done extensive research on the family in original records, her conclusions have to be respected.

Yet since, by Palmer's research, John Badger (b. 1844) was the son of Thomas Badger (1807-1847), son of John (b. 1778) and Ann Badger,<sup>8</sup> and thus John & Ann's grandson, one of the relationships reported in the 1851 census is confirmed. And according to the research of Bob Badger, Edward Kendall was also a grandson of John (b. 1778) and Ann,<sup>9</sup> thereby again confirming the 1851 census. Edward was the son of John (b. 1778) and Ann's daughter Rebecca, who married Richard Kendall 25 May 1829.<sup>10</sup> The ages and places of birth for both "grandsons" as given in the 1851 census are also essentially correct, as the youngest John Badger was born 12 November 1844 at Marston, Oxfordshire,<sup>11</sup> and Edward Kendall was born 18 June 1846, and baptized at Saint Martin- in-the-Fields, Westminster, London.<sup>12</sup> All this suggests that the 1851 census entry for John Clarke could also be correct. But, was it?



### Family Traditions and Mostly Frustration

With a basic outline of the family history at hand, I next concentrated on locating Clarke family descendants. Did they have documents, oral histories, or other sources which would reveal additional evidence regarding John Clark (b. 1822) and his supposed grandfather John Badger (b. 1778)?

In 1995 and 1996, I contacted the son of Herma (Wiltse) McManus Vasold, who was a daughter of Amy Wells (Clark) Wiltse. Harold McManus, aside from providing considerable information on his mother, Herma, informed me of a Clark(e) family reunion to be held in July 1996 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. There I met Richard "Dick" Whitman Clark, June "Shamrock" Hayes, Warren Bybee, and Doris Stender, all descendants of John Clark, and all of whom had, or would obtain, pertinent material regarding our family history. While some of this material helped fill out the John Clark-Keziah Becketts family group record (see below), much of it proved impossible to verify, despite research at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, and in Oxfordshire and London in England. Based on information and correspondence preserved by the family, it is certain that the family did maintain contact with relatives in England, including relatives in Beckley.<sup>13</sup> Thus it is possible that the following information, which I offer in the hope that some future researcher may find it useful, may yet provide clues to the Clarks' ancestry in England.

- John Clark's father was also named John Clark, and the elder John was the father of several children other than the John Clark born in 1822. The children were William, Rebecca Ann, Edith Charlotte, James, and Harry. John Sr. died when John Jr. was about three. Either Rebecca or Edith had married a Davenport.<sup>14</sup>
- While Keziah Beckett's parents and siblings can be documented both by family traditions and by extracted records in the International Genealogical Index (IGI),<sup>15</sup> the ancestry of her mother, Ann Harris, is murky at best. The family tradition is that one Harris, a butler for a William Richard Claridge, overheard Ann Claridge quarrel with her brother William and heard Ann declare that she would marry the first man who proposed to her. Harris proposed, and she accepted. The Claridge family was well off. Ann had been raised in a boarding school and she had learned fine sewing. She had a sister who died at 14. William went off to Australia, or the U.S., and was never heard of again.<sup>16</sup>
- That some of the tradition almost certainly morphed into myth is shown by the following story related to the author by Gladys (Wiltse) Day's daughters, Dorothy and Marjorie, in 1995: "Gladys' grandmother Clark [Kezia] was a lady in waiting to Queen Victoria. Clarks did not like the royalty and they left [England for North America]."<sup>17</sup>

And yet, some of the tradition clearly can be verified by credible documentation, for example, IGI extractions from parish records.<sup>18</sup> And there is the following: Julie Sloneker, a Clark descendant, wrote in 1966 that "John Clark Sr. died early, when John K. was 3 ... John K. was raised by his grandfather Badger."<sup>19</sup> So there was an oral tradition that young John Clark's grandfather could have been John Badger (b. 1778), and this tradition may have been based on correspondence with English relatives. But was it true?

### John Badger (1778-1858) Family

By tradition, an Elizabeth Badger was the mother of John Clark, Jr.<sup>20</sup> Thus, if John Clark, Sr., had a daughter Elizabeth, John Badger (b. 1778) could be John Clark's grandfather. However, a carefully researched and documented family group sheet for the John Badger (1778-1858) – Ann Smith (1781-1859) family does not include a daughter Elizabeth.<sup>21</sup> John Badger married Ann Smith 16 June 1803, and had the following children:

- John Badger b. 13 August 1804, d. 27 August 1859.
- Thomas Badger b. 1 February 1807, mar. an Elizabeth, d. 24 November 1847; and did not have a daughter named Elizabeth.
- William Badger b. 18 November 1808, mar. Mary J. Shields, d. 1884; did have a daughter Elizabeth, but born ca. 1844.<sup>22</sup>

Rebecca Badger b. 20 March 1811, mar. Richard Kendall 25 May 1829.

Edward Badger b. 22 September 1812, d. 28 October 1889.

Alfred Hewitt Badger b. 24 March 1816, d. 12 December 1852.

Frederick Badger b. 28 December 1817, mar. Sarah Castell 1 June 1841, d. 15 September 1887; and did not have a daughter Elizabeth.

### Focus on the John K.<sup>23</sup> Clark and Keziah Becketts Family

By reconstructing the John and Keziah (Becketts) Clark family, I hoped that some clue would link John Badger and his possible grandson John Clark. While this also proved to be a disappointing path of inquiry, future Clark family researchers may find the following information useful.

John Clark (b. 1822) married Keziah Becketts 31 May 1852 at the Parish of Christ Church, Middlesex County, England.<sup>24</sup> Their children were: John David Clarke, b. 24 February 1853, London, England,<sup>25</sup> mar. Imogene McCarty 4 January 1880,<sup>26</sup> d. 30 June 1919 at Parma, Canyon County, Idaho.<sup>27</sup>

Keziah Clarke b. 21 December 1854, London, England,<sup>28</sup> d. 25 August 1855 at London, England.<sup>29</sup>

Rebecca Ann Clarke b. 21 December 1854, London, England,<sup>30</sup> d. 26 October 1855 at London, England.<sup>31</sup>

Jemina Clarke, b. 31 March 1856, London, England,<sup>32</sup> mar. Eugene Warren 19 February 1879,<sup>33</sup> d. 16 September 1942 at Waterford, Oakland County, Michigan.<sup>34</sup>

Edward Kendall Clark b. 27 April 1858, Queens Town, Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada,<sup>35</sup> mar. Charity Elizabeth Stoye 24 November 1880,<sup>36</sup> d. 11 May 1926 at West Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.<sup>37</sup>

Daniel Clark b. abt 1860 in "Canada West,"<sup>38</sup> d. before June 1865, and "at 4 yrs."<sup>39</sup>

Amy Avis Clark b. 10 March 1862, Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., NY, d. 3 September 1900 at Grangeville, Idaho Co., ID.

Avie Clark b. 18 February 1864, Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York,<sup>40</sup> mar. Tom Scott 26 November 1885,<sup>41</sup> d. 1 December 1929 at Sault St. Marie, Chippewa County, Michigan.<sup>42</sup>

Burton Clark b. March 1867 Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York,<sup>43</sup> and d. 5 August 1905.<sup>44</sup> He never married.<sup>45</sup>

William Carr Clark b. 11 February 1871 Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York,<sup>46</sup> and d. 13 June 1946 at Tittabawassee Township, Saginaw County, Michigan.<sup>47</sup> He never married.<sup>48</sup>

Two unknown children who died early,<sup>49</sup> could have been born between about 1865-1866, or 1869-1870.

### A Brief Biographical Sketch of John Clark's Life

Unlike the strictly genealogical summary above, a search for information about John K. Clark's life produced a few additional clues.

Both John Clark (b. 1822), and his future bride, Keziah, were born in the Beckley region of Oxfordshire, and probably spent their early youth in that area. Both relocated to London, John after the 1851 census, and Keziah before the 1851 census, when she was enumerated as a house servant in London.<sup>50</sup> At the time of their marriage in London at Christ Church, John was a "laborer," probably as a dairyman or milk carrier, as he was in 1853-1856.<sup>51</sup>

Following the birth of their daughter, Jemina, in London at the end of March 1856, they immigrated to the Canadian side of Niagara Falls, arriving on 5 October 1856.<sup>52</sup> The trip was difficult, as recounted by Herma Wiltse McManus Vasold: "After leaving England the boat they were on began to leak so they sailed into a Portuguese port for repairs. Crossing the Atlantic they encountered a terrible storm and had a very trying time of it."<sup>53</sup>

Family oral history recorded that the John Clark family's passage was paid for by an Uncle Badger, father of a Fred and an Arthur,<sup>54</sup> and a brother of Elizabeth Badger.<sup>55</sup> It took John seven years to repay his uncle.<sup>56</sup>

By 1865 the family had relocated to the U.S. side of Niagara Falls,<sup>57</sup> where in 1865 and 1870 John was enumerated as a laborer, probably a farm laborer.<sup>58</sup> By the mid-1870s, the family had relocated to Toledo, Ohio.<sup>59</sup> Finally, by 1882 John K. had purchased farm land neighboring that of his son, John D. Clark, in Tittabawassee Township, Saginaw County, Michigan.<sup>60</sup> Both John K. and Keziah would die there, in 1900 and 1909, respectively.

In this brief history, the key clue is "Uncle Badger," who is not further named in the surviving family histories. This could be William Badger, born 1808 and a son of John Badger (b. 1778). This William had two sons named Fred and Arthur.<sup>61</sup> William had immigrated to Canada by the mid 1830s, where he evidently married a Mary Jane Shields.<sup>62</sup> By 1850 he had settled in the U.S. in Thomastown Township, just south of Tittabawassee Township, and on land adjacent to a "W. Shields."<sup>63</sup> Both William's wife Mary, and an Arthur Shields, perhaps Mary's brother, immigrated from Canada to the U.S. in 1850.<sup>64</sup> It is likely that William arrived with them. The William Badger family continued to live relatively near the John K. Clark family at least until 1900.<sup>65</sup> In addition, as noted above, family history adds that Uncle Badger was a brother of an Elizabeth Badger, John K. Clark's mother. But, according to Judith Palmer's documented John Badger family, he had no daughter Elizabeth. Thus, further research on Elizabeth Badger seemed the next logical step. Who, in fact, was she?

## Elizabeth Badger, A Life Sketch

A photo handed down in the Clark family, and in the possession of Richard W. Clark, has the following notation on the back: "Grandmother Elizabeth Badger Clark married a Carr." The photo was taken by "H.T. Reed & Co., Photographers, 16 Tottenham Court Road, London."<sup>66</sup> Henry Thomas Reed's photography studio was at this address 1873-1904.<sup>67</sup>



*Elizabeth Badger Clarke Carr, ca. 1873, London*

An Elizabeth Clarke, a widow, married James Carr, a bachelor, at St. Michael, Oxford, on 13 September 1827.<sup>68</sup> Elizabeth and James had three known children: (1) Matilda, baptized 27 April 1828 at Beckley;<sup>69</sup> (2) Caroline, baptized 17 January 1830 at Islip, Oxfordshire;<sup>70</sup> (3) William Henry baptized 16 September 1832 at Beckley, buried 12 June 1853 at Beckley.<sup>71</sup> James was buried 17 May 1847, at Islip, Oxfordshire.<sup>72</sup>

Family tradition is that Elizabeth was a "nurse."<sup>73</sup> An Elizabeth Carr has been located in 1851, a widow, in Islip, Oxfordshire, where presumably her second husband died. She was serving as a "nurse" for a private family.<sup>74</sup> I have not been able to locate her on the 1861 census, but in 1871 she was in London, serving again as a "nurse" for a private family.<sup>75</sup> She died 1 August 1873. Her death certificate lists her as a widow of James Carr, a baker. At death she was reportedly 69, or b. ca. 1804.<sup>76</sup>

Thus the photo of Elizabeth Badger Clark Carr must have been taken just prior to her death in 1873.

An Elizabeth Clark and John Clark were the parents of John Clark, baptized 25 August 1822,<sup>77</sup> who eventually married Keziah Becketts.<sup>78</sup> But, might this Elizabeth Clark's maiden name have been Elizabeth Badger? Again circumstantial evidence suggests: yes.

Elizabeth Carr, widow, born ca. 1804 or 1807, according to the 1851 and 1871 censuses, was born at Boarstall, Buckinghamshire.<sup>79</sup> John Badger (b. 1778) was also born at Boarstall, and he and Ann Smith were married 16 June 1803 at Boarstall.<sup>80</sup> When Elizabeth Clark, widow, married James Carr in 1826, the witnesses were John Badger and Rebecca Badger.<sup>81</sup> The witnesses were probably brother and sister, in fact two of John and Ann Badger's children, John Badger b. 1804 and Rebecca b. 1811.<sup>82</sup>

In addition, the 1851 census enumerated a Maria Carr just after the John Badger household.<sup>83</sup> This Maria was undoubtedly the widow of a James Carr, baker, who was the likely father of the James Carr, baker, who married Elizabeth Clark.<sup>84</sup> When Maria died 16 May 1851 at Beckley, Ann Badger, undoubtedly the wife of John Badger (b. 1778), was present at Maria's death,<sup>85</sup> suggesting a close relationship.



*Elizabeth Badger's baptism, 2 October 1803*

Thus, we have linked an Elizabeth Badger to an Elizabeth Clarke to an Elizabeth Carr, and undoubtedly they are all the same person. But was this Elizabeth Badger the daughter of John Badger (b. 1778)? If so, John Clark (b. 1822) would be John Badger's grandson. But the link was still uncertain.

### Postings Lead to Collaborative Research and a Solution

As noted above, in early 1999 I posted a query on the Oxfordshire Surname List for information on the Badger, Beckett(s), Carr and Clark families in Beckley, Charlton-on-Otmoor, and Marston, Oxfordshire, as well as Brill and Boarstall in Buckinghamshire. Over the years I received three significant responses to my postings. Judith Palmer contacted me regarding the 1851 household that included John Badger (b. 1778) and John Clark (b. 1822), and she subsequently shared her Badger family research. Robert Hoare of the Isle of Man shared his knowledge that Caroline Sally Becketts, a sister of

Keziah Becketts, baptized 6 February 1828 at Beckley,<sup>86</sup> had married Edward Love 16 September 1853 at St. John's Church in the Parish of Bethnel Green, London.<sup>87</sup> But by far the most significant contribution to this essay was an email of 15 October 2009 from Bob Badger of Quesnel, British Columbia. This communication led to an exchange of information on the Badger families of Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire. Then on 16 February 2010, Bob sent the information that had eluded all previous Badger researchers: Elizabeth Badger, daughter of John and Anne Badger, was baptized 2 October 1803 at Boarstall, Buckinghamshire.<sup>88</sup> Evidently Ann Smith was approximately 5 1/2 months pregnant at the time (16 June 1803) of her marriage to John Badger at Boarstall,<sup>89</sup> which may explain why previous researchers evidently had overlooked, or missed, Elizabeth's baptism.

And thus, the information from the 1851 census is confirmed. John Clarke was in fact, a grandson of John Badger.

- 1 The "basic outline" for the last three generations is based on Harold E. Hinds, Jr., "Mae Always Said Bion 'Should Have Been a Millionaire': Reconstructing the Business Life of Great-Grandfather Bion Cornelius Wiltse (1862-1920)," *Minnesota Genealogist* 39:4 (Winter 2008): 6-7; and *Elizabeth Johnson Salchow, Descendants of Jacob Wiltse, Linus Frost, Henry and Frances Dice* (Rockford, MI: D. Wiltse, 1975), 67, 68, 208.
- 2 Amy's full name is only given in the bridal book of Marjorie May Day, Amy's granddaughter, as transcribed by Marjorie's son, Ed Musgrave. Photocopy in author's possession. In addition, I personally examined the book 26 September 1996.
- 3 John Clark's birthdate has been recorded by several of his descendants, perhaps all based on a 1939 letter by "Aunt Mina" [Jemina Clarke Warren], now evidently lost; for example, John K. Clarke-Keziah Beckett Family Group Sheet, 1822-1946, by Herma Wiltse McManus Vasold, undated, in author's possession. John Clark's place of birth is given variously as "Beckley, England," e.g., by Herma; or as Charlton-on-Otmoor, Oxfordshire, England, where he was baptized 25 August 1822, Church of England, Parish Register of Charlton-on-Otmoor, Bishop's Transcripts, 1700-1854, baptism of John son of John and Elizabeth Clarke; FHL microfilm 95,226, Photocopy supplied by Bob Badger, and in author's possession.
- 4 Saginaw, Michigan, Death Record, vol. D (1895-1902): 249, John K. Clark, 1900; FHL microfilm 967,174; John K. Clark-Keziah Beckett Family Group Sheet, 1822-1946, by Janet Clark, undated [1987?]; in author's possession.
- 5 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints [LDS], "International Genealogical Index," database, FamilySearch (<http://www.familysearch.org>; accessed 29 March 2001), entry for Keziah Becketts, christened 6 August 1826, Beckley, Oxfordshire, England; John K. Clark-Keziah Beckett Family Group Sheet 1822-1946, by Janet Clark.
- 6 Saginaw, Michigan, Death Record, vol. E (1902-1909), Keziah Clark, 1909; FHL microfilm 967,175; Michigan Department of State, Division of Vital Statistics, death certificate, no. [not legible] (1909), Keziah Clark; Photocopy in author's possession.
- 7 Judith Palmer, Oxford, England to Harold E. Hinds, Jr., email 14 February 2003, privately held by author.
- 8 Thomas Badger and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_ Family Group Sheet 1807-1847, by Judith Palmer, undated; Photocopy in author's possession.
- 9 Bob Badger, "A Genealogy Report for John Badger," created 20 March 2011, page 111, entry 1156; Tree 278, page 306; copy in author's possession.
- 10 Richard Kendall-Rebecca Badger Family Group Sheet, 1811-1848, by Judith Palmer, undated; Photocopy in author's possession.
- 11 Ibid.
- 12 Bob Badger, "A Genealogy Report for John Badger," p. 111, entry 1156.
- 13 For example, I have Xerox copies of two letters in the family history archive of Janet Clarke, supplied to the author by Dick Clark: Avis Payne (Beckley, Oxfordshire) to "Dear Sister" [Keziah Becketts Clark], letter, 17 April 1908; and Daniel R. Payne (Woolhampton, near Reading, England) to Mrs. Clark, [Keziah Becketts Clark], letter, 11 August 1908. Daniel Payne in this letter identifies himself as "youngest son of Avice Payne your sister at Beckley."
- 14 John Clark-Elizabeth Badger Family Group sheet, n.d.-1900, by Janet Clark, undated, Photocopy in author's possession; "Aunt Julia" [Sloneker] (Kuna, Idaho) to "Dear June" [Hayes], letter, 9 February 1966; Photocopy in author's possession.
- 15 International Genealogical Index, batch numbers M024181 for marriage of David Becketts and Ann Harris 9 March 1820, and batch numbers C024181 for the baptisms of their children, Hannah Ann 24 December 1820, William Richard 7 April 1822, Avis 18 April 1824, Keziah 24 June 1826, Caroline Sally 6 February 1828, and Daniel 24 July 1831. All these events took place in Beckley, Oxfordshire. For family traditions see Doris Stender's genealogical notes, and Effie Warren McVittie's family notes, Xerox copies of both in author's possession. None of the Becketts' information led to any clues regarding Grandfather John Badger.
- 16 All of the following are evidently based on oral history; copies are in author's possession: Doris Stender's genealogical notes; "Aunt Julia" [Sloneker] (Kuna, Idaho) to "Dear June" [Hayes], letter 9 February 1966; Shamrock June Bybee Hayes (Boise, Idaho) to "Dear Harold Hinds", letter ca. 5 September 2001; [Julia Clark Sloneker] (Kuna, Idaho) to "Dear Cousin Minnie" [Minnie Christesen?], letter, 31 July 1966.

- 17 Dorothy Crane and Marjorie Musgrave, interview by Harold E. Hinds, Jr., 26 September 1995; notes of in vol. 1, p. 26 of author's field notes.
- 18 See note 19 above.
- 19 "Aunt Julia" [Sloneker] (Kuna, Idaho) to "Dear June" [Hayes], letter 9 February 1966. See also "Dear Cousin Minnie" [Minnie Christesen?], letter 31 July 1966.
- 20 Nearly all traditional accounts mention this, e.g., [Julia Clark Sloneker] (Kuna, Idaho) to "Dear Cousin Minnie [Minnie Christesen?]" letter 31 July 1966.
- 21 John Badger-Ann Smith Family Group Record, supplied by Judith Palmer, Oxford, England, undated; copy in author's possession.
- 22 Bob Badger, "A Genealogy Report for John Badger," Tree 291, p. 306.
- 23 Family tradition is that John Clark(e) adopted "K" as a middle name/initial, taken from the first letter of his wife's name, so as to distinguish himself from the numerous other John Clarks. For example, "Aunt Julia" [Sloneker] (Kuna, Idaho) to "Dear June" [Hayes], letter 9 February 1966.
- 24 Christ Church, Spitalfields Stepney, Middlesex County, Parish Registers, Marriages 1852-1856, vol. P93 CT C1 27, page 12, John Clarke-Kezia Becketts marriage 31 May 1852; London Metropolitan Archives film X024/208.
- 25 St. James Church, Clerkenwell Green, Finsbury, Middlesex County, Register of Baptisms, August 1846 – December 1866, page 287, John David Clark baptism 14 August 1853; London Metropolitan Archives film X027/034.
- 26 "Descendants of John David Clark and Imogene Augusta McCarty (July 1995)"; copy in author's possession.
- 27 Idaho Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate 26301 (1919), John D. Clark.
- 28 England, General Register Office, certified copy of An Entry of Birth of Kezia Clarke, 1854; birth in the Sub-district of City Road Saint Luke in the County of Middlesex.
- 29 England, General Register Office, certified copy of An Entry of Death for Kezia Clarke, 1855; death in the Sub-district of City Road, County of Middlesex.
- 30 England, General Register Office, certified copy of An Entry of Birth for Rebecca Ann Clarke, 1854; birth in the Sub-district of City Road Saint Luke, County of Middlesex.
- 31 England, General Register Office, certified copy of An Entry of Death for Rebecca Ann Clarke, 1855; death in the Sub-district of City Road Saint Luke, County of Middlesex.
- 32 England, General Register Office, certified copy of An Entry of Birth, Jemina Clarke, 1856; Birth in the Sub-district of City Road Saint Luke, County of Middlesex.
- 33 Doris Stender genealogical notes.
- 34 Ibid.
- 35 Edward Kendall Clark-Charity Elizabeth Stoye Family Group Sheet, supplied by Shirley Clark Cousino, Erie, Michigan, 1998; copy in author's possession.
- 36 Ibid.
- 37 Ibid.
- 38 1861 census of Canada West, Lincoln County, Niagara Township, District 1, page 5, line 38, Daniel Clark; FHL microfilm 349,294.
- 39 John K. Clark-Keziah Beckett Family Group Sheet, supplied by Herma Wiltse McManus Vasold, undated; Photocopy in author's possession.
- 40 Doris Stender genealogical notes; John K. Clark-Keziah Beckett Family Group Sheet, supplied by Herma Wiltse McManus Vasold; 1865 New York state census, Niagara, Niagara County, p. 99, dwelling 588, Avis Clark; FHL 1,377,675.
- 41 "Aunt Julia" [Sloneker] (Kuna, Idaho), to "Dear June" [Hayes], letter, 9 February 1966; Lynn A. Gierke, Chassell, Michigan to Harold E. Hinds, Jr., e-mail, 10 September 1999, "Clark Family," in author's possession.
- 42 Gierke to Hinds, e-mail, 10 September 1999.
- 43 Freeland Westside Cemetery, Saginaw County, Michigan, grave marker for Bert Clark, personally viewed 13 July 1996; 1900 U.S. census, Tittabawassee Township, Saginaw County, Michigan, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 77, Sheet 13A, p. 273 (stamped), dwelling 277, family 278, Bert Clark; NARA microfilm publication T623, roll 740.
- 44 Freeland Westside Cemetery, (Saginaw Co, Michigan), Bert Clark grave marker; John K. Clark-Keziah Beckett Family Group Sheet, supplied by Herma Wiltse McManus Vasold.
- 45 Harold McManus telephone conversation with Harold E. Hinds, Jr., 14 August 1995, notes of in author's possession.
- 46 1900 U.S. census, Tittabawassee Township, Saginaw County, Michigan, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 77, sheet 13A, p. 273 (stamped), family 278, William Clark; NARA microfilm publication T623, roll 740; Michigan Department of Health, death certificate, William Carr Clark (1946), informant was "Mrs. Geo. Vasold."; "Aunt Julia" [Sloneker] (Kuna, Idaho), to "Dear June" [Hayes], letter 9 February 1966.
- 47 Michigan death certificate, William Carr Clark.
- 48 John K. Clark-Keziah Beckett Family Group Sheet, supplied by Janet Clark.
- 49 "Aunt Julia" [Sloneker] (Kuna, Idaho), to "Dear June" [Hayes], letter, 9 February 1966.
- 50 1851 census of England, Middlesex County, Bethnal Green Parish, St. James the Great, folio 16, p. 24, line 11, Keziah Becketts; PRO HO 107; FHL microfilm 438,807.
- 51 Christ Church, Spitalfields Stepney, Middlesex Co., Parish Registers, Marriages 1852-1856, p. 12, Clarke-Becketts marriage; St. James Church, Clerkenwell Green, Finsbury, Middlesex County, Register of Baptisms, August 1846-December 1866, baptism of John David Clark; England, birth certificate, Kezia Clarke, 1854; England, birth certificate, Jemina Clarke, 1856.
- 52 John K. Clark-Keziah Beckett Family Group Sheet, supplied by Herma Wiltse McManus Vasold.

## Clark Family

- 53 Ibid.
- 54 "Aunt Julia" [Sloneker] (Kuna, Idaho), to "Dear June" [Hayes], letter, 9 February 1966.
- 55 Doris Stender genealogical notes; which include Minnie Warren Micham's notebook (Minnie is Doris' mother). Copy in author's possession.
- 56 John K. Clark-Keziah Beckett Family Group Sheet, supplied by Herma Wiltse McManus Vasold.
- 57 1865 New York State census, Niagara County, population schedule, Town of Niagara, 1<sup>st</sup> Election District, p. 99, dwelling 588, family 657, John Clark; FHL microfilm 1,577,675.
- 58 1870 U.S. census, Niagara County, population schedule, Town of Niagara Out of Village, Suspension Bridge Post Office, p. 360 (stamped), p. 27 (penned), dwelling 182, family 180, John Clark; FHL microfilm 552,554.
- 59 Bowling Green State University, Center for Archival Collections, Bowling Green, Ohio, John Clark's declaration that John David Clark was a minor when he entered the U.S., dated 30 October 1876, Lucas County, Ohio, Box 1, folder 15; Scott's Toledo City Directory for 1876-7 (Toledo, Ohio: Toledo Commercial Company, 1876), 158.
- 60 Saginaw County, Michigan, Deed Book V122, Oliver Prescott and William Crapo, acting for Pere Marquette Railway Co., to John K. Clark; FHL microfilm 766, 877; The County of Saginaw, Michigan: Topography, History, Art Folio (1896; facsimile reproduction by the Saginaw Genealogical Society, Saginaw, Michigan, n.d.), plate 10 (Tittabawassee Township), section 19.
- 61 Bob Badger, "A Genealogy Report for John Badger," Tree 278, p. 306. Julia Sloneker in 1966 wrote that "A Badger Uncle, father of Fred & Arthur & perhaps paid John K. & families passage to America" and "Fred & Arthur were around Freeland Mich.": "Aunt Julia" [Sloneker] (Kuna, Idaho), to "Dear June" [Hayes], letter, 9 February 1966. 1860 U.S. census, Saginaw County, population schedule, Thomastown Township, p. 155 (penned), dwelling 1189, family 1149, William Badger; FHL microfilm 803,558. The family included Arthur, age 7, and Fred, age 3, both born in Michigan. However, it is possible that the Uncle Badger was John Badger (b. 1804), older brother of William, and eldest son of John (b. 1778) and Ann (Smith) Badger. At least by 1861 he was a farmer in Stamford Township, Welland County, Canada, which is just south of where John Clark was enumerated in 1861. But he never married and had no children named Fred or Arthur. 1861 census, Stamford, Welland County, Canada West, database Ancestry.com (www.ancestry.com; accessed 21 March 2012), entry for John Badger, Town of Stamford, District 3; citing National Archives of Canada microfilm C-1081, page 20. Bob Badger believes John would have arrived in Canada about the same time as William, his brother, but the earliest evidence for John in Canada is the 1861 census: Bob Badger, Quesnel, British Columbia to Harold E. Hinds, Jr., email 10 February 2012; privately held by author; Ontario Genealogical Society, Niagara Peninsula Branch, Niagara Twp., Lincoln Co., 1861 Census (St. Catharines, Ontario: Ontario Genealogical Society, Niagara Peninsula Branch, March 1991), census sheet no. 5, Dis. 1, Niagara Township; John Badger - Ann Smith Family Group Record, supplied by Judith Palmer.
- 62 Bob Badger, email 10 February 2012; and Bob Badger, Quesnel, British Columbia to Harold E. Hinds, Jr., email 13 February 2012; privately held by author. In the 13 February note he wrote that "The earliest record that I could find for William's children is Rebecca Ann Badger... Born abt 1836 in Drummondville (becomes Niagara Falls) m. Thomas J. Badger in 1860 d. 1911, citing homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~maryc/wland60.htm (accessed 17 September 2011).
- 63 Atlas of Saginaw Co., Michigan (1877; facsimile reproduction by Saginaw Genealogical Society, Saginaw, Michigan, n.d.), plate 30, Section 3.
- 64 1900 U.S. census, Saginaw County, population schedule, Thomastown Township, enumeration district (ED) 76, p. 255 (stamped), sheet 8-A, dwelling 153, family 157, Mary J. Badger and Arthur Badger; NARA microfilm publication T623, roll 740. Mary's year of immigration to the U.S. is "1850". Mary is 80. Arthur Shields is 82 and like Mary, born in Ireland: 1900 U.S. census, Saginaw County, Michigan, population schedule, Thomastown Township, enumeration district (ED) 76, p. 11B, dwelling 229, family 234, Arthur Shields: NARA microfilm publication T623, roll 740.
- 65 1870 U.S. census, Saginaw County, Michigan, population schedule, Thomastown Township, Saginaw City Post Office, p. 483 (stamped), p. 7 (penned), dwelling 37, family 37, Wm. Badger family (William 61, Mary J. 56, Arthur 17, Frederick 14); NARA microfilm M593, roll 702; 1880 U.S. census, Saginaw County, Michigan, population schedule, Thomastown Township, enumeration district (ED) 322, p. 18 (penned), dwelling 166, family 180, William Badger family (William 71, Mary Jane 65, Arthur 27); FHL microfilm 1,254,603; 1900 U.S. census, Saginaw Co., Mich., pop. sch., Thomastown Twp., ED 76, p. 255 (stamped), sheet 8-A, Mary J. Badger family (Mary 80, Arthur 46).
- 66 A copy of photo is in the author's possession. Evidently this photo was originally in the possession of Herma Wiltse McManus Vasold, since Julia Sloneker wrote: "My cousin Herma has a picture of our great grandmother Elizabeth Badger Clark Carr"; Aunt Julia [Sloneker] (Kuna, Idaho) to "Dear June" [Hayes], letter, 9 February 1966.
- 67 Michael Prichard, A Directory of London Photographers 1841-1908, revised and expanded edition (Watford: Photo Research, 1994), 98.
- 68 Oxfordshire Marriages Index, 1538-1837: Wives (Oxfordshire Family History Society, 1995), 66.
- 69 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (LDS), "International Genealogical Index," database, FamilySearch (<http://www.familysearch.org>; accessed 9 March 2002), British Isles, batch C02418-1, entry for Matilda Carr, christened 27 April 1828, Becklay, Oxford, England; citing FHL microfilm 95,212.
- 70 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (LDS), "International Genealogical Index," database, FamilySearch (<http://www.familysearch.org>; accessed 8 February 2012), British Isles, batch C13151-2, entry for Caroline Carr, christened 17 January 1830, Islip, Oxfordshire, England; citing FHL microfilm 887,482.
- 71 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (LDS), "International Genealogical Index," database, FamilySearch (<http://www.familysearch.org>; accessed 9 March 2002), British Isles, batch C024181-1, entry for William Henry Carr, christened 16 September 1832, Becklay, Oxfordshire, England; citing FHL microfilm 95,212; Oxfordshire Family History Society, "Oxfordshire Parish Registers: Beckley," 1994; microfiche, burial William Henry Carr, 12 June 1853.
- 72 Oxfordshire Family History Society, "Oxfordshire Parish Registers: Islip," 1994; microfiche, burial James Carr, 17 May 1847.
- 73 Effie (Warren) McVittie's genealogical notes, n.d., part of the Doris Stender file of genealogical notes. Copy in author's possession. Effie wrote that Elizabeth Badger Clark Carr was "Head nurse in hospital in London." I have discovered evidence that she was a

CLARKE  
FAMILY

RECORDS  
OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

OF

SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS

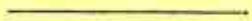
OF

THOMAS CLARKE, PLYMOUTH,

1623-1697.

COMPILED BY

SAMUEL C. CLARKE.



BOSTON :

PRINTED BY DAVID CLAPP & SON.

1869.

Higginson Genealogical Books  
14 Derby Square  
Salem, Mass. 01970

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



RECORDS

OF

SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS

OF

THOMAS CLARKE, PLYMOUTH,

1623-1697.

COMPILED BY

SAMUEL C. CLARKE.

---

BOSTON :

PRINTED BY DAVID CLAPP & SON.

1869.

Higginson Genealogical Books  
14 Derby Square  
Salem, Mass. 01970

## THOMAS CLARKE.

---

*Thomas Clarke* THE question whether Thomas Clarke, of Plymouth, 1623-1697, was one of the officers of the Mayflower in 1620, cannot now be settled with any certainty. General tradition among the descendants of the pilgrims, and particular tradition among the descendants of Thomas Clarke, bear testimony in the affirmative.

Thacher, one of the early historians of Plymouth, who was brought up among the descendants of the pilgrims, says of Thomas Clarke—"It is a well-received tradition, that this ancient man was the mate of the Mayflower, and the one who first landed on the island which bears his name. It may be conjectured that he was considered merely an officer of the ship, and that he returned to England in her with Capt. Jones, and subsequently came over and settled in this town." (*History of Plymouth*, 2d Ed., p. 168.)

Nathaniel Clarke, grandson of Thomas Clarke, of Plymouth, lived about 1726 in Lyme, Conn., and left descendants there. Among them the tradition has come down to the present day, that their first ancestor was mate of the Mayflower, and gave his name to Clark's Island in Plymouth harbor. That tradition must have come from Nathaniel Clarke, who was 17 years old when his grandfather, Thomas Clarke, died. Nathaniel Clarke, of Plymouth, youngest son of Thomas Clarke, known as Counsellor Clarke, received from Andros, the royal Governor, a grant of Clark's Island, probably because his father was the first to land thereon.\* On the other hand, James Savage, high authority,

\* Clark's Island received its name from Clark, the master's mate of the Mayflower, who first took possession of it, Dec. 8, 1620. There is a tradition that Ed. Dotey, a young man, attempted to leap first on the island, but was severely checked for his forwardness, that Clark might first land, and have the honor of giving his name to the island, which it still retains. My authority for this tradition is Mr. Joseph Lucas, whose father was gr.-grandson of Edward Dotey.—*Thacher's Hist. of Plymouth*, p. 360.

doubts. He says (*General Dict.*, Vol. i., p. 401), "We can hardly doubt that the oldest survivor of that memorable voyage must have been too well known to need a weak tradition to lean on." In this case, the tradition, instead of being weak, was a strong and general one. In the absence of positive testimony, however, each one must decide the question for himself.

The first appearance of our Thomas Clarke, as a settler, is in July, 1623, when he arrived at Plymouth in the *Anne*, of 140 tons, Wm. Peirce, master, among a company of 42 adult passengers, besides children. He brought with him considerable property, especially cattle, and had land allotted to him near Eel river, now Chiltonville, where he lived for a time.

In 1627, Thomas Clarke was the only person of that name in Plymouth colony.—*Baylies' Hist.*, Vol. i., p. 264.

In 1640, Thomas Clarke is included in the list of 58 "Purchasers or old comers" in Plymouth.—*Baylies' Hist.*, Vol. i., p. 309.

In documents of the period he is sometimes called a carpenter, sometimes yeoman, merchant, or gentleman.

He seems to have been a good man of business, for he was at one time employed to audit the accounts of Plymouth colony, and was Representative to General Court in 1651 and 1655. In the Tax List of the colony for 1632, Thomas Clarke is put down at £1. 4s. Od., there being 12 of the 90 only assessed higher than him. In the list of the men of the colony able to bear arms in 1643, we find Thomas Clarke.—(*N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, July, 1850.) He married, for his first wife, Susan, daughter of widow Mary Ring, of Plymouth, somewhere about 1634, since in her will dated Oct., 1633, Mrs. Ring mentions her daughter Susan as being unmarried.\* All Thomas Clarke's children were probably of this marriage. Between 1655 and 1660, he removed to Boston, where he lived in the vicinity of Scottow's Lane (from Ann St., N. W. to Creek lane), and when his son Andrew married Melitable, daughter of Thomas Scotto, Thomas Clarke gave him a house in that region. Thomas Clarke married, for second wife, Mrs. Alice Nichols, daughter of Richard

\* Will of Mary Ring. (From *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Jan., 1850.)

Oct. 28, 1633. I, Mary Ring, being sieke in body; but of perfect memory, thanks be to God, do make this my last will. To Andrew my sounne—to daughter Susan—to Stephen Deane's childe [a daughter]; to my daughter Eliza Deane; to Mrs. Warren as a token of love a woldden cupp—Son in law Stephen Deane—I appoint Samuel Fuller and Thos. Blossom my overseers. MARY RING.

Following is an inventory of her estate. This Stephen Deane built the first grist mill in 1632; this was near Billington's Sea, where he had a house.—*Thacher*, p. 86.

Hallett, in Boston, 1664. When his son Andrew removed to Harwich, Thomas Clarke seems to have followed him, as he and Andrew were among the earliest proprietors of that town. In his latter days he was much with his daughter, Susanna Lothrop, at Barnstable. Thomas Clarke was a Deacon of the Plymouth church from 1654 to 1697, the year of his death. He died in Plymouth, and was buried on the summit of the Burying Hill, which commands a view of the harbor into which he is supposed to have brought the first English vessel, and the island on which he landed 77 years before. His grave-stone is still to be seen, with the following inscription:—

Here lies buried y<sup>e</sup> body of Mr. Thomas  
Clark, aged 98 years.  
Departed this life March 24th 1697.

Thomas Clarke, the Pilgrim, and his sons, spelled their name with the final *e*, but it seems to have been dropped by many of the family in the third generation.

The following extracts from the Old Colony records throw some light upon the manners and customs of those times, as well as upon the character of Thomas Clarke.

*Thomas Clarke, Plymouth.*

1633. Took the Freeman's oath.  
Was assessed for the Colony tax, £1. 4s. 0d.
1634. Takes Wm. Shuttle as apprentice for 11 years. At end of time T. C. was to give him 2 suits of clothes and 8 bushels of corn.
1637. Thos. Clarke heads the list of volunteers to act against the Pequin Indians.  
Is mentioned as Thomas Clarke, yeoman, of Eel river.
1638. A tract of land called Slowly Field is granted to T. C. He is presented to the court for stopping the highway to Eel River.
1639. Simeon Trott agrees to serve Thomas Clarke for 7 years, he to receive a calf and 12 bushels of corn at end of time.
1620. Abraham Peirce sould to Thomas Clarke one acre of land lying on y<sup>e</sup> S. side of y<sup>e</sup> towne abutting on Hobb's hole with one end, and bounded on y<sup>e</sup> one side with the ground of Ralph Wallen, on the other side with common ground, for the sum of 30 pounds of good marchantable tobacco, to him and his heirs forever.

1639. T. Clarke is fined 30s. for selling a pair of boots and spurs for 15s., which he bought for 10s.
1641. He is constable and surveyor of highways for the years 1642, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.
1644. Thos. Clarke sells 12 acres of land at Duxbury for one Dutch cow, valued at £6.  
Has a suit with Matthew Fuller, which T. C. gains.  
Has a suit with Wm. Powell, which T. C. gains.
1648. Has a suit with — Gromes, which is settled by T. C. receiving 14 bushels of wheat and 5 bushels of corn.
1650. Thomas Clarke is allowed to draw and sell a cask of strong waters.  
Is one of the Committee of Plymouth colony.
1652. Is presented for staying and drinking at James Cole's—acquitted.
1654. Is on a Committee to raise means to fit out an expedition ordered by the Lord Protector.
1655. Is presented to the court for taking £6. for the use of £20. for one year—acquitted.

The difficulty of tracing the history of our Thomas Clarke is much increased by the fact that there are twelve persons of the name to be found in the N. E. records, between 1623 and 1680, viz. :—

1623. Thomas Clarke, of Plymouth.
1636. " " of Boston, merchant, and major of the artillery—a wealthy man.
1638. " " of Newport, R. I.
1640. " " of Boston, blacksmith.
1644. " " of Boston, merchant, wealthy, lived in Summer Street.
1645. " " of New Haven, Conn.
1640. " " of Lynn.
1658. " " of Reading.
1674. " " of Ipswich.
1674. " " of Scituate, supposed to be a son of Thomas Clarke, of Plymouth.
1677. " " of Chelmsford.
1680. " " of Charlestown.

In the Boston "Book of Possessions," two persons of this name are mentioned as land-owners in Boston.

There is a deed on record, dated Oct. 6, 1668:—"Henry Kimball, blacksmith, of Boston, to Thomas Clarke sometime of New Plymouth, merchant, for £140—all his peice or parcell of ground lying and being near the lesser draw-bridge near Shelter Creek in Boston, 24 feet breadth in the rear and in front 24 feet, and extended in length with the Wharf and Warehouse these being a part of said ground."

Extract from Deed of Gift of Thomas Clarke to son Andrew Clarke, Boston, June 18, 1673:—

"I the said Thomas Clarke for divers good causes and valuable considerations me thereunto moving, but especially in consideration of my parental love and affection unto my well beloved son Andrew Clarke, and also in consideration of his filial affection and dutiful carriage unto me, I do give, grant, &c. All that my house and ground lying and being in Boston, that I received from the estate of John Nichols by virtue of a judgement granted me at the Court of Assistants sitting in Boston March 5<sup>th</sup> 1672, which house and ground is bounded by the street that goeth from the Mill bridge to Charles river, northwest is the front of said ground, and is there in breadth 22 feet 6 inches, and on the northeast with the garden of Mr. John Clark and is there in length towards John Nichols 48 feet, which line from John Clarks garden towards Wakefields house takes in one half the wall, &c. &c."

In the collection of relics at Forefathers' Hall, Plymouth, is a china mug and leather wallet bearing the name of Thomas Clarke.

He married:

1. Susanna, daughter of Mary Ring, 1634.
2. Widow Alice Nichols, of Boston, daughter of Richard Hallett, 1664.

Thomas Clarke must have been at the time of his death the Patriarch of the colony. Born in 1599, four years before the death of Queen Elizabeth, he lived through the reigns of James I., Charles I., the Commonwealth, the Protectorate of Cromwell, the reigns of James II. and Charles II., William and Mary, and great part of the reign of William III. He died three days before the decease of Governor Simon Bradstreet at Salem, who was called the Patriarch of that colony, though he was four years younger than Thomas Clarke, having been born in 1603.

## CHILDREN, SECOND GENERATION.

|               |                  |   |
|---------------|------------------|---|
| I. ANDREW,    | b. 1635?*        | 2 |
| II. JAMES,    | b. 1637?         | 3 |
| III. WILLIAM, | b. 1639?         | 4 |
| IV. SUSANNA,  | b. 1641.         | 5 |
| V. NATHANIEL, | b. 1643.         | 6 |
| VI. JOHN,     | b. 1645 or 1651. | 7 |

There was a Thomas Clarke living in Scituate, 1674, who has been supposed to have been the eldest son of Thomas Clarke, the Pilgrim. So says Deane, in his History of Scituate.† Savage doubts it. There is a copy of a Deed of Gift from Thomas Clarke (dated June 6, 1693) to his sons and grandsons, in the possession of Lot Clark, Esq., of Dorchester, which throws light on this question. In this deed he makes gifts of land to his sons Andrew, William, James, Nathaniel and John, giving a larger share, however, to Andrew. He gives land to Andrew's sons Thomas, Scotto and Nathaniel, a larger share to the eldest grandson, Thomas—all which was in conformity to the customs of the period, by which a larger share fell to the eldest son. This entire omission of the name of Thomas seems to be good evidence that he had no son of that name; and that Andrew was the eldest and favorite son, is shown by his having a larger share than the others. Daughter Susanna is not mentioned in these gifts of land, but this probably arose from the strong desire entertained by the early settlers to keep the land in the name,‡ which could only be done by leaving it to sons, and enjoining it upon them not to sell it out of the family, which Thomas Clarke does in this document. This was a notion brought from England, where position and respectability follow

\* These dates are conjectural, as I have not been able to find any record of the births of the three eldest sons of Thomas Clarke. It is probable, I think, that Andrew was the eldest, as he appears to have received the largest share of his father's goods. On the other hand, James and William married many years before Andrew, which looks as if they were the oldest. We have the dates of birth of Susan and Nathaniel Clarke. As for John, if he was the same man who testified in 1681 that he was thirty years old, he must have been born about 1651.

† Thomas Clarke was in Scituate, 1674. He came hither from Plymouth, and was probably the son or grandson of Thomas Clark, mate of the Mayflower, 1620. He married Martha Curtis in 1676, and had: Thomas, Joseph, David, Samuel, Nathaniel, Mary, Deborah, Rachel, Anne, Charity, Mary, born from 1676 to 1704. His son Thomas married Alice Rogers, 1705; and Alice Parker, 1719. Had Thomas, John, Mary, Joseph and Seth.—*Deane's History of Scituate*, p. 234.

‡ The early law of inheritance in the Plymouth Colony was, "that they do descend according to the commendable custom of England, and as they hold of East Greenwich."—*Baylies' History*, Vol. 1., p. 239.

the ownership of land, more than any other kind of property. In a Deed of Gift from another ancestor of the compiler of these records, John Fuller of Newton, to his sons, the same thing is enjoined upon them. Thomas Clarke, being evidently a man of considerable property for those times, probably made his only daughter, Susanna, amends in other ways for omitting her name in the distribution of his landed estate.

2. ANDREW CLARKE, of Plymouth, son of Thomas Clarke, born 1635. Clarke removed to Boston, and married, in 1671, Mehitable, daughter of Thomas Scotto. He lived in Scotto's Lane, where his father bought him a house, and he carried on the shoe business. He was Assistant Counsellor, and several times Representative to the General Court. Finally he removed to Harwich, of which town he and his father were among the original proprietors, in 1694. He died there in 1706. Mehitable Scotto, daughter of Thomas and Joan (Sanford) Scotto, was baptized February 11, 1649.

## CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION.

|                        |                    |    |        |
|------------------------|--------------------|----|--------|
| I. THOMAS,             | b. July 10, 1672.  | 8  |        |
| II. SUSANNA,           | b. March 12, 1674. | 9  |        |
| III. ANDREW,           | b. 1678.           | 10 |        |
| IV. SCOTTO,            | b. 1680.           | 11 |        |
| V. NATHANIEL,          | b. 1682.           | 12 |        |
| VI. MERTABLE,          | b. Dec. 8, 1686.   | 13 | or, as |
| another record has it, | Oct. 29, 1697.     |    |        |

The family of Scotto, or Scottow as it is sometimes written, was of some note in the early history of Boston. They came from Norwich, Norfolk County, England, and were cabinet-makers by trade. The family consisted of the widow Thomasine Scotto, and her two sons—Thomas, born 1612; and Joshua, born 1615. She was admitted to the First Church in 1634, her sons in 1639. Thomas Scotto had a house and garden in School street, which he sold in 1645 for £55. It joined the Burying Place on the East, and seems to have included the same property which his gr.-gr.-grandson Samuel Clarke owned and occupied 133 years after, which estate remained in the family till about 1825, when it was sold to the city by Dr. Samuel Clarke, and now forms part of the City Hall Square.

In the "Book of Possessions," Thomas Scotto is put down as owner of house and garden in School street; four acres of land

at Muddy river (Brookline), and a marsh at the same place. He died in 1661. Will dated March 9, 1660; Thomas Clarke, witness. Property appraised at 250 pounds sterling.—*N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. x., p. 362.

Thomas Scotto was overseer of graves, gates and fences in 1644, and we find the following in the Town Records, February, 1646:—"Thomas Scotto to see y' y<sup>e</sup> graves be digged five foot deep."—*Drake's History of Boston*, p. 302.

Joshua Scotto was one of the founders of the South Church in 1662. He was, by Commission from James II., Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for the Province of Maine, 1687. He was author of two Tracts, one printed in 1691, called "Old Men's Tears,"\* the other a narrative of the "Planting of the Massachusetts Colony," printed in Boston, 1694, by Benjamin Harris, at the sign of the Bible. This last has been reprinted in the Massachusetts Historical Coll., 4th series, Vol. iv. Joshua Scotto's house was in Sudbury street, and he died January 20, 1698, aged 83.

The family is said to trace back to the year 1120, and the name was originally Scot-howe, which signifies a portion on the hill side. In the early records it is written variously, Scotto, Scottoe, Scottow and Scottoa. Joshua spelt his name Scotto.

Children of THOMAS and JOAN (SANDFORD) SCOTTO:

- |                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| I. THOMAS,      | b. Feb. 16, 1642. |
| II. JOHN,       | b. March 1, 1644. |
| III. MERITABEL, | b. Dec. 14, 1648. |
| IV. JOSHUA,     | b. Oct. 5, 1655.  |
| V. SARAH,       | b. Aug. 1, 1657.  |
| VI. THOMASINE,  | b. July 25, 1659. |

The name has for many years been extinct in Boston.

3. JAMES CLARKE, of Plymouth (born 1636); married Abigail, daughter of Rev. John Lothrop, of Barnstable, Oct. 7, 1657. Was made freeman in 1670, appears often on juries from 1657 to 1670. In 1668 he brought suit for defamation against Sarah Barlow and Mary Bartlett, for reporting "that they saw him

\* The following extract is a lamentation for the state of the Colony. "The old puritan garb and gravity of heart and habit lost and ridiculed into strange and fantastic fashions and attire—the virgin's dress and matron's veil turned into powdered foretops, and topgallant's attire, not becoming the Christian but the comedian assembly—so now, we may and must say, New England is not to be found in New England, nor Boston in Boston."

kisse his mayd on the Lord's day." They were fined ten shillings each. In 1671, he was one of those chosen to assess damages for injury done to Indians by the horses and hogs of the English.

## CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION.

I. THOMAS, married REBECCA MILLER, of Yarmouth, 1682; had:

1. Susanna, born February 21, 1684.
2. Thomas, born Dec. 25, 1685.

Wife REBECCA died April 4, 1688; married 2d wife Feb. 12, 1690, ELIZABETH CROW; had:

3. Josiah, born Dec. 15, 1690.
4. Elizabeth, born July 12, 1692.

Wife ELIZABETH died Nov. 1695; married 3d wife SUSANNA MILLER, of Yarmouth, 1697; had:

5. Rebecca, born June 2, 1698.
6. Anna, born Jan. 24, 1700.
7. Abigail, born Dec. 17, 1701.
8. Sarah, born Feb. 10, 1704.

II. SUSANNA, married SAMUEL CORNISH, Oct. 27, 1692.

III. ABIGAIL, married JOHN SUTTON, June 6, 1693.

4. WILLIAM CLARKE, son of Thomas, born 1639; married Sarah Woolcot, of Plymouth, March 1, 1659. He lived in a garrison house by Eel river, which was surprised by the Indians on a Sunday, March 18, 1676, while he was at church. His wife, several of his children, and some other persons, eleven in all, were killed in this attack, which is said to have been the only serious one ever made on the settlement. A son of William Clarke, named Thomas, was left for dead, but afterwards recovered, and had a silver plate put over his exposed brain, by the celebrated surgeon Dr. John Clarke, of Boston. He ever afterwards was known as "Silver-headed Tom."

In July, 1676, two hundred Indians surrendered themselves to the Plymouth Governor, and were pardoned, with the exception of those who had been concerned in the slaughter at Clarke's garrison at Plymouth; these were put to death.—*Baylies' History*.

The colony records give the names of these Indians, and state that they were decapitated.

William Clarke seems to have been an active and enterprising

man, having extensive operations in lands, &c., as appears by the colony records.

In 1670, William Clarke and Edward Gray, of Plymouth; Richard Bourne and William Swift, of Sandwich; Thomas Hinckley and Thomas Huckins, of Barnstable; Samuel Sturgis, of Yarmouth, and John Freeman, of Eastham, formed a company to engage and regulate the making and disposing of all the tar made in the colony; at the price of eight shillings for every small barrel, and twelve shillings for every great barrel, during the full term of two years.

In 1679, Joseph and Barnabas Lothrop, of Barnstable; Kenelm Winslow, of Marshfield; and William Clarke, of Plymouth, as the agents of thirty partners, purchased, for the sum of £200, the remainder of the lands not already granted, between Dartmouth on the West, Plymouth Purchase on the East, and Middleboro' and Plymouth on the North, "to be settled in four years with an Orthodox Ministry." These grants include the present towns of Rochester and Marion.—*Baylies' History*.

In 1684, William Clarke hires the basse fishing at Cape Cod, of the town of Plymouth, at £30 a year.—*Plymouth Records*.

In 1697, he received a grant of land from the town of Plymouth, where he was living in 1714.

1682. "The Court have agreed with Mr. William Clarke of Plymouth to provide suitably for the Governor and Magistrates diet, lodging &c. in the County House at Plymouth for four Courts, viz. October, March, June and July, and to pay him forty pounds in money for the same; if it shall happen that the General Court be adjourned, or special courts called within the time of the year, he is to be allowed for those Courts according to his just account."—*Records*.

William Clarke was deputy in 1674, 1680, 1681. Was a selectman for many years.

He married for 2d wife, March 7, 1677, Hannah Griswold. She died in 1688. Third wife, Abiah Wilder, August 3, 1692. There is a grave-stone on Burying Hill, to the 2d wife, but none to the others, or to himself.

#### CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION.

- I. THOMAS, b. 1660.
- II. SARAH, b. June 19, 1678; m. Rev. Ephraim Little, of Marshfield, Nov. 29, 1698.
- III. WILLIAM, b. June 7, 1682; m. 1707, Bethia Mayhew, of Martha's Vineyard.

- IV. NATHANIEL, b. June 1, 1684.  
 V. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 8, 1687; d. Apr. 2, 1763.  
 VI. HANNAH, b. Aug. 2, 1697.

5. SUSANNA CLARKE, daughter of Thomas Clarke, born in Plymouth, 1641; married Barnabas Lothrop, of Barnstable, Nov. 3, 1658. He was the son of Rev. John Lothrop, first minister of Barnstable, formerly of Egerton, Kent, England, a graduate of Oxford, and a man of learning. Among his descendants are Rev. John Lothrop and Rev. S. K. Lothrop, of Boston. Barnabas Lothrop was the first Judge of Probate for Barnstable County.

Susanna (Clarke) Lothrop, died Sept. 28, 1697, aged 55.

#### CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION.

- I. JOHN LOTHROP, b. Oct. 7, 1659; d. April, 1666.  
 II. ABIGAIL LOTHROP, b. Dec. 18, 1660. [1713.  
 III. BARNABAS LOTHROP, b. March 22, 1662; m. Hannah Chipman,  
 IV. SUSANNA LOTHROP, b. Feb., 1664.  
 V. NATHANIEL LOTHROP, b. Nov. 23, 1669.  
 VI. BATHSHUA LOTHROP, b. June 25, 1671; m. Samuel Smith, 1690.  
 VII. ANNA LOTHROP, b. Aug. 10, 1673; m. Eben Lewis, 1691.  
 VIII. THOMAS LOTHROP, b. March 7, 1674; d. 1675.  
 IX. MERCY LOTHROP, b. June 27, 1676; d. 1677.

6. NATHANIEL CLARKE, of Plymouth, born 1643. He was educated in the law office of Secretary Morton, and was known as Counsellor Clarke. He was appointed Secretary of the colony by Sir E. Andros in 1686, and shared in the unpopularity of that officer, so much so, that when Sir Edmund was sent to England a prisoner, N. C. was sent with him. He soon, however, returned to Plymouth, a favorite with the Court of England, and continued the practice of the law. His house was on the main street, the same afterwards occupied by Judge Thomas. Andros made him a grant of Clark's Island, which the people refused to confirm, and he failed of securing the property.

He married Dorothy Lettice Gray, widow of Edward Gray, a rich merchant of Plymouth, but they did not live together comfortably, and after much scandal she left him, but afterwards, says James Thacher, returned to live with him. He died without issue, Jan. 31, 1717, aged 74. She died in 1728, aged 80.

7. JOHN CLARKE, of Plymouth, born 1645, married Mary Benjamin, Aug. 16, 1695. He lived afterwards at Barnstable, then at Yarmouth, where he taught a school, being a well-educated man.

"Mr. John Clarke was schoolmaster in Yarmouth in 1701, and besides his salary he was furnished with a horse, the school being movable from one village to another."—Freeman's *Hist. of Cape Cod*, Vol. ii. p. 206.

The Plymouth Records say that James Clarke, in 1681, testified that he was then about 30 years old; but whether this was the son of Thomas Clarke, the Pilgrim, is a question.

He died at Yarmouth, Aug. 16, 1705, aged 60.

#### CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION.

I. JOHN, b. Nov. 16, 1697.

Mr. Lot Clark's MSS. tells us that John Clarke, of Plymouth, married, May 14, 1695, Rebecca Lincoln, of Hingham, and had:

- I. JAMES, b. March 12, 1696.
- II. ABIGAIL, b. July 31, 1698.
- III. JOHN, b. Sept. 1, 1701.
- IV. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 26, 1704.
- V. MARGARET.
- VI. MARY, b. Jan. 12, 1711.

This John Clarke died Jan. 19, 1712. His wife was made administrator, June 20, 1712, and names children as above, and that five of them were under 14 years of age. Mr. Lot Clark thinks that this John was son of the first James, but I have no record that James Clarke had a son called John. He also thinks that the Yarmouth schoolmaster was not the son of Thomas Clarke, the Pilgrim.

8. THOMAS CLARKE, of Harwich, born 1672, in Boston. He went to Harwich with his father about 1694, and in 1699 was made high constable of that town; became a member of the church in 1701, and was a selectman from 1704 to 1710. Was representative to General Court from 1715 to 1723, and trustee for the town debt of £50,000. He and his father, Andrew Clarke, were large land owners, and their property is said to have extended across the Cape from sea to sea. Through their land ran Stony and Bound brooks, on which they had mills; a long and expensive law-suit for these mill privileges with the Winslow family, is said to have impoverished Lieut. Thomas

Clarke. His descendants, however, continued to be large proprietors in the vicinity, which was called Setacket.

Lieut. Thomas Clarke married, first, Sarah —, in 1699; second, Patience (Hall) Rider, Dec. 14, 1743. He died Nov. 15, 1759, aged 88. She died Aug. 10, 1756, aged 76.

## CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

|       |             |                                       |    |
|-------|-------------|---------------------------------------|----|
| I.    | THOMAS,     | b. 1700 ; m. Priscilla Paddock, 1722. | 14 |
| II.   | SARAH,      | b. 1702 ; m. Edward Bangs.            | 15 |
| III.  | ROLAND,     | b. 1703 ; m. Lydia Dillingham, 1724.  | 16 |
| IV.   | MEHITABLE,  | b. 1704 ; m. Joshua Bangs.            | 17 |
| V.    | SUSANNA,    | b. 1705 ; m. Samuel Hallet, 1727.     | 18 |
| VI.   | HANNAH,     | b. 1706 ; m. Jonathan Lincoln.        | 19 |
| VII.  | THANKFUL,   | b. 1707 ; m. Thomas Hopkins, 1727.    | 20 |
| VIII. | SETH,       | b. 1709 ; m. Huldah Doane, 1727.      | 21 |
| IX.   | ISAAC,      | b. 1710 ; d. young.                   | 22 |
| X.    | CONTENT,    | b. 1712.                              | 23 |
| XI.   | ELIZABETH & | } b. 1716.                            | 24 |
| XII.  | MARY.       |                                       | 25 |

9. SUSANNA CLARKE, daughter of Andrew Clarke, born 1674; married John Gray, of Harwich, 1690. She died March 31, 1732, aged 58.

## CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

|       |                 |                                                                      |    |
|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| I.    | SUSANNA GRAY,   | m. N. Sears, in 1712 ; m. second, Chillingworth Foster, and d. 1730. | 26 |
| II.   | HANNAH GRAY,    | b. 1693.                                                             | 27 |
| III.  | THOMAS GRAY,    | b. 1695.                                                             | 28 |
| IV.   | EDWARD GRAY,    | m. Hannah Godfrey, July 3, 1727.                                     | 29 |
| V.    | SAMUEL GRAY,    | b. 1700 ; m. Alice Prime, Sept. 13, 1731.                            | 30 |
| VI.   | SARAH GRAY,     | b. 1704 ; m. W. Freeman, 1724.                                       | 31 |
| VII.  | LYDIA GRAY,     | b. 1706.                                                             | 32 |
| VIII. | MEHITABLE GRAY, | m. John Dillingham, 1726 ; d. 1738.                                  | 33 |
| IX.   | ANDREW GRAY,    | b. 1709.                                                             | 34 |
| X.    | ANN GRAY,       | b. 1710.                                                             | 35 |
| XI.   | ELISHA GRAY,    | b. 1712.                                                             | 36 |
| XII.  | JOSHUA GRAY,    | b. 1713.                                                             | 37 |
| XIII. | ANNA GRAY,      | b. Nov. 30, 1714 ; m. Thacher Freeman, 1732.                         | 38 |

10. ANDREW CLARKE, 2d, of Harwich, born 1678; married Elizabeth Winslow, Aug. 9, 1711.

## CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

|      |                                                            |    |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| I.   | MESITABLE, b. Aug. 29, 1712.                               | 39 |
| II.  | ELIZABETH, b. May 25, 1714; d. young.                      | 40 |
| III. | ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 18, 1716.                               | 41 |
| IV.  | THANKFUL, b. Nov. 18, 1721.                                | 42 |
| V.   | EUNICE, b. Oct. 28, 1724; m. Samuel Foster, Feb. 25, 1775. | 43 |
| VI.  | HANNAH, b. Jan. 13, 1726.                                  | 44 |

11. SCOTTO CLARKE, of Harwich, born 1680; married, in 1706, Mary ——. He is styled in deeds, "Scotto Clark, miller."

## CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

|       |                                                |    |
|-------|------------------------------------------------|----|
| I.    | ANDREW, b. Dec. 1, 1707; m. Bethia Hall, 1729. | 45 |
| II.   | SCOTTO, b. Nov. 8, 1709.                       | 46 |
| III.  | MARY, b. April 7, 1712.                        | 47 |
| IV.   | JOSEPH, } twins, Jan. 8, 1714.                 | 48 |
| V.    | BENJAMIN, }                                    | 49 |
| VI.   | LYDIA, b. 1717.                                | 50 |
| VII.  | NATHANIEL, b. June 19, 1719.                   | 51 |
| VIII. | SARAH, b. 1721.                                | 52 |
| IX.   | EBENEZER, b. June 3, 1723.                     | 53 |
| X.    | SETH, b. June 19, 1726.                        | 54 |

12. NATHANIEL CLARKE, of Harwich, born 1682, married, April 26, 1720, Abigail Hedge,\* of Yarmouth. She died Oct. 17, 1732. Second wife, Lydia Freeman, Sept. 22, 1748. He appears to have removed to Lyme in Connecticut, and lived there for a time, as in a deed to his brother, Thomas Clarke, of Harwich, he styles himself "of Lyme." This was in 1726. How long he remained there is not known, but there is reason to think he left children in that town.† He however returned to Harwich,

\* Abigail Hedge was daughter of John and Thankful Hedge, of Yarmouth, Mass. Their children were:

|                                 |                               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Abigail, born Nov. 16, 1700. | 6. Sarah, born Nov. 30, 1709. |
| 2. John, " Oct. 4, 1702.        | 7. Thankful, " " 23, 1712.    |
| 3. Barnabas, " Dec. 27, 1704.   | 8. Mary, " Aug. 9, 1714.      |
| 4. Susanna, " Nov. 11, 1706.    | 9. Anna, " Dec. 9, 1716.      |
| 5. Elisha.                      |                               |

† Eliza Clark, of Lyme, who married Joseph Hull, of Derby, Conn., in 1749, and was the mother of Gen. William Hull, was in the habit of asserting her descent from Thomas Clarke, the mate of the Mayflower, who landed on Clark's Island in 1620. She was the daughter of William and Hannah Clark, of Lyme, whose children were: William, Sheldon, Eliza, Lucy, Susan, and three other daughters. Hinton, in his history of the early settlers of Connecticut, mentions a Nathaniel Clarke, of Lyme, said to be the grandson of the mate of the Mayflower.

for an original document, in the nature of an agreement, between John Dillingham and the three brothers, Thomas, Scotto and Nathaniel Clarke, in the year 1735, styles them "of Harwich."

## CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

|       |             |                                |    |
|-------|-------------|--------------------------------|----|
| I.    | BARNADAS,   | b. Feb. 10, 1722.              | 55 |
| II.   | ELISHA,     | b. Sept. 24, 1724; died young. |    |
| III.  | ELISEA, 2d, | b. May 22, 1725.               | 56 |
| IV.   | ABIGAIL,    | b. 1726.                       | 57 |
| V.    | JOHN,       | b. June 29, 1729.              | 58 |
| VI.   | ISAAC,      | b. May 15, 1731.               | 59 |
| VII.  | ELIZA,      | b. 1749.                       | 60 |
| VIII. | WINNIFRED,  | b. 1751.                       | 61 |
| IX.   | LYDIA,      | b. 1752.                       | 62 |
| X.    | SOLOMON,    | b. 1753.                       | 63 |
| XI.   | ENOCH,      | b. 1754.                       | 64 |
| XII.  | THACHER,    | } twins. 1756.                 | 65 |
| XIII. | MARY,       |                                | 66 |

13. MEHITABLE CLARKE, youngest daughter of Andrew Clarke, born 1686, married Joshua Bangs, of Harwich, June 18, 1713. She died April 5, 1761, aged 65, in Falmouth now Portland. He died May 23, 1762, aged 71, in Falmouth. They removed from Harwich to Portland in 1718.

## CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

|      |                  |                                                                        |    |
|------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| I.   | NATHANIEL BANGS, | b. Nov. 23, 1714.                                                      | 67 |
| II.  | THOMAS BANGS,    | b. Nov. 28, 1716; m. Mehitable Stone,<br>of Harwich.                   | 68 |
| III. | THANKFUL BANGS,  | b. Nov. 13, 1720; m. Samuel Cobb, 1740.                                | 69 |
| IV.  | JOSHUA BANGS,    | b. 1723; m. Sarah Waite; d. July, 1755.                                | 70 |
| V.   | SARAH BANGS,     | m. Gershom Rogers, 1756.                                               | 71 |
| VI.  | MEHITABLE BANGS, | b. 1728; m. John Roberts, 1752.<br>Second, Hon. Jedediah Preble, 1754. | 72 |

Jedediah Preble was a Colonel of Colonial troops in 1755, and took part in the expedition under Col. Winslow for the removal of the "neutral French," in that year; one of the children of his marriage with Mrs. Roberts was Commodore Edward Preble, U. S. N.

14. THOMAS CLARK, son of Lieutenant Thomas Clarke, of Harwich, born 1700; married Priscilla Paddock, of Yarmouth, in 1722.

## CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

|      |           |              |       |    |
|------|-----------|--------------|-------|----|
| I.   | EBENEZER, | b.           | 1725. | 73 |
| II.  | SARAH,    | b. May 10,   | 1728. | 74 |
| III. | THANKFUL, | b. Dec. 2,   | 1730. | 75 |
| IV.  | LIZZIE,   | b. Dec. 23,  | 1732. | 76 |
| V.   | THOMAS,   | b. April 10, | 1735. | 77 |
| VI.  | CONTENT,  | b. May 22,   | 1737. | 78 |
| VII. | JOSIAH,   | b. Feb. 10,  | 1739. | 79 |

16. ROLAND CLARK, son of Lieutenant Thomas Clarke, of Harwich, born 1703; married Lydia Dillingham, 1724.

## CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

|       |             |              |       |    |
|-------|-------------|--------------|-------|----|
| I.    | ELIZABETH,  | b. Nov. 1,   | 1725. | 80 |
| II.   | EDWARD,     | b. Feb. 22,  | 1728. | 81 |
| III.  | LYDIA,      | b. Sept. 2,  | 1730. | 82 |
| IV.   | SUSANNA,    | b. Nov. 7,   | 1732. | 83 |
| V.    | ROLAND,     | b. Oct. 28,  | 1734. | 84 |
| VI.   | PHEBE,      | b. Aug. 31,  | 1736. | 85 |
| VII.  | REBECCA,    | b. Aug. 30,  | 1738. | 86 |
| VIII. | ISAAC,      | b. April 29, | 1741. | 87 |
| IX.   | DILLINGHAM, | b. July 25,  | 1743. | 88 |
| X.    | JONATHAN,   | b. Oct. 15,  | 1746. | 89 |

21. SETH CLARK, son of Lieutenant Thomas Clarke, of Harwich, born 1709; married Huldah Doane, of Easton, 1727.

## CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

|      |           |              |       |    |
|------|-----------|--------------|-------|----|
| I.   | RELIANCE, | b. June 14,  | 1728. | 90 |
| II.  | HANNAH,   | b. July 15,  | 1730. | 91 |
| III. | ISAAC,    | b. Oct. 12,  | 1732. | 92 |
| IV.  | KIMBALL,  | b. July 20,  | 1734. | 93 |
| V.   | SETH,     | b. Sept. 13, | 1736. | 94 |
| VI.  | HULDAH,   | b. March 8,  | 1739. | 95 |

46. SCOTTO CLARK, 2d, of Harwich, born 1709, married Thankful Crosby in 1732. Nine of his eleven sons are said to have been whalomen, and one of them was killed in the fishery, the father being in command of the boat. In those days the whales were so plenty on the coast, that the fishery was carried on in open boats from the shore.\*

He died August 30, 1790, aged 81. Wife died in 1794.

\* One of his descendants relates the tradition, that when his last (and eleventh) son was born, the old man wept because he yet lacked one boy to make up the crews for two whale boats.

## CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

|       |            |                                                                                |     |
|-------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I.    | ELISHA,    | b. 1734 ; d. in Conway, Mass., 1811.                                           | 96  |
| II.   | THANKFUL,  | b. 1736 ; m. Joseph Sears, of Dennis.                                          | 97  |
| III.  | SCOTTO,    | b. Sept. 22, 1746.                                                             | 98  |
| IV.   | BARNABAS,  | b. 1743 ; m. Mehitable Hall, Dec. 21, 1769.<br>Went to Westminster, Vt., 1797. | 99  |
| V.    | REUBEN.    |                                                                                | 100 |
| VI.   | TULLY,     | killed by a whale.*                                                            | 101 |
| VII.  | MARK.      |                                                                                | 102 |
| VIII. | WILLIAM.   |                                                                                | 103 |
| IX.   | MERCY,     | m. Mr. Drew.                                                                   | 104 |
| X.    | JAMES.     |                                                                                | 105 |
| XI.   | ROLAND.    |                                                                                | 106 |
| XII.  | ABIGAIL,   | m. Winslow.                                                                    | 107 |
| XIII. | JOSHUA.    |                                                                                | 108 |
| XIV.  | FESSENDEN. |                                                                                | 109 |

55. BARNABAS CLARKE, born at Harwich, 1722, eldest son of Nathaniel, was about 1740-50 a shipmaster, sailing from Boston to London and the Provinces. In 1748, April 25, he married Hepzibah, youngest daughter of Thornton Barrett,† of Boston. After some years Captain Clarke quitted the sea, and became a merchant in Boston.‡ He was a member of the New North Church in 1749, one of those, who, as the church records tell us, "labored under such doubts and fears with respect to y<sup>e</sup> Lord's Supper, that they were afraid immediately to approach unto it." He lived in Rawson's lane, now Bromfield street.

\* From the *Massachusetts Gazette* of October 2, 1766:—A son of Captain Clark was killed by a Sperm Whale near George's Banks a few days since. The Whale struck the boat at the bows with his head, with great force, throwing the young man who stood there ready with his lance, into the mouth of the Whale, which turned and made off with him; he was heard to scream by his father, who commanded the boat, as the fish's jaws closed upon him.

† The children of Thornton and Hepzibah Barrett, were:

- |               |                    |              |                    |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| 1. Sarah,     | b. April 23, 1721. | 4. Thornton, | b. March 19, 1727. |
| 2. Samuel,    | b. July 21, 1722.  | 5. John,     | b. Oct. 29, 1728.  |
| 3. Elizabeth, | b. March 8, 1724.  | 6. Hepzibah, | b. Sept. 12, 1731. |

Thornton Barrett, Sen., had two brothers, Samuel and John, who were Deacons of the North Church from 1715 to 1740. They came from Concord, Mass., and were relatives of Col. James Barrett, who commanded the Americans at the Concord fight, April 19, 1775. The first of the name there was Humphrey Barrett, who came to Concord from England in 1640.

‡ The *Boston Gazette* of May 15, 1768, has the following:

Imported in the London Packet, Capt. Calef, from London, and to be sold by Barnabas Clarke at his store on Treats Wharf, Boston, near the market, at the lowest rates:—Bohea Tea by the chest or less quantity; Pepper by the bag or ditto; Spices of all kinds; Best Durham Mustard by the box; Russia, English and Ravens Duck; Gun Powder by the cask. Also Kippen's Snuff by the cask; best French Indigo; Pimento, Ground and Race Ginger; Muscovado Sugar; Philadelphia Flour; Bar Iron; Iron Hoops; Anchors.

20 KIMBALL CLARK—SCOTTO CLARK—ABIGAIL CLARKE.

Barnabas Clarke died in Boston, Nov. 4, 1772, aged 50.  
Mrs. Hepsy Clarke died at Dedham, after a long illness, July 10,  
1776, aged 45.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

|      |                                           |     |
|------|-------------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | NATHANIEL, bapt. Aug. 20, 1749; d. young. |     |
| II.  | HEPZIBAH, " April 19, 1752; d. young.     |     |
| III. | SAMUEL, b. Nov. 10, 1754.                 | 110 |
| IV.  | HEPZIBAH, b. Jan. 3, 1757.                | 111 |

93. KIMBALL CLARK, son of Seth Clark, of Harwich, born  
1734; married Mary Paddock, of Yarmouth, 1760.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

|       |                          |     |
|-------|--------------------------|-----|
| I.    | ISAAC, b. Oct. 10, 1761. | 112 |
| II.   | LOT.                     | 113 |
| III.  | MARY.                    | 114 |
| IV.   | EBEN.                    | 115 |
| V.    | PHOEBE.                  | 116 |
| VI.   | KIMBALL.                 | 117 |
| VII.  | ISAAC.                   | 118 |
| VIII. | CHARLOTTE.               | 119 |

98. SCOTTO CLARK, 3d, of Harwich, born 1746; married  
Sarah Griffiths, of Harwich, born 1749. She died in Westmin-  
ster, Vt., Sept. 29, 1823, aged 74.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

|       |                                                                                  |     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I.    | Perez, b. July 20, 1771; m. Patience Snow; d.<br>in Westminster, Vt., Dec. 1850. | 120 |
| II.   | ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 15, 1774.                                                       | 121 |
| III.  | SARAH, b. Sept. 16, 1776; m. Darius Smith.                                       | 122 |
| IV.   | FESSENDEN, b. Dec. 7, 1778.                                                      | 123 |
| V.    | MERCY, b. Nov. 30, 1781; m. Ephraim Ranncy.                                      | 124 |
| VI.   | SCOTTO, b. Sept. 2, 1782.                                                        | 125 |
| VII.  | FANNY, b. Aug. 7, 1786; m. Samuel Morse.                                         | 126 |
| VIII. | THANKFUL, b. May 12, 1789; m. Hosea Knight.                                      | 127 |
| IX.   | OLIVER, b. May 30, 1791; m. Abigail Edes; d. in<br>Smithland, Ky.                | 128 |

57. ABIGAIL CLARKE, daughter of Nathaniel Clarke, of  
Harwich, born 1726; married at Yarmouth, July 28, 1745,  
Joseph Hall.

## CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

- |                                                                                             |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. HANNAH HALL, b. Dec. 8, 1746 ; m. Paddock, of Holden.                                    | 129 |
| II. HEZIBAH HALL, b. July 24, 1749 ; m. Morse, of Sudbury.                                  | 130 |
| III. ABIGAIL HALL, b. Nov. 2, 1754 ; m. Jonathan Sears, of Ashfield, Mass. ; had Asazuelah. | 131 |
| IV. JOSEPH HALL, b. May 15, 1755 ; m. and had Seth and two others.                          | 132 |

96. ELISHA CLARK, son of Scotto Clark, 2d, born at Harwich, 1734. Removed to Conway, Mass., about 1772. Died there in 1811. His wife is said to have been Rebecca Emerson, of Conway.

## CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

- |                                                      |     |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. JUDAH, b. 1760 ; died in Conway, 1805.            | 133 |
| II. MERCY, b. 1762 ; m. Consider Morton, of Whately. | 134 |
| III. HANNAH, b. 1764 ; m. Hancock, and went to N. Y. | 135 |
| IV. ELISHA, b. 1765 ; d. in Conway, 1847.            | 136 |
| V. SCOTTO, b. 1767.                                  | 137 |
| VI. TABITHA, m. David Field, of Conway.              | 138 |
| VII. OLIVER, b. 1771 ; went to Lenox.                | 139 |
| VIII. THOMAS, b. 1773 ; went to Manlius, N. Y.       | 140 |
| IX. THANKFUL, m. Mordecai Adams.                     | 141 |

99. BARNABAS CLARK, son of Scotto Clark, 2d, born 1743 ; married Mehitable Hall, Dec. 21, 1769 ; moved to Westminster, Vt., in 1797. Died Dec. 13, 1831.

## CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

- |                                                                               |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. ALVAN, b. Aug. 17, 1771 ; lived in Ashfield, Mass. ; d. July 6, 1835.      | 142 |
| II. DANIEL, b. Sept. 2, 1772 ; d. Dec. 11, 1828.                              | 143 |
| III. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 24, 1776 ; lived in Westminster, Vt.                     | 144 |
| IV. BARNABAS, b. Aug. 3, 1779 ; lived in Westminster, Vt. ; d. Aug. 15, 1824. | 145 |
| V. THANKFUL, b. Jan. 4, 1787 ; d. Jan. 23, 1789.                              |     |
| VI. ATHERTON, b. May 26, 1789 ; a physician ; d. Sept. 21, 1866.              | 146 |

110. SAMUEL CLARKE, of Boston, son of Barnabas, born in Rawson's lane, 1754 ; was at the Latin School, 1766. At the age of nineteen, he was sailing as master and supercargo of

vessels belonging to Barnabas Clarke, his father, and William Dennie, of Boston. The Massachusetts Court Records, April 21, 1777, have the following: "W<sup>m</sup> Dennie prays the Court for leave to send his brig Dolphin, Samuel Clarke, master, with fish in a perishing condition, to Hispaniola and return with a cargo of molasses and warlike stores."

He married May 19, 1778, Martha, daughter of Obadiah Curtis, who lived at the corner of Rawson's lane and Marlboro' street. At the beginning of the Revolutionary War he owned parts of several vessels, and some real estate in Boston, among other property the house in School street (No. 20), where he lived, and an estate in Cold lane (Portland street), which he bought of Samuel Snow, of Providence, for \$7,625.

He was Major in one of Gov. Hancock's Regiments of Boston troops, and served with it in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778, when it acted in co-operation with the French forces under the Marquis La Fayette. The regiment lay under canvass near Newport during the terrible gale of Aug. 12, 1778, long known as the "French Storm." Here Major Clarke contracted disease of the lungs, from which he never recovered, and which obliged him to leave the service. He died at his house in Boston, Oct. 15, 1780, aged 26 years. Will dated July 25, 1780.

#### CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I. SAMUEL, b. in Boston, No. 20 School St., Feb. 20, 1779. 147

Mrs. Martha (Curtis) Clarke, married, July, 1788, Rev. James Freeman, of King's Chapel, Boston; Harvard College 1777. He died at Newton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1835, aged 77. She died in same house, July 24, 1841, aged 86. Both were buried in the Curtis tomb, old cemetery, Newton Centre.

111. HEPZIBAH CLARKE, daughter of Barnabas Clarke, born in Boston 1757; married, in 1776, James Swan, of Boston.\* She inherited most of William Dennie's large fortune. Was in France during the Revolution with her husband, who became very wealthy by army contracts. He was imprisoned many years in St. Pelagie by the French government for debts claimed by them, which Mr. S. denied. He was released on the accession of Louis Phillipe, and died soon after. Mrs. Swan died at her house in Dorchester, August 14, 1825, aged 67.

\* In the *Massachusetts Spy*, October, 1772, we find the following advertisement:  
A Dissuasion to Great Britain and Colonies from the Slave Trade, by James Swan.  
To be published by subscription, one pistareen each book.

## CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

|      |                                                                                                              |                   |     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|
| I.   | HEPZIBAH SWAN,                                                                                               | b. Oct. 14, 1777. | 148 |
| II.  | CHRISTIANA KEADIE SWAN,                                                                                      | b. Apr. 10, 1779. | 149 |
| III. | SALLY WEBB SWAN,                                                                                             | b. May 19, 1782.  | 150 |
| IV.  | JAMES SWAN, b. Oct. 23, 1783; he m. Julia, dau. of Gen. Henry Knox, of Thomaston, Me., and d. without issue. |                   | 151 |

136. ELISHA CLARK, 2d, of Conway, born at Harwich, 1765; married Lucinda Keith, 1797. He died in Conway, April 15, 1847, aged 82. She died in same town, July 4, 1858, aged 84 years.

## CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

|       |                                                                                         |     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I.    | JULIA, b. 1798; m. Luther White, of Worcester                                           | 152 |
| II.   | LINCOLN, b. Aug. 9, 1800; m. Julia Ann Smith, of Hadley, Mass.; lives in Chicago, 1867. | 153 |
| III.  | FESSENDEN, b. 1802; d. 1803.                                                            | 154 |
| IV.   | ELISHA FESSENDEN, b. July, 1804.                                                        | 155 |
| V.    | CAROLINE, b. 1806; d. 1818.                                                             | 156 |
| VI.   | LUCINDA A., b. 1808; m. Ralph Ware, and went to Granville, Ill.                         | 157 |
| VII.  | ABIGAIL, b. 1810; m. Rev. John Stone, Prof. in Hanover College, Indiana.                | 158 |
| VIII. | CHARLES, b. 1812; d. 1841.                                                              | 159 |
| IX.   | HANNAH, b. 1814; m. Cephas Adams, and d. in Knoxville, Ill., 1844.                      | 160 |
| X.    | EDWARD, b. 1816; lives in Minnesota.                                                    | 161 |

142. ALVAN CLARK, son of Barnabas Clark, born in Westminster, Vt.; married Molley Bassett, of Dennis, and went to Ashfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

|       |                                                            |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I.    | GEORGE, b. Jan. 27, 1798.                                  | 162 |
| II.   | BARNABAS, b. Sept. 11, 1799.                               | 163 |
| III.  | THANKFUL, b. Apr. 1, 1802.                                 | 164 |
| IV.   | ALVAN, b. March 8, 1804.                                   | 165 |
| V.    | SAMUEL, b. Nov. 5, 1805.                                   | 166 |
| VI.   | DANIEL, b. Nov. 7, 1807.                                   | 167 |
| VII.  | MARY, b. Nov. 20, 1809; m. Benjamin Tilton, Dec. 20, 1848. | 168 |
| VIII. | ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 13, 1812; m. W. W. Johnson, of Wisconsin. | 169 |
| IX.   | WILLIAM, b. Feb. 15, 1814; died in Indiana, Oct. 24, 1854. | 170 |

24 ISAAC CLARK—SCOTTO CLARK—ABRAHAM CLARK.

112. ISAAC CLARK, son of Kimball Clark, of Harwich, born 1761; married Temperance Sears, 1789. He was a ship-master in the Russia trade. Was chosen Representative to General Court from the town of Brewster, 1803-12, by unanimous vote. He died February 11, 1819, on the coast of Africa.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

|       |                 |                                |     |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----|
| I.    | MARY PADDOCK,   | b. May 27, 1791.               | 171 |
| II.   | HANNAH,         | b. June 29, 1792.              | 172 |
| III.  | ISAAC,          | b. May 18, 1794; d. unmarried. | 173 |
| IV.   | LOT,            | b. July 25, 1796.              | 174 |
| V.    | STRABO,         | b. 1798; died 1799.            | 175 |
| VI.   | STRABO,         | b. June 9, 1801.               | 176 |
| VII.  | TEMPERANCE,     | b. Oct. 21, 1802.              | 177 |
| VIII. | EDWARD SEARS,   | b. 1804; d. unmarried.         | 178 |
| IX.   | ALBERT PADDOCK, | b. Nov. 24, 1807.              | 179 |
| X.    | ELIZA JANE,     | b. April 22, 1810.             | 180 |

125. SCOTTO CLARK, 4th, of Harwich, born 1782; married, November 14, 1808, Sally M. Freeman, born 1788. Was a merchant in Boston. Removed to Geneva, Illinois, where he died, October 12, 1844, aged 62.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

|      |                  |                                                                          |     |
|------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | MARY FREEMAN,    | b. Sept. 28, 1809; d. young.                                             |     |
| II.  | MARY FREEMAN,    | b. April 9, 1811; d. in 1812.                                            |     |
| III. | CHARLES SCOTTO,  | b. Sept. 8, 1813.                                                        | 181 |
| IV.  | HARRIET FREEMAN, | b. Jan. 17, 1818; m. Charles Pat-<br>ten of Geneva, Illinois.            | 182 |
| V.   | CAROLINE LOUISA, | b. March 1, 1820.                                                        | 183 |
| VI.  | ELLEN AUGUSTA,   | b. Sept. 22, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1849,<br>William Noble Davis, of Illinois. | 184 |

121. ABRAHAM CLARK, son of Scotto Clark, 3d, born at Harwich, 1774; married Temperance Hallet; died in Geneva, Ill., April, 1840, aged 66.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

|      |                 |                                                     |     |
|------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | SARAH GRIFFITH, | b. Feb. 11, 1801; m. July 24, 1824,<br>Peter Sears. | 185 |
| II.  | MARSHALL,       | b. March 18, 1804.                                  | 186 |
| III. | ABRAHAM,        | b. Feb. 3, 1808; d. young.                          |     |
| IV.  | MARIA,          | b. May 25, 1809.                                    | 187 |
| V.   | ABRAHAM,        | b. Aug. 13, 1812; d. in 1835.                       | 188 |

123. FESSENDEN CLARK, son of Scotto Clark, 3d, of Harwich, born 1778; married Abigail, daughter of Dr. Samuel Nye, of Salisbury, Mass., in 1804.

## CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

|       |                        |                             |     |
|-------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|
| I.    | MARY ANN NYE,          | b. 1805.                    | 189 |
| II.   | HENRY FESSENDEN NYE,   | b. 1806.                    | 190 |
| III.  | ABBY NYE,              | b. 1808.                    | 191 |
| IV.   | SAMUEL NYE,            | b. 1810; d. 1811.           |     |
| V.    | WILLIAM OLIVER NYE,    | b. 1813; d. 1837.           | 192 |
| VI.   | GEORGE PORTER NYE,     | b. 1814; d. 1846.           | 193 |
| VII.  | SARAH MARIA NYE,       | b. 1816; d. 1863.           | 194 |
| VIII. | SAMUEL NYE,            | b. 1818; d. 1856.           | 195 |
| IX.   | JOSEPH NYE,            | b. 1820.                    | 196 |
| X.    | CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA NYE, | b. 1821.                    | 197 |
| XI.   | CLARISSA NYE,          | } twins, b. 1823; d. young. |     |
| XII.  | CHARLOTTE G. NYE,      |                             |     |
| XIII. | FRANCIS LOWELL NYE,    | b. 1825.                    | 198 |

147. SAMUEL CLARKE, 2d, of Boston, born 1779. At Boston Latin School 1790; then in the store of Joseph Coolidge, importer of British goods. About 1800, he went into that business with Joseph Coolidge, Jr. In 1804 he retired to a farm of eighty acres in Newton, where he built a house, still standing in the possession of F. Skinner, Esq. Married, May 18, 1805, Rebecca Parker, daughter of William Hull, of Newton. In 1807 he removed to a farm in Vermont. In 1810, he went to Hanover, N. H., where he studied medicine with Prof. Nathan Smith, of Dartmouth College. In 1811, he returned to Newton, where he practised his profession till 1816, when he removed to Boston. In Boston he practised medicine, and carried on the drug business at the corner of Washington and School streets till 1829, when he returned to Newton. There he built a chemical manufactory, but the works were destroyed by fire soon after they went into operation. Before they could be rebuilt, Dr. Clarke was seized with a fever, and died November 30, 1830, aged 51 years.

His wife survived him many years, and being a woman of much talent and energy, she supported herself and family by her own exertions, and left a comfortable estate to her unmarried daughter, besides assisting in many public and charitable enterprises. She died in Boston, May 25, 1865, aged 75.

## CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

|                     |                                    |     |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----|
| I. SAMUEL C.,       | b. Feb. 27, 1806, in Newton.       | 199 |
| II. SARAH ANN,      | b. Jan. 21, 1808, " Dorchester.    | 200 |
| III. JAMES FREEMAN, | b. April 4, 1810, " Hanover, N. H. | 201 |
| IV. WILLIAM HULL,   | b. Sept. 25, 1812, " Newton.       | 202 |
| V. ABRAHAM F.,      | b. Oct. 25, 1814, " "              | 203 |
| VI. THOMAS CURTIS,  | b. Sept. 26, 1827, " "             | 204 |

148. HEPZIBAH SWAN, daughter of James and Hepzibah (Clarke) Swan; married, in 1800, Dr. John Clark Howard, of Boston, son of Rev. Simeon Howard, D.D. Dr. Howard died August 11, 1810, aged 37 years. Mrs. Howard died Sept. 14, 1833, aged 57.

## CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

|                            |                                     |     |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| I. HESY CLARK HOWARD,      | b. Dec. 9, 1801.                    | 205 |
| II. ELIZABETH HOWARD,      | b. Sept. 26, 1803.                  | 206 |
| III. JOHN CLARK HOWARD,    | b. July 27, 1805.                   | 207 |
| IV. CATHERINE HAYS HOWARD, | b. June 6, 1807.                    | 208 |
| V. JAMES SWAN HOWARD,      | b. March 8, 1809; d. June 28, 1814. |     |
| VI. CHRISTIANA K. HOWARD,  | b. March 4, 1811; d. May 27, 1812.  |     |

149. CHRISTIANA KEADIE SWAN, daughter of James and Hepzibah Swan; married John Turner Sargent, of Boston, merchant, in 1806. He died, February 10, 1813. She died in 1867, aged 88.

## CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

|                            |                   |     |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----|
| I. JOHN TURNER SARGENT,    | b. July 12, 1807. | 209 |
| II. HENRY JACKSON SARGENT, | b. Nov. 14, 1808. | 210 |
| III. HOWARD SARGENT,       | b. Jan. 4, 1809.  | 211 |

150. SALLY WEBB SWAN; 3d dau. of James and Hepzibah Swan, married, in 1802, William Sullivan, lawyer, of Boston. He died, September, 1839, aged 64. Mrs. Sullivan died in 1849, aged 67.

## CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

|                          |                                             |     |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. JAMES SULLIVAN,       | b. July 5, 1804; d. Aug. 27, 1831, aged 27. | 212 |
| II. CHRISTIANA SULLIVAN, | b. 1806; d. in infancy.                     |     |

|       |                                                       |     |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| III.  | WILLIAM AMORY SULLIVAN, b. Apr. 19, 1807; d. in 1847. | 213 |
| IV.   | JAMES SWAN SULLIVAN, b. Feb. 14, 1809.                | 214 |
| V.    | SALLY W. SULLIVAN, b. Nov. 10, 1810.                  | 215 |
| VI.   | JOHN T. S. SULLIVAN, b. Sept. 14, 1813; d. in 1848.   | 216 |
| VII.  | MARIANNE A. SULLIVAN, b. May 20, 1815.                | 217 |
| VIII. | OLIVIA B. SULLIVAN, b. April 1, 1818.                 | 218 |
| IX.   | HEPSY SWAN SULLIVAN, b. June 17, 1819.                | 219 |
| X.    | MEREDITH A. SULLIVAN, b. 1821.                        | 220 |

171. MARY P. CLARK, daughter of Isaac Clark, of Harwich, born 1791; married Jeremiah Mayo, of Brewster.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|      |                                        |     |
|------|----------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | MARY CATHERINE MAYO, b. April 1, 1826. | 221 |
| II.  | CHARLES EDWIN MAYO, b. Oct. 26, 1827.  | 222 |
| III. | SARAH AUGUSTA MAYO, b. Aug. 24, 1830.  | 223 |

172. HANNAH CLARK, daughter of Isaac Clark, born 1792; married Winslow Hall.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|       |                        |     |
|-------|------------------------|-----|
| I.    | EUNICE HALL.           | 224 |
| II.   | JOSHUA HALL.           | 225 |
| III.  | ISAAC CLARK HALL.      | 226 |
| IV.   | TEMPERANCE CLARK HALL. | 227 |
| V.    | WINSLOW HALL.          | 228 |
| VI.   | HANNAH HALL.           | 229 |
| VII.  | CAROLINE HALL.         | 230 |
| VIII. | MARY CLARK HALL.       | 231 |

174. LOT CLARK, son of Isaac Clark, of Harwich, born 1796. Went to Boston 1815; in store of R. M. Barnard; commenced business 1818, firm of Means & Clark; married, Aug. 26, 1826, Mary Barnard, daughter of D. S. Eaton, of Boston.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|       |                                                |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I.    | MARY EATON, b. May 12, 1827; m. Fred. Moseley. | 232 |
| II.   | ELIZA JANE, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Henry Darrah. | 233 |
| III.  | SARAH, b. May 27, 1831.                        | 234 |
| IV.   | CAROLINE, b. July 12, 1834.                    | 235 |
| V.    | CHAS. HENRY, b. Oct. 26, 1836.                 | 236 |
| VI.   | GEO. ALBERT, b. July 12, 1839.                 | 237 |
| VII.  | ANN ATHERTON, b. Jan. 9, 1842.                 | 238 |
| VIII. | GRACE, b. Dec. 26, 1844.                       | 239 |
| IX.   | LOT, b. Jan. 9, 1850.                          | 240 |

176. STRABO CLARK, son of Isaac Clark, born in Harwich, 1801; married Adeline Dunbar.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| I. STRABO FRANKLIN ; lost at sea. | 241 |
| II. ADELINE.                      | 242 |
| III. MARY.                        | 243 |
| IV. GEORGIANA.                    | 244 |
| V. JOHN HENRY.                    | 245 |

177. TEMPERANCE CLARK, daughter of Isaac Clark, born in Harwich, 1802; married Benjamin Baker.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| I. BENJAMIN CLARK BAKER.  | 246 |
| II. EDMUND FREEMAN BAKER. | 247 |

179. ALBERT P. CLARK, son of Isaac, born in Brewster, 1807, settled in Boston as a merchant. He married, February 23, 1849, Sarah Freeman, of Brewster.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|                   |                                        |     |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------|-----|
| I. ELLA,          | b. Sept. 20, 1850 ; d. Sept. 15, 1852. | 248 |
| II. ALBERT,       | b. Aug. 8, 1852 ; d. Aug. 23, 1854.    | 249 |
| III. FREDERICK A. | b. May 19, 1855 ; d. Sept. 24, 1864.   | 250 |
| IV. HENRY F.,     | b. April 20, 1857 ; d. June 20, 1860.  | 251 |
| V. SARAH MARIE,   | b. Feb. 10, 1860 ; d. Sept. 16, 1861.  | 252 |

180. ELIZA JANE CLARK, daughter of Isaac Clark, born in Brewster, 1810; married Nathaniel Winslow.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| I. MARY FRANCES WINSLOW.       | 253 |
| II. ELIZA WINSLOW, died young. | 254 |
| III. EMMA WINSLOW, died young. | 255 |
| IV. ALBERT WINSLOW.            | 256 |
| V. ELIZA EMMA WINSLOW.         | 257 |
| VI. IDA MARIA WINSLOW.         | 258 |

186. MARSHALL CLARK, son of Abraham Clark, of Harwich, born 1804; married, July 9, 1833, Eveline Sturtevant.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                                                          |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 8, 1834; m. Sandford Wilcox, 1853. | 259 |
| II. FRANKLIN ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 7, 1835.                   | 260 |
| III. MARIA THERESA, b. Aug. 30, 1845.                    | 261 |
| IV. GEORGE HOMER, b. July 5, 1850.                       | 262 |

165. ALVAN CLARK, 2d. Artist and telescope maker. Born March 8, 1804; married Maria Pease, of Conway, March 25, 1826.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                                                                          |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. GEORGE BASSETT, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. Jennie M. Mosely, Jan. 15, 1857. | 263 |
| II. MARIA LOUISA, b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. John N. Stimson, Aug. 5, 1852.    | 264 |
| III. ALVAN GRAHAM, b. July 10, 1832; m. Mary M. Willard, Jan. 2, 1865.   | 265 |
| IV. CAROLINE AMELIA, an artist; d. Nov. 14, 1863.                        | 266 |

181. CHARLES SCOTTO CLARK, of Geneva, Illinois; married, December 29, 1859, Clara S., daughter of Samuel Hale, of Chicago. He died October 30, 1865, aged 52.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| I. SOPHIA AUGUSTA, b. July, 1865. | 267 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|

183. CAROLINE LOUISA CLARK, daughter of Scotto Clark, 4th; married, September 2, 1843, Hon. Isaac G. Wilson, of Geneva, Illinois.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                                                   |     |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. FRANKLIN ISAAC WILSON, b. April 29, 1846.      | 268 |
| II. ELLEN CLARK WILSON, b. Oct. 29, 1848.         | 269 |
| III. CHARLES SCOTTO C. WILSON, b. Sept. 18, 1850. | 270 |
| IV. EDMUND BEECHER WILSON, b. Oct. 9, 1856.       | 271 |
| V. HARRIET PATTEN WILSON, b. July 31, 1858.       | 272 |

199. SAMUEL C. CLARKE, born in Newton, 1806. At Boston Latin School, 1816 to 1820. First in a commission house, then in drug store. In Georgia, 1830-1. In South America in 1832. East Indies in 1834-5. Milton, Mass., in 1838. Chicago, 1839 to 1864. Married, June 4, 1849, Lucinda M. Larned, of Providence, R. I. She died, May 2, 1859, in Chicago.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. EDITH LARNED, b. in Chicago, Aug. 28, 1852; d. in Chicago, Jan. 26, 1862, aged 10 years. 273

201. JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE, born in Hanover, N. H., 1810. Boston Latin School, 1820-5. Harvard College, 1829. Taught school at Cambridgeport, 1831. Divinity school in Cambridge, 1833. Settled minister, first at Louisville, Ky., where he edited the "*Western Messenger*," a Unitarian Magazine, 1835-40. In 1840 he returned to Boston, and organized a Free Church, called "The Church of the Disciples," to which he still ministers (1868). In 1841 he translated from the German of De Wette, "Theodore, or the Skeptic's Conversion." In 1848 he published "An Account of the Campaign of 1812;" also various Sermons and Tracts; also "Christian Doctrine of Prayer," and "Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness." In 1849, he went to Europe, and on his return published a little book called "Eleven Weeks in Europe." In 1864, a Volume of Sermons. In 1866, "Truths and Errors of Orthodoxy." He married, August 15, 1839, Anna, daughter of Herman J. Huidekoper, of Meadville, Pa.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                                                           |                   |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|
| I. HERMAN HUIDEKOPER, b. Oct. 15, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1849. |                   | 274 |
| II. LILLIAN REBECCA,                                      | b. June, 4, 1842. | 275 |
| III. ELIOT CHANNING,                                      | b. May 6, 1845.   | 276 |
| IV. CORA,                                                 | b. Feb. 9, 1851.  | 277 |

202. WILLIAM HULL CLARKE, born in Newton, 1812. At Boston Latin School, 1823-6. Then at the West Point Military Academy for two years. In Georgia, 1831. At St. Louis, 1832 to 1835. Went to Chicago in 1835, where he has lived since that time, except an absence for a year or two in Europe. For the last twelve years, has been Assistant Engineer of the Chicago Board of Public Works. He married, August 7, 1856, Anne Gay, of Boston.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                      |                                  |     |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----|
| I. ANGELA,           | b. Oct. 22, 1857; d. in infancy. |     |
| II. ROBERT PEROTVAL, | b. Sept. 15, 1858.               | 278 |
| III. WILLIAM HULL,   | b. Jan. 14, 1860.                | 279 |

203. ABRAHAM FULLER CLARKE, born in Newton, 1814. At Boston Latin School, 1827. Went to St. Louis, 1830. To Chicago in 1835. To Milwaukee, 1841, where he has since resided. Married, in Boston, July 27, 1846, Susan Stone, daughter of Jabez Fisher, of that city.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|                      |                                  |     |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----|
| I. EVA,              | b. Oct. 2, 1847.                 | 280 |
| II. JAMES FREEMAN,   | b. June 5, 1849.                 | 281 |
| III. WILLIAM NEWTON, | b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. in infancy. | 282 |

204. THOMAS CURTIS CLARKE, born in Newton, 1827. Boston Latin School, 1837-42. Harvard College, 1848. Studied engineering and went on a railroad in Alabama, 1849. Afterwards to Canada, where he was engaged on various public works. Went to Europe in 1860-1. In 1867, removed to Quincy, Illinois, where he built a railroad bridge across the Mississippi. Married, May, 1857, Susan Harriet Smith, of Port Hope, Canada West.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|                                 |                                  |     |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|
| I. HERMAN,                      | b. Feb. 15, 1858.                | 283 |
| II. REBECCA LOUISA,             | b. Nov. 11, 1859.                | 284 |
| III. ARTHUR STANLY EDWARD,      | b. Jan. 21, 1862.                | 285 |
| IV. BEATRICE VALENTIA MARGARET, | b. July 29, 1866; d. in infancy. | 286 |

205. HEPSY CLARK HOWARD, daughter of Dr. J. C. and Hepsy (Swan) Howard, married, January, 1, 1823, E. W. Sage. Second marriage, August 1, 1838, to Rev. Francis Wayland, D.D., of Providence, R. I. He died, 1867.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|                    |                   |     |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----|
| I. HOWARD WAYLAND, | b. July 28, 1840. | 287 |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----|

206. ELIZABETH HOWARD, daughter of Dr. J. C. and Hepsy (Swan) Howard; married Rev. Cyrus Bartol, D.D., of Boston, February 7, 1838.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|                             |                   |     |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----|
| I. ELIZABETH HOWARD BARTOL, | b. Jan. 14, 1842. | 288 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----|

207. JOHN CLARK HOWARD, 2d, born 1805. Boston Latin School, 1816. Harvard University, 1825. Was a physician in Boston. Married, October 14, 1829, Elizabeth Winslow Chase. Dr. Howard died January 28, 1844.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|      |                       |                    |     |
|------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----|
| I.   | JOHN CLARK HOWARD,    | b. July 22, 1830.  | 289 |
| II.  | SARAH WINSLOW HOWARD, | b. Nov. 4, 1831.   | 290 |
| III. | JAMES HOWARD,         | b. March 11, 1833. | 291 |
| IV.  | WILLIAM WALDO HOWARD, | b. Nov. 18, 1834.  | 292 |
| V.   | HORATIO G. HOWARD,    | b. June 12, 1837.  | 293 |
| VI.  | HEPSY SWAN HOWARD,    | b. March 8, 1839.  | 294 |

208. CATHERINE HAYES HOWARD, born 1807; married, December 9, 1830, James Cunningham, of Boston.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|       |                              |                    |     |
|-------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----|
| I.    | HOWARD CUNNINGHAM,           | b. Nov. 27, 1831.  | 295 |
| II.   | HEPSY S. CUNNINGHAM,         | b. May 13, 1833.   | 296 |
| III.  | ELIZABETH HOWARD CUNNINGHAM, | b. June 25, 1834.  | 297 |
| IV.   | JAMES HOWARD CUNNINGHAM,     | b. Oct. 11, 1835.  | 298 |
| V.    | WILLIAM SULLIVAN CUNNINGHAM, | b. June 25, 1837.  | 299 |
| VI.   | CATHERINE HAYES CUNNINGHAM,  | b. Sept. 28, 1838. | 300 |
| VII.  | EMILY MARSHALL CUNNINGHAM,   | b. Dec. 8, 1840.   | 301 |
| VIII. | HENRY MYERS CUNNINGHAM,      | b. Oct. 18, 1844.  | 302 |
| IX.   | HEPSY WAYLAND CUNNINGHAM,    | b. Jan. 5, 1847.   | 303 |

209. JOHN TURNER SARGENT, 2d, born 1807. Harvard College, 1827. Divinity School, Cambridge. Minister at large. Married, in 1835, a daughter of Joseph White, of Salem. Second wife, Miss Fiske, of New Orleans, 1855.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|      |                            |                                         |     |
|------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | JOSEPH WHITE SARGENT,      | b. March 6, 1836; d. in infancy.        |     |
| II.  | CHARLOTTE SOPHIA SARGENT,  | b. March 13, 1837; d. April 6, 1838.    |     |
| III. | CHRISTIANA KEADIE SARGENT, | b. March 17, 1839.                      | 304 |
| IV.  | JOHN TURNER SARGENT,       | b. Oct. 14, 1840; d. in Savannah, 1865. | 305 |
| V.   | WILLIAM STORY SARGENT,     | b. Oct. 4, 1842.                        | 306 |
| VI.  | ELIZA S. GRAY SARGENT,     | b. Oct. 9, 1844.                        | 307 |
| VII. | EDWARD MARION SARGENT,     | b. Nov. 21, 1846; d. in infancy.        |     |

- VIII. EDWARD MARION SARGENT, b. May 29, 1849. 308  
 IX. THEODORE PARKER SARGENT, b. Jan. 27, 1852; d.  
 • in infancy.  
 X. ARTHUR WINTHROP SARGENT, b. June 26, 1853. 309  
 XI. FRANKLIN HAYEN SARGENT, b. March 31, 1856. 310

210. HENRY JACKSON SARGENT, born 1808. Harvard College, 1827. Studied Law. Published a volume of Poems. Married, in 1832, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Williams, of Boston. He died in 1867, aged 59.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. HENRY JACKSON SARGENT, b. April 18, 1834; d. Oct.  
 1862. 311  
 II. CHRISTIANA KEADIE SARGENT, b. Feb. 8, 1837. 312  
 III. DANIEL SARGENT, b. March 16, 1840. 313  
 IV. SUSAN WILLIAMS SARGENT, b. Oct. 2, 1842. 314  
 V. ANNA DEBLOIS SARGENT, b. Nov. 3, 1845. 315  
 VI. FRANCIS WILLIAMS SARGENT, b. June 9, 1848. 316

211. HOWARD SARGENT, born 1809. Harvard College, 1829. Studied medicine. Married, in 1836, Miss Cunningham.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. FRANCES C. SARGENT, b. Dec. 19, 1837. 317  
 II. CHARLOTTE H. SARGENT, b. Jan. 17, 1840. 318  
 III. HOWARD SARGENT, b. July 28, 1841. 319  
 IV. MARY SARAH SARGENT, b. June 2, 1844. 320  
 V. ELLEN COOLIDGE SARGENT, b. Jan. 23, 1846. 321  
 VI. ALICE M. SARGENT, b. Jan. 21, 1851. 322  
 VII. RICHARD TURNER SARGENT, b. March 15, 1854. 323

215. SALLY W. SULLIVAN, daughter of William and Sally W. (Swan) Sullivan, born 1810; married, August 22, 1832, Gilbert Stuart Newton. He died September 3, 1835. Second, William F. Oakey, of New York, June 25, 1840.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. ANNIE STUART NEWTON, b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. July  
 27, 1863. 324  
 II. WILLIAM SULLIVAN OAKEY, b. May 9, 1841. 325  
 III. DANIEL OAKEY, b. July 5, 1842. 326

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS CLARKE.

|       |                                               |                   |     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|
| IV.   | ROBERT FERGUSON OAKEY,                        | b. Dec. 23, 1843. | 327 |
| V.    | SARAH CATHERINE OAKEY,                        | b. Oct. 27, 1844. | 328 |
| VI.   | MARIA RICHARDS OAKEY,                         | b. Oct. 27, 1845. | 329 |
| VII.  | FANNY OAKEY,                                  | b. March 4, 1847. | 330 |
| VIII. | FRANK OAKEY,                                  | b. June 5, 1848.  | 331 |
| IX.   | ELIZA OAKEY,                                  | b. Nov. 25, 1849. | 332 |
| X.    | ALEXANDER OAKEY,                              | b. July 20, 1851. | 333 |
| XI.   | ELLEN OAKEY, b. Dec. 29, 1852; d. in infancy. |                   |     |

214. JAMES SWAN SULLIVAN, born 1809. Harvard University, 1828. Physician. Lived first in Galena, Illinois, and afterwards went to Georgia. Married, in 1840, Jane Valentine, of Illinois.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|      |                    |                      |     |
|------|--------------------|----------------------|-----|
| I.   | SARAH SULLIVAN,    | b. 1841.             | 334 |
| II.  | WILLIAM SULLIVAN,  | b. 1843; died young. |     |
| III. | GERTRUDE SULLIVAN, | b. 1845.             | 335 |
| IV.  | JAMES SULLIVAN,    | b. 1846.             | 336 |
| V.   | JOHN SULLIVAN,     | b. 1850.             | 337 |
| VI.  | SWAN SULLIVAN,     | b. 1852.             | 338 |
| VII. | MEREDITH SULLIVAN, | b. 1854.             | 339 |

217. MARIANNE A. SULLIVAN, married, in 1847, Dr. Schley, of Savannah, Georgia.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|      |                  |          |     |
|------|------------------|----------|-----|
| I.   | SARAH SCHLEY,    | b. 1843. | 340 |
| II.  | WILLIAM SCHLEY,  | b. 1850. | 341 |
| III. | MONTFORT SCHLEY, | b. 1852. | 342 |
| IV.  | GEORGE SCHLEY,   | b. 1854. | 343 |
| V.   | JOHN SCHLEY,     | b. 1856. | 344 |
| VI.  | FREEMAN SCHLEY,  | b. 1858. | 345 |

218. OLIVIA BUCKMINSTER SULLIVAN, born 1818; married, in 1846, John E. Ward, of Savannah.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|      |                 |          |          |
|------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| I.   | OLIVIA WARD,    | b. 1848. | 346      |
| II.  | JAMES,          | } twins. | b. 1854. |
| III. | LOUISA,         |          |          |
| IV.  | MACINTOSH WARD, | b. 1856. | 349      |

And four others, who died in infancy.

## 220. MEREDITH A. SULLIVAN, married in 1854.

## CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

|                       |          |     |
|-----------------------|----------|-----|
| I. SARAH SULLIVAN,    | b. 1855. | 351 |
| II. WARD SULLIVAN,    | b. 1856. | 352 |
| III. OLIVIA SULLIVAN, | b. 1857. | 353 |
| IV. KATE SULLIVAN,    | b. 1859. | 354 |

## FAMILIES OF CLARKE, IN ENGLAND.

[From Burke's Landed Gentry.]

Clarke of Ardington, County Berks, A.D. 1433.

Clarke of Melton Place, Northampton, Reign of Henry VIII.

ARMS. Argent, on a bend gules, between three pellets; as many swans of the field. On a sinister canton azure, a demiram salient of the first, and in chief two fleur des lis, or. Over all, a baton, trunked.

CREST. A ram's head couped, proper.

MOTTO. "*Erectus, non elatus.*"

Clarke of Bridwell House, County Devon, A.D. 1600.

ARMS. Argent, on a bend gules between three pellets, as many swans of the field.

CREST. A swan chained to a pellet.

MOTTO. "*Carpe diem.*"

Clarke of Handsworth, County Stafford, A.D. 1652.

Clarke of Hyde Park, Cheshire, A.D. 1750.

Clarke of Belford Hall, Northumberland, A.D. 1766.

Clarke of Comine Castle, County Perth, Scotland. From

Alanus Clarke, A.D. 1349.

Clarke, Sir William Henry, of Hitcham, County Buckingham, born Sept. 13, 1793, succeeded as Ninth Baronet on the demise of his father, who was lineally descended from Sir John Clarke, of Weston, Knt., a military man of great valor, who had the fortune to make prisoner Louis d'Orleans, Duc de Longueville, at Blandy near Terrovane, Aug. 14, 1513, in the 5th year of Henry VIII.

This action was fought at Blandy, the object of the French being to relieve Terrovane, which was besieged by Henry VIII. The French were defeated, and most of their leaders captured, among whom were the Duke de Longueville, La Fayette, Bayard and Bussy d'Amboise. Sir John was for this service rewarded by the King with an honorary addition to his arms; namely, in the sinister part of the shield, "A canton azure with a demiram salient, argent; in chief two fleur des lis, or; and over all, a baton, trunked," being the arms of the Duke, which by martial law belonged to his captor. Sir John Clarke died in 1539.

**ARMS.** Argent, on a bend gules, between three pellets; as many swans of the field. On a sinister canton azure, a demiram salient of the first, and in chief two fleur des lis, or. Over all, a baton, trunked.

**CREST.** A ram's head coupéd, proper.

[From Burke's Baronetage and Peerage, 5th Ed. 1837.]

John Were Clarke of Halverton, County Devon, 1650, has these arms:

Argent, on a bend gules, between three pellets; as many swans proper.

This coat of arms has no crest; on the shield is a bend to show that he was not the first owner.

Another family of Clarkes, in Durham, has the same shield, with the crest added.

"A swan ducally gorged, and with a chain d'or. With her foot on an ogress."

An ogress or pellet is a cannon ball, or bullet; painted black, it signifies war. When these are painted yellow, they are called bezants, and signify money, or commerce. When red, they are called tarteaux, and are Roman Catholic emblems, signifying the Holy Wafer.

Richard Trevor Clarke, of Northamptonshire, has these arms:

Argent, on a bend gules, three swans proper between three tarteaux.

**MOTTO.** "*Erectus, non elatus.*"

Samuel Clarke, of Boston, when in London, about 1774, made inquiry at the Herald's Office for the Clarke arms, and a shield was given him which is the same as that of Sir John Clarke, of Weston, but we have no evidence that Thomas Clarke, of Plymouth, came from that Buckingham family. As, however, most of the name in England bear the swans and pellets, it is probable that the American branch is entitled to them. The Indian and Ship, supporting this shield, were assumed by Samuel Clarke, as well as the motto, when he had the engraving made in London, which he used as a book-plate. The supporters indicate his country and profession, and the motto, "*Sape pro rege, semper pro patria,*" shows the popular feeling at that period in America, when something of loyalty for the crown remained, but was not identified with patriotism, as in old England.

# INDEX.

|                      | Page.      |                        | Page.                  |
|----------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>A</b>             |            |                        |                        |
| Andros, Sir E.       | 3, 13      | Clark, Charles H.      | 27                     |
| Anne, Ship           | 4          | Clark, Charles Scotto  | 24, 29                 |
| Adams, Mordecai      | 21         | Clark, Charlotte       | 20                     |
| Adams, Cephas        | 23         | Clark, Charlotte A. N. | 25                     |
|                      |            | Clark, Charlotte G. N. | 25                     |
|                      |            | Clark, Clarissa N.     | 25                     |
| <b>B</b>             |            |                        |                        |
| Baker, Benjamin      | 28         | Clark, Content         | 18                     |
| Baker, Benjamin C.   | 28         | Clark, Daniel          | 21, 23                 |
| Baker, Edward F.     | 28         | Clark, Dillingham      | 18                     |
| Bangs, Edward F.     | 15         | Clark, Ebenezer        | 18, 20                 |
| Bangs, Joshua        | 15, 17     | Clark, Edward          | 18, 23                 |
| Bangs, Melitible     | 17         | Clark, Edward S.       | 24                     |
| Bangs, Nathaniel     | 17         | Clark, Ellen A.        | 24                     |
| Bangs, Sarah         | 17         | Clark, Ella            | 28                     |
| Bangs, Thankful      | 17         | Clark, Elisha          | 17, 19, 21, 23         |
| Bangs, Thomas        | 17         | Clark, Elisha F.       | 23                     |
| Barlow, Sarah        | 10         | Clark, Eliza           | 16                     |
| Barnard, R. M.       | 27         | Clark, Elizabeth       | 18                     |
| Bartlett, Mary       | 10         | Clark, Enoch           | 17                     |
| Barrett, Thornton    | 19         | Clark, Eliza Jane      | 24, 27, 28             |
| Barrett, Hepzibah    | 19         | Clark, Fessenden       | 19, 20, 23, 25         |
| Barrett, Elizabeth   | 19         | Clark, Fanny           | 20                     |
| Barrett, Humphrey    | 19         | Clark, Francis L. N.   | 25                     |
| Burrott, James       | 19         | Clark, Frederick A.    | 20                     |
| Burrott, John        | 19         | Clark, Franklin A.     | 20                     |
| Burrott, Samuel      | 19         | Clark, George          | 23                     |
| Burrott, Sarah       | 19         | Clark, Geo. Albert     | 27                     |
| Bartol, Cyrus        | 31         | Clark, Geo. Bassett    | 29                     |
| Bartol, Elizabeth H. | 31         | Clark, Geo. Homer      | 29                     |
| Bassett, Molly       | 23         | Clark, Georgianna      | 28                     |
| Blossom, Thomas      | 4          | Clark, Geo. P. N.      | 25                     |
| Bourne, Richard      | 12         | Clark, Grace           | 27                     |
| Benjamin, Mary       | 14         | Clark, Harriet F.      | 24                     |
| Bradstreet, Simon    | 7          | Clark, Henry F. N.     | 25                     |
|                      |            | Clark, Henry F.        | 28                     |
|                      |            | Clark, Hannah          | 16, 18, 21, 23, 24, 27 |
| <b>C</b>             |            |                        |                        |
| Clark, Abigail       | 17, 19, 23 | Clark, Huldah          | 18                     |
| Clark, Abraham       | 20, 24     | Clark, Isaac           | 15, 17, 18, 20, 24     |
| Clark, Alvan         | 21, 23, 29 | Clark, James           | 19                     |
| Clark, Alvan G.      | 29         | Clark, John            | 7, 17                  |
| Clark, Abby Nye      | 25         | Clark, John Henry      | 28                     |
| Clark, Ann A.        | 27         | Clark, Jonathan        | 18                     |
| Clark, Adeline       | 28         | Clark, Joshua          | 19, 21                 |
| Clark, Albert        | 28         | Clark, Joseph Nye      | 25                     |
| Clark, Albert P.     | 24, 28     | Clark, Julia           | 23                     |
| Clark, Atherton      | 21         | Clark, Josiah          | 18                     |
| Clark, Barnabas      | 19, 21, 23 | Clark, Judah           | 21                     |
| Clark, Caroline      | 23, 27     | Clark, Kimball         | 18, 20                 |
| Clark, Caroline A.   | 29         | Clark, Lincoln         | 23                     |
| Clark, Caroline L.   | 24, 29     | Clark, Lot             | 14, 20, 24, 27         |
| Clark, Charles       | 23         | Clark, Lizzie          | 18                     |
|                      |            | Clark, Lucy            | 16                     |

|                        | Page.              |                             | Page.                                               |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Clark, Lydia           | 18                 | Clarke, Herman              | 31                                                  |
| Clark, Lucinda         | 23                 | Clarke, Herman H.           | 30                                                  |
| Clark, Mark            | 19                 | Clarke, James               | 8, 10, 14                                           |
| Clark, Mary            | 20, 23, 28         | Clarke, James Freeman       | 26, 30, 31                                          |
| Clark, Mary P.         | 24, 27             | Clarke, John                | 8, 14                                               |
| Clark, Mary F.         | 24                 | Clarke, John, M.D.          | 11                                                  |
| Clark, Mary A. N.      | 25                 | Clarke, Joseph              | 8, 14, 16                                           |
| Clark, Mary Eaton      | 27                 | Clarke, Josiah              | 11                                                  |
| Clark, Maria           | 24                 | Clarke, Lydia               | 16, 17                                              |
| Clark, Maria Louisa    | 29                 | Clarke, Lillian R.          | 30                                                  |
| Clark, Maria Theresa   | 29                 | Clarke, Margaret            | 14                                                  |
| Clark, Marshall        | 24, 28             | Clarke, Mary                | 8, 14, 15, 16, 17                                   |
| Clark, Mercy           | 19, 20, 21         | Clarke, Mehitable           | 9, 15, 16, 17                                       |
| Clark, Oliver          | 20, 21             | Clarke, Nathaniel           | 3, 8, 9, 13, 16, 17, 20                             |
| Clark, Perez           | 20                 | Clarke, Rachel              | 8                                                   |
| Clark, Phoebe          | 18, 20             | Clarke, Rebecca             | 11                                                  |
| Clark, Roland          | 15, 18, 19         | Clarke, Rebecca Louisa      | 31                                                  |
| Clark, Rebecca         | 18                 | Clarke, Robert Percival     | 30                                                  |
| Clark, Reliance        | 18                 | Clarke, Samuel              | 8, 9, 13, 20, 21, 22, 25                            |
| Clark, Reuben          | 19                 | Clarke, Samuel C.           | 26, 29                                              |
| Clark, Samuel          | 23                 | Clarke, Sarah               | 11, 12, 15, 16                                      |
| Clark, Samuel N.       | 25                 | Clarke, Sarah Ann           | 26                                                  |
| Clark, Sarah           | 18, 20, 27         | Clarke, Scotto              | 9, 16, 17                                           |
| Clark, Sarah Ann       | 29                 | Clarke, Susanna             | 8, 9, 11, 15                                        |
| Clark, Sarah G.        | 24                 | Clarke, Thankful            | 15, 16                                              |
| Clark, Sarah M. N.     | 25                 | Clarke, Thomas              | 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21 |
| Clark, Sarah Maria     | 28                 | Clarke, Thomas C.           | 26, 31                                              |
| Clark, Seth            | 15, 16, 18         | Clarke, William             | 8, 11, 12                                           |
| Clark, Scotto          | 18, 19, 20, 21, 24 | Clarke, William Hull        | 26, 30                                              |
| Clark, Sheldon         | 16                 | Clarke, William H. Jr.      | 30                                                  |
| Clark, Solomon         | 17                 | Clarke, Wm. Newton          | 31                                                  |
| Clark, Strabo          | 24, 28             | Clarke, Winnifred           | 17                                                  |
| Clark, Strabo F.       | 28                 | Calef, Captain              | 19                                                  |
| Clark, Sophia Augusta  | 29                 | Chase, Elizabeth W.         | 32                                                  |
| Clark, Susan           | 16, 18             | Chipman, Hannah             | 13                                                  |
| Clark, Tabitha         | 21                 | Coolidge, Joseph            | 25                                                  |
| Clark, Temperance      | 24, 28             | Cornish, Samuel             | 11                                                  |
| Clark, Thatcher        | 17                 | Cobb, Samuel                | 17                                                  |
| Clark, Thankful        | 18, 19, 20, 21, 23 | Cole, James                 | 6                                                   |
| Clark, Thomas          | 15, 17, 18, 21     | Crosby, Thankful            | 18                                                  |
| Clark, Tully           | 19                 | Crow, Elizabeth             | 11                                                  |
| Clark, William         | 16, 19, 23         | Cunningham, James           | 32                                                  |
| Clark, Wm. O. N.       | 25                 | Cunningham, Howard          | 32                                                  |
| Clarke, Andrew         | 4, 7, 8, 9, 15, 18 | Cunningham, Hepsy S.        | 32                                                  |
| Clarke, Anne           | 8                  | Cunningham, Eliza H.        | 32                                                  |
| Clarke, Anna           | 11                 | Cunningham, Jas. Howard     | 32                                                  |
| Clarke, Abigail        | 11, 14, 17         | Cunningham, William S.      | 32                                                  |
| Clarke, Abraham F.     | 26, 31             | Cunningham, Catherine Hayes | 32                                                  |
| Clarke, Angela         | 30                 | Cunningham, Emily M.        | 32                                                  |
| Clarke, Arthur S. E.   | 31                 | Cunningham, Henry M.        | 32                                                  |
| Clarke, Barnabas       | 17, 19, 20, 21, 22 | Cunningham, Hepsy W.        | 32                                                  |
| Clarke, Beatrice V. M. | 31                 | Curtis, Martha              | 8, 22                                               |
| Clarke, Benjamin       | 16                 | Curtis, Obadiah             | 22                                                  |
| Clarke, Charity        | 8                  |                             |                                                     |
| Clarke, Content        | 15                 | D                           |                                                     |
| Clarke, Corn           | 30                 | Darrah, Henry               | 27                                                  |
| Clarke, David          | 8                  | Davis, Wm. Noble            | 24                                                  |
| Clarke, Deborah        | 8                  | Deane, Eliza                | 4                                                   |
| Clarke, Elizabeth      | 11, 15, 16         | Deane, Stephen              | 4                                                   |
| Clarke, Ebenezer       | 16                 | Dennic, William             | 22                                                  |
| Clarke, Edith L.       | 30                 | Dillingham, John            | 15, 17                                              |
| Clarke, Eliot C.       | 30                 | Dillingham, Lydia           | 15, 18                                              |
| Clarke, Eunice         | 16                 | Doane, Huldah               | 15, 18                                              |
| Clarke, Eva            | 31                 | Dotey, Edward               | 3                                                   |
| Clarke, Hannah         | 13, 15, 16         | Drew, ———                   | 19                                                  |
| Clarke, Hepzibah       | 20, 22             | Dunbar, Adeline             | 28                                                  |

|                       | Page.  |                         | Page.    |
|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|----------|
| <b>E</b>              |        | Hedge, Anna             | 16       |
| Eaton, D. S.          | 27     | Hedge, Barnabas         | 16       |
| Eaton, Mary B.        | 27     | Hedge, Elisha           | 16       |
| Edos, Abigail         | 20     | Hedge, John             | 16       |
| Emerson, Rebecca      | 21     | Hedge, Mary             | 16       |
|                       |        | Hedge, Sarah            | 16       |
| <b>F</b>              |        | Hedge, Susanna          | 16       |
| Field, David          | 21     | Hedge, Thankful         | 16       |
| Fisher, Jabez         | 31     | Hinckley, Thomas        | 12       |
| Fisher, Susan S.      | 31     | Hancock, John           | 22       |
| Fiske, Miss           | 32     | Howard, Catherine Hayes | 26, 32   |
| Poster, Chillingworth | 15     | Howard, Christiana K.   | 26       |
| Poster, Samuel        | 16     | Howard, Elizabeth       | 26, 31   |
| Freeman, James, Rev.  | 22     | Howard, Jas. Swan       | 26       |
| Freeman, John         | 12     | Howard, John Clark      | 21, 31   |
| Freeman, Lydia        | 16     | Howard, James           | 32       |
| Freeman, Sally M.     | 24     | Howard, John C., M.D.   | 26       |
| Freeman, Sarah        | 23     | Howard, Hepsy C.        | 26, 31   |
| Freeman, Thacher      | 15     | Howard, Hepsy S.        | 32       |
| Freeman, W.           | 15     | Howard, Horatio G.      | 32       |
| Fuller, John          | 9      | Howard, Sarah W.        | 32       |
| Fuller, Matthew       | 6      | Howard, Simeon, D.D.    | 26       |
| Fuller, Samuel        | 4      | Howard, William W.      | 32       |
|                       |        | Hopkins, Thomas         | 15       |
| <b>G</b>              |        | Huckins, Thomas         | 12       |
| Gay, Anne             | 30     | Huldekoper, Anna        | 30       |
| Godfrey, Hannah       | 15     | Huldekoper, H. J.       | 30       |
| Gray, Andrew          | 15     | Hull, Joseph            | 16       |
| Gray, Ann             | 15     | Hull, Rebecca P.        | 25       |
| Gray, Anna            | 15     | Hull, William           | 16, 25   |
| Gray, Dorothy L.      | 13     |                         |          |
| Gray, Edward          | 13, 15 | <b>J</b>                |          |
| Gray, Elisha          | 15     | Johnson, W. W.          | 23       |
| Gray, John            | 15     | Jones, Captain          | 3        |
| Gray, Hannah          | 15     |                         |          |
| Gray, Lydia           | 15     | <b>K</b>                |          |
| Gray, Joshua          | 15     | Keith, Lucinda          | 23       |
| Gray, Mchitable       | 15     | Kimball, Henry          | 7        |
| Gray, Samuel          | 15     | Knight, Hosea           | 20       |
| Gray, Sarah           | 15     | Knox, Henry, Genl.      | 23       |
| Gray, Susanna         | 15     | Knox, Julia             | 23       |
| Gray, Thomas          | 15     |                         |          |
| Griffiths, Sarah      | 20     | <b>L</b>                |          |
| Griswold, Hannah      | 12     | Larned, Lucinda M.      | 29       |
| Groues, ———           | 6      | La Fayette, Marquis     | 22       |
|                       |        | Lewis, Eben             | 13       |
| <b>H</b>              |        | Lincoln, Jonathan       | 15       |
| Hall, Abigail         | 21     | Lincoln, Rebecca        | 14       |
| Hall, Bethia          | 16     | Little, Ephraim, Rev.   | 12       |
| Hall, Caroline        | 27     | Lothrop, Abigail        | 10, 13   |
| Hall, Eunice          | 27     | Lothrop, Anna           | 13       |
| Hall, Hannah          | 21, 27 | Lothrop, Barnabas       | 11, 13   |
| Hall, Hepzibah        | 21     | Lothrop, Bathshna       | 13       |
| Hall, Joshua          | 27     | Lothrop, John, Rev.     | 10, 13   |
| Hall, Joseph          | 20, 21 | Lothrop, Mercy          | 13       |
| Hall, Mary Clark      | 27     | Lothrop, Joseph         | 11       |
| Hall, Isaac Clark     | 27     | Lothrop, Nathaniel      | 13       |
| Hall, Mchitable       | 19, 21 | Lothrop, Susanna        | 5, 13    |
| Hall, Temperance C.   | 27     | Lothrop, Thomas         | 13       |
| Hall, Winslow         | 27     | Louis Phillipo          | 22       |
| Hallett, Richard      | 5      | Lucas, Joseph           | 3        |
| Hallett, Samuel       | 15     |                         |          |
| Hallett, Temperance   | 24     | <b>M</b>                |          |
| Hale, Clara S.        | 29     | Mayflower, Slip         | 3, 8, 16 |
| Hale, Samuel          | 29     | Mayhew, Bethia          | 12       |
| Hedge, Abigail        | 16     | Mayo, Charles Edwin     | 27       |

|                           | Page.  |                       | Page.      |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|------------|
| Mayo, Jeremiah            | 27     | Sargent, Edward M.    | 32, 33     |
| Mayo, Mary Catherine      | 27     | Sargent, Ellen C.     | 33         |
| Mayo, Sarah Augusta       | 27     | Sargent, Eliza S. G.  | 32         |
| Means, _____              | 27     | Sargent, Frances C.   | 33         |
| Morton, Considered        | 21     | Sargent, Francis W.   | 33         |
| Morton, Secretary         | 13     | Sargent, Franklin H.  | 33         |
| Miller, Rebecca           | 11     | Sargent, Henry J.     | 26, 33     |
| Miller, Susanna           | 11     | Sargent, Howard       | 26, 33     |
| Morse, Samuel             | 20     | Sargent, John T.      | 26, 32     |
| Morse, _____              | 21     | Sargent, Joseph W.    | 32         |
| Mosely, Frederick         | 27     | Sargent, Mary Sarah   | 33         |
| Mosely, Jenny M.          | 27     | Sargent, Richard T.   | 33         |
|                           |        | Sargent, Susan W.     | 33         |
| N                         |        | Sargent, Theodore P.  | 33         |
| Newton, Gilbert S.        | 33     | Sargent, Wm. Story    | 32         |
| Nichols, Alice            | 4, 7   | Schley, Freeman       | 34         |
| Nichols, John             | 7      | Schley, George        | 34         |
| Nye, Samuel, M.D.         | 25     | Schley, John          | 33         |
|                           |        | Schley, Montfort      | 34         |
| O                         |        | Schley, Sarah         | 34         |
| Oakey, Alexander          | 34     | Schley, William       | 34         |
| Oakey, Daniel             | 33     | Scotto, Joan          | 9          |
| Oakey, Ellen              | 34     | Scotto, John          | 10         |
| Oakey, Eliza              | 34     | Scotto, Joshua        | 9, 10      |
| Oakey, Fanny              | 34     | Scotto, Mohitable     | 9, 10      |
| Oakey, Frank              | 34     | Scotto, Sarah         | 10         |
| Oakey, Maria R.           | 34     | Scotto, Thomas        | 9, 10      |
| Oakey, Robert F.          | 33     | Scotto, Thomasine     | 9, 10      |
| Oakey, Sarah C.           | 34     | Sears, Asazuelah      | 21         |
| Oakey, William F.         | 33     | Sears, Jonathan       | 21         |
| Oakey, William S.         | 33     | Sears, Joseph         | 19         |
|                           |        | Sears, Temperance     | 24         |
| P                         |        | Shuttle, William      | 5          |
| Paddock, Priscilla        | 15     | Smith, Darius         | 20         |
| Paddock, Mary             | 20     | Smith, Julia Ann      | 23         |
| Paddock, _____            | 21     | Smith, Nathan, Prof.  | 25         |
| Parker, Alice             | 8      | Smith, Susan Harriet  | 31         |
| Patten, Charles           | 24     | Skluner, Francis      | 25         |
| Pease, Maria              | 29     | Smith, Samuel         | 13         |
| Peirce, Abraham           | 5      | Snow, Patience        | 20         |
| Peirce, William           | 4      | Snow, Samuel          | 22         |
| Powell, William           | 6      | Stimpson, John N.     | 29         |
| Preble, Edward, Com.      | 17     | Stone, Mehitable      | 17         |
| Preble, Jedediah, Hon.    | 17     | Stone, John, Rev.     | 23         |
| Primo, Alice              | 15     | Sturtevent, Eveline   | 28         |
|                           |        | Sturgis, Samuel       | 12         |
| R                         |        | Sullivan, Christiana  | 26         |
| Ranney, Ephraim           | 20     | Sullivan, Gertrude    | 34         |
| Roberts, John             | 17     | Sullivan, James       | 26, 34     |
| Roberts, Mehitable        | 17     | Sullivan, James Swan  | 27         |
| Ring, Andrew              | 4      | Sullivan, John        | 34         |
| Ring, Mary                | 4, 7   | Sullivan, J. T. S.    | 27         |
| Ring, Susan               | 4, 7   | Sullivan, Hepsy S.    | 27         |
| Rogers, Alice             | 8      | Sullivan, Kato        | 35         |
| Rogers, Gershom           | 17     | Sullivan, Meredith A. | 27, 35     |
| Rider, Patience Hall      | 15     | Sullivan, Marianno A. | 27, 31     |
|                           |        | Sullivan, Olivia B.   | 27, 34, 35 |
| S                         |        | Sullivan, Sally W.    | 27, 33     |
| Sago, E. W.               | 31     | Sullivan, Swan        | 34         |
| Sargent, Arthur W.        | 33     | Sullivan, Sarah       | 34, 35     |
| Sargent, Anna Deblois     | 33     | Sullivan, Ward        | 35         |
| Sargent, Alice M.         | 33     | Sullivan, William     | 26, 34     |
| Sargent, Charlotte H.     | 33     | Sullivan, William A.  | 27         |
| Sargent, Charlotte Sophia | 32     | Sutton, John          | 11         |
| Sargent, Christiana K.    | 32, 33 | Swan, Christiana K.   | 23, 26     |
| Sargent, Daniel           | 33     | Swan, James           | 22, 23, 26 |

